

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Gripping Accounts of a Regional Underworld. Life in the Shadows of the Elite STARForce team of South Australia Police.

Autobiography of Princess Marcia - Human Rights Activist, AUSTRALIA.

'Fear Is The Root Of All Weakness®'

SUMMARY

'The Price of Unlawful Enforcement'

"Justice delayed is justice denied" - William E. Gladstone. The quote a legal maxim. It means that if legal redress or equitable relief to an injured party is available, but is not forthcoming in a timely fashion, it is effectively the same as having no remedy at all.

NOTE: There are NO secrets in this book, just facts everyone knows and nobody states So Boldly.

It starts at Margaret Street in Mount Gambier, South Australia - after the SAPOL officer, a Mount Gambier CIB detective investigating the theft of my structurally written off VH Holden Commodore, sexually assaulted myself at a pines location 2001. It ends exposing decades of police and governance corruption defined by a cover up of prostitute use, the spread of STD and a Freemason agenda to Gaslight the world and rewrite history like Nazis. A book full of so Much fact, exposing the Elite STARForce team as a gang and the worst of strategic narcissism. Turning Police Force into Criminals and Governance into Chaos. The **South Australia Police** - commonly known as **SAPOL**, is the police force of the **Australian state of South Australia**. It is an agency of the **Government of South Australia** within the **South Australian Department of Justice**. The **Australian Federal Police** is the **national and principal federal law enforcement agency of the Australian Government with the unique role of investigating crime and protecting the national security of the Commonwealth of Australia**. Every police force in Australia rotten to the core, the price of unlawful enforcement was not only my life but the **National Security of Australia, the governance of our people, Integrity, International Intelligence and So Much more.**

The police predatorial monster in 2001 was Kurt Slaven, assigned to investigate my white 5 speed manual VH Holden Commodore. The Commodore stolen after an accident near my Aquatics Teaching employment premises. A 16 year old Aquatics Teacher, government employed with police clearance raped under duress by SAPOL Police Officer and Detective of Mount Gambier Police Station CIB (Crime Investigation Branch). The officer a predator that clearly had no Real intentions of investigating the theft case of my vehicle involved in an accident the day prior to the sex crime offence. My wrecked vehicle stolen overnight from my employments private car parking was the event which enabled Kurt Slaven to commit the sex crime. The theft of the vehicle linked to persons known to Kurt Slaven, authoring this Autobiography it was evident that Kurt Slaven targeted myself to commit this offence. Kurt Slaven committing his hideous sexual crime and orchestrating a cover up within a compromised police force leading to further sexual offending against myself for years. Corruption and deceit that span decades. A police force who used my persons as quote "rape bait" for years after Kurt Slaven's criminal offence. An STAR (Special Tactical And

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Response) Force which further compromised my life with a police certification which was initiated for myself and cancelled for myself for a decade.

When Kurt Slaven sexually assaulted myself I was Not yet 17 years of age, making the crime an offence against a minor appropriately under South Australian law. The exact date of the offence in a distorted cover up reflected in various organisation records and major life event accounts. The offence committed between the 15th of February 2001 and the 24th of April 2001. POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement Original Report Number: 18/D48030; New System Report Number: SAP0010038174.

The events that followed Kurt Slaven's sexual attack on myself terrorised my life. My pets were murdered in association to the crime to maintain Kurt Slaven's threat to me to be silent. Quoting offender Kurt Slaven at the scene of the crime, after the offence saying to me "Don't tell anyone" – talking about the rape. I was targeted by young, petty gang associates immediately after Kurt Slaven offended against myself. In the years that followed, SAPOL used myself as real life "rape bait" in a string of unconscious and conscious sex crimes directly associated with SAPOL Mount Gambier running a youth gang and the pedophile offence committed in 2001 by Kurt Slaven. Kurt Slaven, a police officer whom spent his career aligning himself with select criminals - bikers from the Gypsy Jokers, Commancheros/Bandidos and Hells Angels predominantly but not limited to. A police force trying and dominate the sex industry of South Australia and Australia allowing the rape of minors and desperately hiding the most heinous and hideous crimes.

The events described throughout this autobiography span over a 20 - 30 year period. 20 years of the lesser known side of my once very private life. Sexual crimes and innuendo aired out for all to read was the ONLY way I could gain resolution regarding the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven statement as well as end being used and abused by SAPOL and the Australian Police Force without boundaries. Justice for the voiceless gained by tearing my heart out, enduring an obscene cover up and sharing my story with the American FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation). The motto, "**Fidelity, Bravery, Integrity**," succinctly describes the motivating force behind the **men and women** of the FBI.

For me it was Military warfare being imposed on a civilian - a little girl. For society it was an endless undermining of civil rule.

I endured war style, Nazi type psychological attack on my persons from police, freemasons, family, friends and randoms alike. From walks down the street to social media, the agenda was bitter and relentless. The most extreme form of Gaslighting the mind can endure. There was relentless and endless home invasions, starting with my 2 rabbits being murdered in the first rental property I resided in 2001, the gaslighting events occurring not long after Kurt Slaven's sexual offence. The death of my pets following a failed sexual assault attempt by 4 boys, an attack on my persons associated with sex offender Kurt Slaven. Boys Not known to myself at this time, yet known to the Mount Gambier CIB - known to sex offender Kurt Slaven. The boys said to be part of a youth gang called COA (COA = Constantly On Attack) associated with the Gypsy Jokers, a Nazi aligned biker gang. The COA youth gang was created by SAPOL officers recruiting seedy and criminal family members as informants. An expanding informant gang of relatives and friends directly linked to the force associating and recruiting young impressionable boys at this time in Mount Gambier spanning to Adelaide -

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the Capital City of South Australia. The COA was predominantly recruiting low sociodemographic students from Grant High School and desperate to fit in Mount Gambier High School students in the Regional area of South Australia at this time. This group of boys latching onto like minded impressionable young persons. 20 years after the COA was developed these boys had spread across the Nation and throughout a majority of them sex industry pimp wannabes aligning with the various gangs in Australia. This is how the bikers in Australia gained further power and control within Australia using the extortion of married men, police and politicians - anyone who wanted to hide crimes or infidelity. The definition of a biker, after decades and police co-operation the criminals were winning their plight. Australian politicians and a broadly compromised police force heavily involved and out of control when organised crime began to collude against the worst move the police and governance made, strategic narcissism - the association laws. Laws which in 2012 lead to bikers across Australia meeting in Australia's tourist hub, Queensland, the brotherhoods binding together with one common goal suing government over the Strategic narcissism legislation not fit for purpose they had implemented. It only took a short 4 years after 'the world's toughest anti-bikie laws' were introduced, before it was evident and furthermore time and time again proven that these breach of Universal Human Rights, the Constitution and Privacy laws were unlawful when applied. The association Laws allowing Police Brutality and gang like violence, including sex crimes against minors; rape and murder driven, engaged and encouraged by the Australian Police Force and Tactical Teams from Top to Bottom the sole reason behind the biker's in Australia aligning.

It was in May 2008 when the Labor Government of South Australia passed what Premier Mike Rann proclaimed as 'the world's toughest anti-bikie laws' (Rann 2008), with the introduction of the Serious and Organised Crime (Control) Act 2008, which came into effect on 4 September 2008. The Premier cited the following as highlights of the Act:

- gang members who engage in acts of violence that threaten and intimidate the public will be guilty of serious offences and will find it harder to get bail;
- police will be able to prohibit members of a bikie gang from attending a place, event or area where this would pose a serious threat to the public;
- the old law of consorting will be replaced with a new law of criminal association that prohibits telephone calls as well as meetings in the flesh;
- stalking a person with the intention of intimidating a victim, witness, court official, police officer or public servant will become a serious offence;
- it will be easier for police to secure orders to dismantle fortifications protecting gang clubrooms; and
- in addition, the legislation created new offences of violent disorder (maximum penalty of 2 years jail); riot (7 years, 10 years where aggravated); affray (3 years, 5 years where aggravated) and stalking of public officials by OMCG members (7 years; Rann 2008).

Australia's Crimes Legislation Amendments (Serious and Organised Crime) Act 2010 were some of the worst breaches to Human Rights globally amongst developed society. Allowing for large scale corruption and global racketeering from our Country.

It was in 2008 also when my house was invaded by police and government by these laws. An innocent and sexually assaulted by a police officer little girl - myself, 24 years old and having whistleblown the South Australian Labor government for its neglect and abuse of Disabled non-cognitive persons targetted by these illegal laws. Having my Privacy stripped

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

from me in cover up upon cover up, my bedroom door filmed everyday I owned my house on Penola Road in Mount Gambier until 2014 at the least.

This Autobiography capturing my undoubtedly and undeniably abused life and how strategic narcissism only enables organised crime. I legally prove the detriment of cover up duty of care in governance and show the association laws irrefutably are not fit for purpose, simply legislated strategic narcissism.

A true account of Australia's two only serving government's, heavily corrupted with no real accountability in their out of control rorts, military crimes and lack of integrity which could be concluded as a form of espionage - a severe internal erosion of National Integrity before it became legislation. Watching to no end the act/practice of spying, the use of spies by a government to discover the military and political secrets of other party. Institutional and systematic compromise played out with both sides of government using the police force to spy on eachothers sexual misconduct for political gain. Both government's could be said to be aligned with all gangs in Australia as the motorcycles clubs were against their own best interests cooperating with eachother since 2012 with their plot against the association laws. Liberal more heavily aligned with the Gypsy Jokers than labor with Tony Pasin their political party member - the ex lawyers cocaine habit fed by the gang. The use of felons and civilians who were Not formally seeking resolution to political criminal engagement also compromising National Security with their espionage like activity.

"The Wrong Person in the Wrong Place = Regression. The Wrong Person in the Right Place = Frustration. The Right Person in the Wrong Place = Confusion. The Right Person in the Right Place = Progression. The Right People in the Right Places = Multiplication." ~ John C. Maxwell

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

INTRODUCTION

'A World Untold'

"Human Rights are the basis of Civil society, when these are lost so is a Humane Humanity."
- Princess Marcia (India/Australia), Freemason - Le Droit Humain, Initiated 2015 in Lodge
406 Adelaide, South Australia, AUSTRALIA.

2001, amongst peers my age, was the height of the Commachero joining COA youth gang in Mount Gambier. Boys who would terrorise young women in a gang aligned with the police force for decades, forced prostitution and a rapid spread of STD's. The year 2001 was my first year away from the farm, the year I moved out of home officially. A quiet farm property 38 kms from the city of Mount Gambier was home.

The COA boys, consisting of many football players outside the school yard recruits, allowed to sexually terrorise Mount Gambier and girls of around my age demographic for decades without address or arrests. Spreading the Sexually Transmitted Disease, Human Papilloma Virus (HPV) like the *Plague* Larry Krammer so powerfully labelled human immunodeficiency viruses (HIV) in his time fighting the injustices of STD's. Over 80% of populations said to have been infected (short term and long term infections) by the 2000's with a disease that can eventuate to AIDS, HIV is very much a plague on society. This fact also making the Human Papilloma virus impossible to eradicate through immunisation using Gardasil alone. Australia was one of the first countries to roll out a national cervical cancer immunisation campaign using Gardasil, tested and trailed for 10 years prior to becoming available in Australia in the United States of America. Myself one of the first people in Australia to receive the immunisation which was a course of 3 immunisation injections over a 9 month period initiated for myself in 2005. In Australia, in 2006, the TGA approved Gardasil, and only a year later, Australia became the first country that rolled out a national HPV vaccination program. HPV vaccine Gardasil provided free to both boys and girls aged 12-13 years through the National Immunisation Program (NIP). The NIP's HPV program was introduced for girls in 2007 and extended to boys in 2013.

The South Australia Police and seemingly Federal government's highly contributed to the cover up of the STD's plaguing Australia, in Australia and within the region of the Limestone Coast. The police force of Mount Gambier excused the spread, to run gangs, use prostitutes and recruit young persons into gang violence and illegal industries. Many officer's infected with HIV themselves, the seedy secrets of SAPOL spanning for decades. Secrets kept in life threatening ways staged Domestic Violence, Sexual Assaults and even Murders to cover up the police associations with the Gypsy Jokers and other bikers clubs. The threat of giving someone STD's was a regular occurrence; the worst offending imaginable overlooked as an insurmountable issue. Conflate and Confuse was the approach to the many elephants in the room, especially when pedophile crimes, the COA (Gypsy Jokers/Commacheros), prostitutes or STD's came up. The cast aside insurmountable STD threat was exposed as an AIDS threat by the local Mount Gambier Newspaper The Border Watch in 2016, yet the Police Ombudsman report of 2016 still missed the mark to call out the institutional concerns to the point of accountability with a Royal Commission into SAPOL.

I was lucky, the boys of this STD carrying COA gang were unsuccessful in their attempt to sexually exploit myself when attacked in 2001. Blessed with Luck, to which many other girls in Mount Gambier terrorised by these teen and early twenties boys did not have the privilege to indulge. The boys and this activity span for 20 years - only because of the direct

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

connection they had to SAPOL Police Detective Kurt Slaven and Detective Kym Modra. Detective Kym Modra, a locally proclaimed relative of AFL Adelaide Crows star player Tony (Anthony) Modra, and the COA gang members who carried the Modra name would offer signed guernsey's as bribes to silence persons reporting them for their criminal conduct before engaging in intimidation and gang violence. Kurt Slaven and Detective Kym Modra among the main Detectives used to confuse investigations. Many police stationed in the Mount Gambier police station who worked with these detectives taking bribes from 4 gangs and creating illegal and detrimental alliances. By 1999 the Gypsy Jokers, the Hells Angels and the up and coming Comancheros/Bandidos motorcycle clubs were all involved with SAPOL - heavily and illegally involved. The bribes so high the police allowed a group of pedophile tendencies, rapist boys to dominate Australia for a period of time when they were in their late 30's after I assisted in the Federally overseen Homicide of Gordon Hamm in 2013/2014. If it wasn't bad enough that by 2014, 4 gangs that should not have been sharing the same underwear were, it was worse as the police force had illegal deals with all of them. With me, a little girl used and abused for decades stuck in the middle of the most insidious police corruption created 20 years prior to this autobiography and spanning Nationally. Corruption and crimes committed by police exposed in a Homicide I was the key witness for - voluntarily, literally my ONLY regret is helping the Australian police force with the tragic murder of Gordon Hamm. Raped 4 times by 5 people in 5 years following assisting the police, under police investigations with Federal Police Investigation oversight. My life and a ruthless determination to be heard unfolding the Underbelly of Mount Gambier. I believe EVERY Life Matters. Your reading True accounts from a police family member on the consequences of corruption within the police force. Unlike David Modra. David Modra retired from SAPOL in late 2015, conveniently after Kurt Slaven was tipped off that I reported his sexual crimes. Serving in the police force for 41.7 years David Modra joined the police force in 1974 and reached the grade of Detective Sergeant, running teams of detectives covering all offences under varying Criminal Acts and Non-Criminal Acts. Breaching numerous privacy laws whilst investigating, David Modra in retirement concentrated on what he called writing true life crimes stories, glorifying many investigation which Royal Commission into SAPOL would find much illegal conduct and even police constructed information. Bragging of his work with U.S Marshalls Office, I found this self proclamation authoring rather disturbing whilst SAPOL fought to avoid Royal Commission investigations yet tried to allow persons to breach confidentiality in a race to mislead the public.

NEVER being part of a gang, I was NOT associated with Any gangs or gang behavior, yet through the police force I was exploited for years through the law of association. Learning on the 'Road To Resolution' (Conclusion Part 2 UGLY HEROS) the Australian police force had been watching myself, a rape victim of a police officer as a 16 year old teenage - a minor. I endure years of gangs and police gang associated sexual crimes being used as quote "rape bait" by the Australian Police Force on record. Sex crimes committed under police investigations and with the government's knowledge.

The tragic homicide of Gordon Hamm - ambushed at 4am on July 17, 2013. A homicide that most would argue the CIB of Mount Gambier was aware could happen. An investigation that played out in front of myself as another life disregarding and disrespected by SAPOL and the Australian Police Force. I was the key witness in this case, not that you would have know it

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

as I was not required in court. Police convicting the felons on falsified investigation evidence to hide the police force association with the crime. I was cast aside as a witness, the only honest witness the police force had that was not part of the gang that took Gordon Hamm life. My life was left at the whim of over 100 boys whom had been involved in gang rapes and illicit drug dealing since they were teenagers. Building my brand Barbwire Noose, I was held in a character assassination attack for years which resulted in multiple sex crimes being committed against myself. My persons had been threatened prior and during assisting the Victorian police regarding Gordon Hamms death and this had been reported to SAPOL. Threatened to silence by felons involved with the homicide, Tim Stringer, an known to police ICE dealer. An axe was placed outside of the view of my personal home surveillance camera system which viewed my front entry door and on highway car park. I knew who the axe belonged to and contacted Tim Stringer via my mobile phone number, then 0427 972 325, about the axe placed on my property. Tim Stringer was the man directly responsible for ordering the murder of Gordon Hamm, a debt collection order with an expiry date that lead to Gordon Hamm's death. Tim Stringer said his friend put the axe over my properties fence. I reported this offence via my mobile phone to the Mount Gambier Police Station immediately after Tim Stringer confessed the axe was linked to him. No action was taken. I later spoke to Aaron Roche of VICPOL, a humane Victorian Detective who though very smart had a lot to learn about the Mount Gambier Underworld. 3 men were jailed for the death of Gordon Hamm. 3 offenders that would never have been jailed if I did not assist the police. In 2017, I again had to reach out to Aaron regarding the Mount Gambier Police Stations life threatening misconduct.

While assisting Aaron Roche of VICPOL in 2014 I reported Kurt Slaven for his sex crimes offending committed in 2001 at the direction of the Police Ombudsman South Australia. After assisting with the homicide case, the institutional corruption that had crippled Mount Gambier with ICE addictions and home invasions was irrefutably evident. Myself speaking out about the police criminal offending a detrimental necessity, not just to reach for stolen justice and my Human Rights, but to seek resolution in a race to bury the truth. Deep seeded corruption within SAPOL and the Australian police force irrefutable.

The daughter of 2 professional parents who opened the Hungry Jack's Fast Foods Australia arm of American Burger King Fast Food Family Restaurants across Regional South Australia. I grew up attending country schools with strict and isolated parenting on a farm with emu, cattle, my own horse, dogs and an ex menagerie that developed my philanthropic passion and love for animal welfare. My story, true accounts of Strength in victimisation, Inspirational desire for justice and the truth of the dark side of the law.

The sexual assault, attempted gang rape and murder of my pets were All offences that occurred within a short 3 month period of myself first leaving parental care. Kurt Slaven offending against myself was followed by the 4 boys attempting sexual assault. A short boy with dark hair being the main sexual aggressor he stipulated during this attack that my tongue ring was to suck cock. The dark hair aggressor coming at myself sitting on a flat chair at a white piano, the offender with his penis out. How WRONG the little dick with a big Ego was in his commentary. My tongue ring, a long desired piece of jewellery I spoke of in year 10 at High School to my friends. Sarah my then Best Friend and myself getting the in vogue, single, high - top of your ear piercing together. My tongue piercing was also a shared experience. A Valentine's Day gift in 2001 from my Boyfriend in 2001, I bought Tim Argent an eyebrow piercing as his Valentines Day gift this year in return. Tim Argent choose the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

eyebrow he wanted to pierce - choosing interestingly the side people usually acknowledged as a Gay male. Tim Argent lived outside of Mount Gambier like I did, yet went to Grant High School, Not Allendale East Area School like me. Tim's parent's owned a coastal property at Cape Douglas, nothing like my parents farm or the luxurious homes I was used to. The toilet was outside like a couple of my Dad's friends dairy properties. I had started to stay with Tim and his parents at the end of the Year 12 school year in the year 2000. Tim's Mother a very sincere, lovely lady I would always find reading late at night, early hours of the morning in the lounge room. Walking past her to use the outside toilet facility. Tim's Father drank alot of beer, I often wondered if his drinking was why she was always in the loungeroom at these times. Having told my friends for years at school that I liked and wanted a tongue ring - nothing sexual about it to myself, I was so excited I was getting my tongue ring asap - like my drivers licence. Milestone moment.

I literally vomited at the statement made by the dark haired aggressor about sucking cock. I was seated on the white piano's playing stool and threw up on the floor. The driver of the boys was the owner of the White Holden Commodore vehicle to which drove us around this night, Josh Richardson. Known to police, Josh is a convicted felon yet at this time (2001) he was the Only non aggressor. Josh babied myself to the toilet where I continued to literally throw up at the insulting insinuated sexual assault. Such a distressing experience, I was dropped off in the middle of my rental's property's street on Margaret Street (photography featured at the end of this introduction chapter) by the driver and the sexually abusive - yet unsuccessful boys.

I had walked away from my friends and outside the nightclub called Blueberries prior to getting into Josh Richardson's car. I was escaping a boy trying to drag myself into his car through the drivers side door in the carpark and I screamed. The 4 boys, the driver - Josh started yelling at the guy who was attempting to drag me into the vehicle in the carpark. The boys upon first meeting were actually saving myself from a sexual assault attempt this night, which was why I trusted them to cruise around with. The boys were my age and polite to start with until the small ring leader started pushing sexual activities I was Not there for and I vomited.

The Margaret Street property where I first resided in town is located near the refurbished old jail. A well known backpacker facility in Mount Gambier, known for holding some of the most Epic events to entertain the region e.g. 'Red Hot Summer Tour', John Farnham, The Living End. A backpacker facility which is known as prostitute accommodation and is located along the same road as entry to the Mount Gambier police station carpark.

Tim was frantic this night, too scared to go out to clubs himself as he was bullied at school and having no girlfriends were insecurities he hadn't moved past. I did blame Tim Argent alittle, being a year older than me, for leaving me vulnerable and encouraging me to go out without him. My friends were out looking for me as I did not reenter the nightclub after leaving and was not at home when they got back after 12 am. Underaged we had to leave the nightclub at this time. I was picked up by my friend Kristyn and her then partner Michael on Margaret Street. Kristyn having been out at blueberries with me as well as my then Best Friend Sarah. A country girl unfamiliar with city living dangers, I had made it home from 2 attempted sexual assaults this night and I was not hurt.

The seemingly controversial piercing, not the only alternative body art I desired. The 2 pentagram tattoos I discussed at school for years also - Dad would not let me get a tattoo until I was 24 years of age, an asap with a time frame. At 27 years old the tattoo milestone moment finally played out. I was tattooed in Portland at the Gypsy Joker tattoo bar - not my

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

choice of tattoo bar, Luke Hubert Scheidl's. In 2014 it was revealed this milestone moment was also to be tarnished by gang activity. The Gypsy Jokers had tried to give me an STD during this tattooing session. Booked by Luke Hubert Scheidl, the tattooist failed to change the needle and tattooed between Luke Hubert Scheidl and myself with the same needle, blood present, unchanged. A deliberate decision, I was lucky. This time lucky to not contract an STD from the experience.

Tim Argent and I as a couple rented the premises on Margaret Street for 3 months during the beginning half of 2001. My Birthday to turn 17 years of age (2001) falling in the later half of April. When we moved to Doughty Street from this first rental was when my 2 rabbits were murdered. Killed overnight, in the basically empty Margaret Street property. It had Only been approximately a 12 to 16 hour period since we left this residence where the rabbits were killed. The rental accessed by key to kill the animals, no evident break and enter - as with every home invasion to my properties over 20 years, after Kurt Slaven raped me as a minor, has been. Tim and I had slept at the new rental on Doughty Street overnight. I found one bunny stiff on the dustpan and the other lop eared rabbit in the walkway on the final day moving out from the Margaret Street residence. This rental residence adjoined to a business - debit collection provider then known as 'Town and Country.' Our first home away from home, Town and Country was the business of my boyfriend's Tim's relatives at the time. The home adjoining the leasees office had no electrical costs, which after 3 months was an agreement that the landlord tried to renege on. As fresh out of home teens, we were only really alone at night which was nice. Being hit with an unexpected electrical bill and being asked to move by your boyfriend's relatives, not so nice. My initial thinking was the rabbits were poisoned, by his relative that owned the property I accused initially, but this did not make sense as he allowed me to keep the rabbits and working out of the ajoined office front more than knew I brought the rabbits inside at night from outdoors. A disturbing experience for persons young and in love, we had moved out of home together planning our future, until Tim used a prostitute in 2001. Luckily we were already broken as I'm Absolutely in love with Love. True, Romantic Love, I was so in love with Tim Argent until his felon status actions with illegal sex industry. Tim and I shared a love for motorsports and a passion for driving.

Commented [1]: No further edits. 26 March 2020.

I didn't realise but it changed me. What Kurt Slaven did - the rape, the re-attempt, his threat, all that was orchestrated to follow. Only 16 years of age and I was a police made victim of a hideous crime. A little girl, scared with no idea what do you do, and with no family networks to confide in?! I suffered in Silence. The mid 30's year old police predator, and his disgusting naked body I ran away from. His disgusting podgy belly, elbow out holding his head in his hand - A revolting version of Kate Winslet in the Movie The Titanic, something I can Not erase from my mind even after all this time.

At our second home away from parental care, at the Doughty Street Flat, boyfriend Tim was quick to get me a new floppy eared bunny. A successful carpenter at trade level Tim was developing into the successful builder he established himself to be, evident at this young age - both of us teenagers during our relationship. It was from here, our second rental as a couple, where predator Kurt Slaven contacted myself out of the blue about the unresolved car theft, reattempting to put myself in a position to prey on myself again. The reattempt at sexual assault initiated by Kurt Slaven in 2001 was clearly a plot to cover up his pedophile act of having sexual intercourse with a minor. This second encounter with

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the SAPOL police officer/Detective Kurt Slaven who was making a reattempt at rape, was an attempt to lure myself to a Conroe Heights area residence of Mount Gambier unknowingly for sex. This attempted sex offence in the later half of 2001, a failed attempt at sexual intercourse by a police predator. The experience was followed by my parents having a dismissive attitude towards myself within the working environment and towards myself as their daughter. Leaving me even more vulnerable, having just moved out of home, having been preyed on and raped, my family's disregard for my personal safety further negatively escalating myself into dismay. All this at the young ages of 16 and 17. By the end of 2001, working for my Mother I was dismissed from Hungry Jacks by my Dad who rang me up illegally as the Special Kitchen Hand. He was no longer a Restaurant Manager at the store, just helping my Mother maintain the store. I was Dismissed for my Mother as I would not work on the final day of my lease. Moving out of the Doughty Street property after I broke up with Tim. I had called in saying I could not work with the Shift Manager called Adam. Adam had hit upon myself dropping myself home from night shift one night at the restaurant and I did not like him from this point. A manager propositioning an employee, unethical and, in breach of employment law.

Life in a Tartarus zone - **Tartarus**, in Greek Mythology is the deep abyss that is used as a dungeon of torment and suffering for the wicked and as the prison for the Titans - Mount Gambier the Nazi gang the Gypsy Jokers hub outside of Western Australia.

Kurt Slaven's sexual crime and reattempt occurred with many disruptive consequences. The year 2001 in my teenage eyes did not let up with the employer sexual harassment and to add to this momentous year, I had dumped what thought was the love of my life. Working for my parents at Hungry Jack's I ended up jobless and not allowed to move back to my parents farm property (not that I really wanted to), with an expired lease. These circumstances lead to myself living with high school bestie, Amanda and her new born baby girl.

Kurt Slaven, the SAPOL police officer and predator having just happily tried to again prey on myself - his victim AGAIN, fresh in my mind. I was not internally happy, not that anyone knew that as I was the Strong one. A hard expectation to live up to when you're being held as a victim for years and in turmoil, but I managed. The Strong one is a nice and responsible position - the person people turned to with their problems or for salvation, until you have a problem or need salvation.

The second offence of attempted sexual assault by Kurt Slaven occurring when I was just 17 years of age, this is the legal age for sexual engagement in South Australia. The Epstein like offence, unacceptable within modern society. An old man preying on a young girl - except for the grooming consent Kurt Slaven to me was that creep. The first offence having no legal grounds even with act of sex being legalised as own consent at the age of 16. I struggled for years to grasp why an old man would want to take advantage of a person that was the age of a person who could be his daughter. Kurt Slaven's reattempt to offend also an attempt made by the police officer under duress towards a not long 17 year old - utterly inexcusable behavior from a police officer. Yet the police force of South Australia, Federal Police and even the Prime Ministers (PM) Office excused this behaviour for 6 years. PM Scott Morrison, often referred to as 'Scumo' by myself in this autobiography and on my social media. A member of the Evangelical church - our First Prime Minister of this church, chose to be professionally known as 'ScoMo'. The unprofessional combo being obtained from his first and last name, a gimmick to make a stuffy questionable individual with no real idea about

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

real life relatable. Genuine Christianity something I Very much respect and follow, falsehoods I do not. Evidently with years under his belt feigning interest in National Integrity Scumo proved to be Nothing more than a man Glorified in Faith but without Jesus. The Liberal government of Scumo, under his leadership allowed George Pell to be released back into society. A much publicised priest famous for hiding pedophilia and being trialled for his own pedophile offences. Scumo using Christianity as a cover for many inhumane and immoral short comings including allowing Kurt Slaven and SAPOL to go unaddressed regarding Royal Commission into SAPOL for a great length of time with knowledge that I was a police force made rape victim and the Australian Police Force was heavily gang compromised.

After these events occurring in succession as a teenager I ended up telling my parents I hated them at the end of the year 2001 and that "I don't need you", as they did dismiss me from my employment with Hungry Jack's and left myself without accommodation for not doing as I was told. My parents Wrong with whatever they were thinking in 2001. Seemingly a police fueled decision made in the shadows of Kurt Slavens offence with Craig Spence (yet to be introduced) in 2017 shedding light on this moment when he stated I had been accused of being a prostitute to Kurt Slaven. Shocking to think that at 16 years of age my parents' solution to such an accusation was to leave me at the whim of such a lie. SO many false facts revealed to myself about myself after Gordon Hamm was tragically murdered in 2014. I am sure that this malicious accusation with no facts or basis was what actually influenced the decision to dismiss my employment. My parents never apologised for the dismissal of my position or for leaving myself nearly homeless and I know at the time I WAS NOT, NEVER have been and NEVER would be a prostitute. I have Never really forgave them for disregarding my life - how do you trust adults/parents that abandon you as a teenager. Especially after I was raped by someone around their age and when I needed someone. My parents with biker friends writing this autobiography, I knew my family were behind the prostitute rumours as with the corrupt police officer's using prostitutes. The police purposely made up the lie to cover up Kurt Slaven's crime seemingly and feeding it to my family. Luke Hubert Scheidl telling me I was being sold to Kurt Slaven by a pimp, explained why a taxi was pushed on myself to transport me to Conroe Heights. Whatever the facts, a Royal Commission into SAPOL would not allow the truth to be hidden as SAPOL hoped for years. 7 South Australian Judges hearing my name with false allegations NEVER made against myself personally, 1 judge in Victoria at the least. Endless fabricated investigations and false Freedom of Information (FOI) FOI withheld from myself by the police force in fear of my defamation lawsuit. Malicious accusations with no basis or facts out of control being spread for decades in South Australia and a decade across states Nationally extending to International reputational damage. If the false statement is made in order to bring about a conviction or an acquittal, which I know it was - the maximum penalty is 14 years. Myself without suffering almost a decade of defamation having lost years of earnings I would have accumulated from Criminal law practise after Kurt Slaven's offence. The trauma prevented myself from taking on Legal Studies after my gap year - 1 year deferral from Flinders University. The damages - reputational, physical and emotional sought against members of the Australian Police Force, policing operations and falsified statements plus punitive damages excessive of hundreds of millions of dollars. The Conclusion Chapter - Part 2 book of this Autobiography irrefutably revealing the manipulation of ICAC South Australia and Bruce Lander, an ex Judge who with SAPOL manipulated justice for years in

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

efforts to decriminalise prostitution before National Integrity caught the National Police Force and Every State Police Force hiding the crimes of police using prostitutes and the undercover police/informants that were really committing the most heinous crimes, drug dealing and falsified acquittal.

This use of informants illegal, especially illegal against innocent and uninvolved persons - the use of criminals, was something that after 6 years of witnessing mistakes and false claims was Really pissing me off. Myself being labelled by the government and SAPOL as a police officer for half a decade with no crimes to which could validate court proceedings myself, I wanted to absolutely squash this practise. Having made recommendations on informant procedures, I got my opportunity to prove the practice not fit for purpose. Damian Ferrari of VICPOL not only stating that they don't use informants - a lie, but stating that the percentage of investigations compromised with the use of informants is almost 100 percent. A Fact which after heard had me ponder for years, how the f**k this practice was still going on an ongoing basis. I focused on false, unsubstantiated evidence provided to police. Covert Recordings. There being various reasons why someone might want to record a phone call, including to gather incriminating evidence against another person - informants trying to exchange false intel to avoid the consequences of serious crimes, for a free ride. I enjoyed bringing the reality that it is normally against the law to record a phone call without the other person's consent. In fact, 'covertly' (secretly) using a listening device such as a mobile phone or digital recorder and publishing or otherwise distributing that material can amount to a criminal offence. Something I witnessed first hand was persons trying to audio record conversations in desperation to cover up the involvement in the sex industry and drug trafficking. Numerous illegal recordings taken during the Gordon Hamm investigation, I was requested by Aaron Roche of VICPOL to provide something more solid as evidence. I was also on record as a cop. Facts that disappointed many wannabes and associates of the police force attempting to develop and run gangs.

I forgave myself for trusting adults and my parents, as you do in a child - parent relationship, over and over again. During my 30's my parents repeated calis like behavior, this time in front of VICPOL and the Australian Police Force. Having no one but kids like myself to confide in after Kurt Slavens sexual crime, and a broken family relationship at 16 years of age I gave up on going to University. Enrolled at Flinders University Adelaide in Justice and Society to transfer into Barrister Studies I had deferred for 1 year after finishing year 12. The prospects of being a Successful Criminal Lawyer shattered by rape and emotional distress. An 'A' Grade student with High Distinctions throughout my school studies. I loved High School yet my 'A' Grades were Never good enough for my parents and it showed with every report card lecture that focused on my talking in class and forgot that I was the Top of the class. Admittedly, I talked A LOT in class. Sent out of class and assigned to pick up papers often during High School, I am Highly Academic and also Highly Rebellious, prone to not always doing as I am told. My English teacher Mr Fox deserves credit for his encouragement and patience, possibly for refining my literature finesse and legal basics too. A Superstar teacher, I would sit on the ground in front of the heater and smash out my English studies. The separation of eye level actually made me talk less and more productive, Mr Fox was one of those extraordinary teachers that could teach Any individual student and engage all personalities productively.

Because I thought my parents were too mean I had spent years at school telling all my friends I would move out of home as soon as I got my 'P' plates because of the pressure at

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

home to be perfect. My parents, high achievers, wanted me to achieve highly also. Growing up in a very strict home environment with high expectations and isolation due to living on a regional farm - a half an hour drive from the city no one was surprised when I moved out after obtaining my 'P' plates let alone when I shunned my parents at this moment after moving out of home. Highly sensitive, I wrote expressive poetry with my friends throughout much of High School. Mr Barton, the drama teacher recognising my writing as lyrical encouraged my outgoing character and vocal ability as a showcase. Credit to All the Amazing Teachers out there, I like to think that after over 15 years of Aquatics Teaching that I made a small difference with individuals learning a skill for life.

Working as an Aquatics Teacher in my last year of High School and was working for the Government in the Disabilities Sector into my mid 20's. My employment as a Aquatics Teacher, a primary and second employment at times. From an upper middle class lifestyle at home and an Independent woman Aquatics Teaching did not always provide lifestyle fulfilling hours working Disabilities and Real Estate to afford life independently out of home. Working as a Disabilities Officer for the South Australian Government in 2003, I actioned a Human Rights movement whistle blowing neglect and sexual abuse in the government sector. This experience I had with a Government Department preparing myself for whistleblowing SAPOL. UGLY HEROS part of whistleblowing numerous policing departments, aligned institutions and criminal cover ups from 2014 until print. My life endangered during investigations by compromised police reporting corruption I witnessed, with TAFE SA Government Investigation Certification I was issued in 2016 I made recommendations and wrote an Interim Report for the Royal Commission into SAPOL which you can read in Chapter 9 of this book.

After separating with my first boyfriend Tim, and my parents leaving me to fend for myself, I took the precaution of renting by myself or with only my brother. Tim and I were both on the lease when I moved out of home and this was a contributing factor to the lease termination and the difficulties I faced getting another property without a partner at 17 years of age. The rental application with only a female wage, was much less than a males and I was not a qualified person outside of Aquatics Teaching which was only Part-Time work. I applied for Government Subsidies and Housing Trust Bond for years until purchasing my property. I resided in 4 Flat/Unit type rentals over the first 2 years after moving out of home before renting a house property on Wehl Street near Vansittart Park. Close to where I resided to revise the conclusion and proofing this Autobiography. The 4 residence where I resided in the year of Kurt Slavens sex crime and year after are pictured at the end of this Introduction Chapter.

My choice to independently rent, myself and my brother sharing one lease, ensured myself premises security and safety. I did not allow boyfriends defacto residence with myself, clothing and basic needs, seemingly a live-in arrangement, I was scared to be nearly homeless again. Very much verbally stipulating separation in responsibilities in cohabitation and all my relationships. Everything that was mine, is Always mine and the properties were my responsibility. No matter how serious the relationship became, my partner's property remained with the parents, with their valuables and main belongings at their own residences. Marriage is the only joint venture I will bind myself to in a relationship. My History writing this book was a solid "No" to every marriage proposal I had ever received. Buying property with a Single relationship status and establishing brand Barbwire Noose also alone as a sole trader.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Lake Terrace West 2002 and Jason, I believe, was the second person I confided in regarding the old detective policeman Kurt Slaven being a rapist. Concerned from being warned by Kurt Slaven not to tell anyone about his sexual crime against myself, I was actually scared as a teenager not to talk.

We didn't talk about it much - the rape, Jason and I. Just enough to know from Jason and his friends that Kurt Slaven was not a good police officer. It was after speaking out this time I never really forgot my offender's name - Kurt Slaven. I was alerted in 2002 by many people in town of the people and gangs - bikers, Kurt Slaven spoke to. A Mechanic, nicknamed Dick and Kurt Slaven did business it was proven in 2002. Personally I recalled my parents knowing a man on the highway before Mount Gambier - the Melbourne, Victoria side of town. This man Tojo on the Highway had a mechanic - a mechanic named Dick. Tojo was a Gypsy Joker, the President of the Gypsy Jokers at this time in the 90's and Early 2000's. The mechanic Dick was the Gypsy Jokers mechanic. I wondered 'was the man I heard did business with the rapist Kurt Slaven?!' This is when I knew I could Not report Kurt Slaven to just Any police officer and could not tell everyone about the attack. A police officer linked to very bad people - the biker gang, the Gypsy Jokers. The thoughts "What do I do?" "Who can I report this too?!" I did not know what to do as a 17 year old attacked at 16 years of age and pursued again by a man paid to protect me, a policeman. I had talked about the sexual assault by 2002, though scared and learnt all of this about the police and the bikies. A year after the offence in 2002, I was ready to report the sex crime Kurt Slaven committed and the attempted further assault and now I know he's a dangerous cop. Now what? KNOWING by 2002 that Kurt Slaven was a corrupt detective associated with the bikers. How was I going to report a police officer, especially such a corrupt one?! Where was I supposed to go - to his friends at the police station!!? A teenager with no one, at a time where I had just been living with a friend as my parents would not let me move home - I gave up on the hope of justice. Other than the police check that I had to obtain to teach swimming, I kept as far as possible away from the police. Until Gordon Hamm died in 2014. Whistleblowing the government disabilities sector a couple years after Kurt Slaven's crime 2003 - 2005, I was quick to preoccupy myself with other things in life. My life as a teenager instantly tarnished by the actions of persons in power, and then by governing change makers in change making positions doing nothing about serious Human Rights concerns of the disabled. A bitter-sweet taste of fate as I grew into the Human Rights Activist I am today. 20 years after Kurt Slaven's sexual crime, I inadvertently was thrust to a status of the 'infamously' famous whistleblower of the era. Targeted by both the Only governments to have served Australia, lucky to survive the lies of a compromised police force and government corruption cover ups at any cost. Until reporting Police Force corruption it was not common knowledge that 15 years ago I whistle blew the severest mistreatments of mute and noncognitive persons in government disabled facilities. Less commonly known are the reports made regarding breaches of Australian Standard Safety Regulation by construction organisation contracted to the Health Department of South Australia or minor child abuse under the Education Department. Whistleblower protection laws in South Australia and governance legal protections failing myself during reports against Police, this knowledge became public and as circumstances threatened my wellbeing the truth, the truth was Publicly Heard not only in self defence but for resolution.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Paul Griffiths prior to compromising my life in the Gordon Hamm investigation 2014 was a local cop who had been the Only police officer I had built a trusting rapport with. Not trusting Paul enough to report Kurt Slaven as a rapist - I knew Paul would know Kurt Slaven and was scared he would protect the corruption he was aligned with and not myself. Not trusting Paul Griffiths proving to be a good choice, evident in 2014 when he encouraged boys he was criminally aligned with to attack myself. Overall, I personally had limited trust towards a police force that had raped myself. Furthermore, a police force that made myself their own personal rape victim for years. When Gordon Hamm was murdered, I met a Victorian Homicide officer who displayed humanity and confided in him regarding some of my concerns. I trusted Detective Aaron Roche of VICPOL more than Any officers within SAPOL, including Paul Griffiths. Expressing to Aaron that I did not trust Paul and had concerns about his police conduct. Aaron was the officer I was trusting the most, until I met Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL in November 2015 - Trusting both men, a mistake in the end.

It was the 10 year Anniversary of my first property purchase in 2016 when I had my home illegally snatched from my possession. A property I purchased after working 12 hour shifts for years, Full-Time for the Government of South Australia. A small house, one bedroom, it was perfect for my single self with a large backyard for my dog(s). The purchase in 2006 had me in good stead in life and provided the security, safety and stability I needed whilst trying to achieve more from whistleblowing the Disabilities Sector. A proud purchase until 2014 when I helped the Australian Police Force with the Homicide of Gordon Hamm and met the Monster of a man Darryl Peter Wright in November of 2015. The South African born SAPOL employee making myself a further rape victim, targeted for years and raped under police investigations by persons Darryl Peter Wright was trying to recruit and force into the disgusting rape gang him, Luke Hubert Scheidl, David Bradley, Luke Ryan and Kurt Slaven had created with others - many persons inside and out of the police force making up this illegal activity. In a plot of extreme Wilful Deception stemming into judicial proceedings Darryl Peter Wright ran a cover up campaign for SAPOL posing as the Hells Angels for nearly a decade. Allowing myself, and numerous other victims, to be raped without justice for years. Then the endless defamation campaign, character assassinations and attempts at my life Nearly ruined my life. 69 Penola Road was illegally repossessed to cover up Darryl Peter Wrights lies that he cheated on his wife and my policing families extensive exploitation of my life. With a police force so heavily compromised to the point they could not execute their jobs as SAPOL, ICAC, VICPOL, IBAC, NSWPOL, TASPOL, QLDPOL, WAPOL and many other police officials against rapists and gangsters Australia wide. My life was threatened for years while the Australian Police Force and an ICAC investigation led by corruption - Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL compromised my life and livelihood. Deliberately illegal and neglectful investigations were run for years by the Police force to compromise my persons and encourage hate and harm towards myself. Many members of the police force deliberately leaked false information to character assassinate me. Character assassinations which were deliberate and designed to lead to criminal offences being committed against myself. For years I was subjected to the spread rumours led by police to cover up an operation which almost had myself murdered, had Myself Raped for years under police investigations and almost spiralled myself into suicide. All to cover up the undeniable link that the entire Australian Police Force had to gang operations within Australia and how compromised our police force was because of the instrumented gangs and gang alliance illusions created by the police force operating as a gang itself.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Unfortunately, saving me from all the mistakes and unravelling operations was only for the brave few, myself standing up for myself mainly. Darryl Peter Wright gained my trust after he transferred numerous police guilty of harassing myself from the Mount Gambier police station, these results built a trusting rapport with myself until he allowed Andrew Lock to assault my persons. Illegally filming myself outraged at the harassment on his phone. Darryl Peter Wright in a plot to attack my personal character, as I was outing his infidelity inadvertently as he was using illegal prostitutes, ran a character assassination with the illegal footage. Neglectful investigations run under Police Commissioner Grant Stevens creating rumours resulting in grievous bodily harm against myself for years. Myself raped numerous times due to Darryl's lies, prostitutes involved with the police force and their wilful deceit about their involvement in illegal industry, and the betrayal of my trust. Darryl, the prostitute industry driven police officer was the last police officer I trusted before I realised the Australian police force was Nationally compromised and not going to just charge their own. Not even if police officers were committing serious sex crimes and running as gangs to cover police crime. The lack of integrity at this time in Australia, the Federal Police without National Integrity, moving with no haste towards many forms of serious police offending. No matter how many reports I made, how much intelligence I provided, the police wanted to hide the misconduct as they had become the criminals. Power, Greed, Drugs, Sex and a Bitter STD gang war insidious throughout the hierarchy of the Australian Police Force. This autobiography outlines historically, The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement. Going back 30 years into my life, and capturing a good chunk of the 20 years of my life abused and used by the police force.

Before more heavily diving into this story of Altruism and Non Conformity, and going too far into the autobiography please let me outline a little more about my upbringing and the Beautiful city of Mount Gambier located in regional South Australia. My family moved to this Wonderful regional area in 1990, I was 6 years old. I grew up in properties paid for by Hungry Jack's Corporation until my family purchased a farming property 38 km from the city of Mount Gambier towards the beach. My family, private people, White Collar - Professional Managers. The area is big sports district, with many sporting facilities and a thriving Australian Rules Football participation. My Father was dedicated to football coaching a majority of my upbringing. My parents, known in Mount Gambier as the Original Restaurant Managers and Managers of the Burger King overseen Hungry Jacks store. Full of many natural tourist attractions, Mount Gambier is full of wonders to visit - volcanoes, caves and lakes a plenty. An area of stunning scenery and natural beauty. My mother is a garden lover, quiet Buddhist and humble lady. My father was a state level boxer, brought up practising martial arts, an entrepreneur and gentleman outside of Hungry Jacks. Both my parents with extracurricular interests in Rock Climbing, Diving, Shooting, Fishing, Motorbikes, Snowboarding and travel. My Parents were young parents, having 2 children as teenagers and just 20 year olds. A love for outdoor activity was the vibe of the family and an Absolute *Love* for a live Music gig! Led Zeppelin, ACDC, Black Sabbath, The Angel, Pink Floyd and Metallica were our yearly snow trip motorhome tunes. Through Victoria to New South Wales, Rock and Roll all the way. As a family, as soon as my brother and I were both teenagers, we would attend large Music concerts together. Seeing some Epic Rock and Roll live growing up such as The Rolling Stones, Metallica, Silverchair concerts to name a few. Mount Gambier is conveniently located between Adelaide and Melbourne, making travel times short and easy.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Attending mainly rural schools, 4 Primary Schools total in Mount Gambier, and the small regional high school outside Mount Gambier. Located in a district called Allendale, the Allendale High School was my most permanent schooling. It is an area facility, well equipped for the Port MacDonnell/Allendale area and included a Primary and High School.

Admittedly, my brother and I were spoiled children to professional parents in an upper middle class family lifestyle. I had the Biggest bedroom at my parents property with a built in wardrobe, the in vogue blow up furniture, 2 Speaker Sony CD player Stereo, Religious practising alter, study desk with lamp, posters from Dolly and SMASH HITS Magazines covered my walls - Devon Sawa (Casper 1995) and East 17 mainly and a soft peach (basically Pink) carpet. My parents made my room their own after I left home.

I Purchased my first property, 69 Penola Road at the age of 21, April 6 2006 just prior to my 22nd Birthday. This the property illegally repossessed in a Serious Breach to my Human Rights in 2016. The property is pictured within the newspaper articles about myself within the inclusions in Part 1 of this autobiography. The illegal acquisition involving 2 lenders, a home loan under Government HomeStart and BankSA loan, was orchestrated by SAPOL and the state Labor Government as part of this hideous governing corruption cover up.

Working as a Disabled Care Officer between in 2003 until 2006, I whistle blew the Government disabilities sector. Reporting incidents of neglect and sexual assault at the high dependency Sharley house to which I provided care at for years. As with whistleblowing the policing sector, I continued to report misconduct, neglect and abuse for years with no resolution. A breach of Many fundamental Freedoms that are guaranteed by international human rights law, Freedoms stripped from myself in 2014 by a severely corrupt police force. International Human Rights law includes the protection of freedoms of expression, movement and choice of residence, peaceful assembly and association, and the freedom to manifest one's religion or Belief. All human rights and fundamental freedoms are subject to the general rule that no-one has the right to 'engage in any activity or perform any act aimed at the destruction of any of the rights and freedoms' recognised elsewhere. International Law that over 17 years I witnessed both sides of Government breach and break for political gain, and at times at the expense of the National Security of Australia.

Everyone I was in contact with and in the Mount Gambier IDSC office was aware of the abuse and neglect I reported. I wrote numerous letters through the Management chain until hitting the sector governance - Disability Minister Jay Weatherill. Myself personally confronting Management with the reports and follow up. Calling out all involved persons along the way to reporting the neglect and abuse to Jay Weatherill's Disabilities Ministers office. The neglect was SO severe regarding the clients of the Government organisation that then named IDSC, rebranded to Disability SA in an attempt to hide the ongoing within the sector. Most of these clients could not speak nor had the cognitive ability to report that they were not being fed, medicated, rolled or washed; no abilities to report being sexually assaulted etc themselves. I spent a year fighting for the voiceless prior to formally reporting all incidents and abuse in writing to the top of accountability - the serving state Government. A Labor government of Mike Rann. I took all appropriate steps of action and reported the criminal and neglectful conduct. I did not back down regarding the need to address my raised concerns. At 20 years of age I pushed the government to effectively have the sector looked at by the Disability Minister. Writing to local and state Managers through to the Government Disabilities office where I addressed Disability Minister Jay Weatherill with his

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

sector's neglect and criminal conduct directly was not public and allowed the government to hide the crimes and flounder accountability. Under Jay Weatherill's watch the sexual offences reported were met with No Charges and seemingly were not investigated by SAPOL with no rape tests conducted for these reports made by myself on the behalf of non cognitive, non verbal clients. Clients that could NOT communicate the sexual abuse and neglect they were suffering for themselves. This state labor government, satisfied with achieving a disgustingly unsatisfactorily address of the issues reported. My first experience with Government Sector Integrity and I was a shattered 19 year old at the lack of action taken by the government regarding serious concerns of neglect and vile criminal offending under their responsibility. Misconduct extending to sexual abuse - the rape of clients, disregarded by the governing sector minister entirely. The same disregard I myself was met with reporting government police department employees for sexual crimes - rape in 2014. The Government's rebranding of the organisation's name from IDSC to Disabilities SA was evidently the most costly significant action taken to address many significant shortfalls reported within the sector. The government, investing mostly in the cover up campaign of a new name - new face fix. Jay Weatherill's office put myself on 6 months paid leave as opposed to removing sexually offending employees from the house to which I raised neglect and sexual assault concerns. No real changes were made to the offending employees at Sharley House. And upon transferring a new regional manager to the area they also transferred a perverted creep who had offended against clients in Adelaide to Mount Gambier. The happy snapper of clients private regions, a sexual exploitation which was exposed by The Border Watch newspaper. An utterly disgraceful outcome from many serious reports and even recommendations to employment and policies I had made to improve that sector. The job of Integrity and sector reform half done for the then Disabilities Minister Jay Weatherill by the time the issue had made his address and all he achieved was a white wash of the incidents, renaming the organisation. Plus, the appointment of a new Mount Gambier branch manager who made it her mission to have myself leave my employment within the government sector.

Prior to the targeting of my Disabilities Officer position, after whistleblowing and speaking out against the Government Departments actions, the ministers office promised me they would be spending the time I was put on paid leave to change things. I was met with lots of thanks for my reporting and much promise for my return to my position. Naive and looking for the good in everyone, I had high hopes that things would change and the clients abused and neglected would have a better quality of life. Dismayed this was not the case.

I spent my paid leave time beginning to study childcare and registering my Trademarks 'Barbwire Noose' and 'Fear Is The Root Of All Weakness'. I discussed my ambitions for politics - my ambition to do a better job than Jay Weatherill. Returning to the position after paid leave to see the same neglectful employees still present in employment at Sharley. Nothing had changed and this was SO heartbreaking for me after all the effort I had made to rectify rape and neglect, it seemed nobody else really cared like I did. I could Not find anyone like me, willing to speak out and possibly throw away the money they were paid for Humanity. Finally, pushed out of my position by the new manager, she aligned my Disabilities Officer position hours to clash with my Aquatics Teaching commitments. After already changing my employment status from Fulltime to Part time. This, my first experience as a Government sector whistleblower whistleblowing serious neglect and sex crimes - a cover up process. A cover up process I witnessed unfolding and revealing the corrupt level of governing and government processes from 19 years of age I have Never forgotten.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Proud of starting a cultural change within the Disabilities sector at Only 19, heading into my early 20's whistleblowing this Government sector. UGLY HEROS basically whistleblowing the policing sector in my 30's, I was Blessed with a Government Investigation certification, I held by my teeth to gain justice in injustice, and it was not any easier than the first time. The backlash was much worse from the policing sector than within disabilities. The games of inhumane governing and efforts to character assassinate myself will astonish you to read in this 2 Book Autobiography. My Story is a factual eye opener to the most desperate and corrupt levels of governing. Whistleblowing the government in Australia without a Office of Public Integrity that can demand government Integrity by law within governance, a waste of taxpayers money. Endless evident cover ups within Australian governing. Myself with years of experience reporting government sectors, for both illegal and unethical conduct with Royal Commissions. Australia for years, almost seamlessly running Royal Commissions making recommendations to nowhere. Revolutionary outcomes met with floundering governance accountability and leading to the responsibility of no one at points when serious reform should have concluded. In my 30's it was easy to recognise the deja vu like actions of character assassination and accountability avoidance around myself when I whistle blew SAPOL. I persisted with the needed stamina at this time achieving FULL accountability from the government this time around. A heavy handed game to break a girl - a child, by petty biogot policemen in power. Men allowing myself to be raped, a police force that consisted of my family members fighting to hide how they had illegally used and manipulated my life. Witnessing prostitutes being placed into all areas to which I had been employed in a desperate plot to associate myself with the disgrace to which was SAPOL running the illegal sex trade. A trade which had top level police personnel retiring as pimps for decades and a cover up that created an obsession with a revenge porn plot engaged by one of my ex partners that the police first hand made a gangster to recruit teenagers and desperate, easy young women to exploit sexually. This autobiography, my story, was submitted as a report by state Labor, a call for the Royal Commission into SAPOL in 2019. Reading Chapter 9 you can view my recommendations to the Policing Sector, outlining issues and needed changes throughout my autobiography. Acknowledgements have been made towards the humane officers of the force, known and unknown, who stood up for myself and gave a little help and showed considerations to me when they could - my legacy is your legacy. The Ugly Heros of this book will Never outshine YOU - the good police officers within the Australian Police force. The Real Hero's mostly unnamed, amongst these Ugly Heros.

I rang '000' to report being assaulted at the Wehl Street property. The gang who had terrorised Mt Gambier for the police 'touched' me. This was my second reporting encounter to the SAPOL police force. My first report, the theft of my crashed VH Commodore which led to Kurt Slaven sexual crimes against myself in 2001. The physical assault was pretty random, the girls known to my brother but not myself. Occurring just prior to the paid leave period from my disabilities government position, the assault was during the period to which I was most heavily whistleblowing the government disabilities sector. Assaulted by 3 girls total, all with direct links to the illegal sex industry, police corruption and gang alliances. 2 of the girls were completely unknown to myself and one was the ex-girlfriend of my brother, her mother was a prostitute - a fact to which I barely knew. After years of the Mount Gambier police station harassing myself and stating I was the aggressor in this attack upon myself, the offenders were charged. The aggressive accusation about myself was completely untrue, malicious accusations with no basis or facts made up for the 2 daughters of a first

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

nations (Aboriginal) prostitute used by police. The offenders against myself were taken to court and charged, despite their prostitute mother offering bribes and the police pursuing myself as volatile. Of the 3 offenders, the relative of the Gypsy Joker Kylie, was never charged. All 3 girls were known to SAPOL police, yet it took 3 years to achieve justice on 2 of the 3 offenders and I was falsely accused of aggression. Persistence with the truth was how I won in court and was monetarily compensated for the attack with lifetime intervention orders issued to felons of aboriginal descent Sarah and Miriam Maddison. Solicitor Mathew Mitchell of Adelaide, South Australia successfully representing myself as a Victim of Crime. Kylie, unchanged, was a name provided to myself as the 3 offender by the police. The self proclaimed niece of a Gypsy joker threatening her Uncle from the Gypsy Jokers would rape me. A threat the police allowed to play out in 2006. Myself drugged and raped by members of the Gypsy Jokers and told about this rape during the Gordon Hamm investigation. The threat of rape after the assault Disgusting to hear from Anyone let alone from a female. Even more disgusting was to learn the police allowed the rape threat to take place during a period to which they claimed to be running an investigation into the serious assault. This autobiography revealing years of police witnessed rape offences against my life, only stopped by this autobiography. Not one policeman I reported rapes and misconduct to over a 6 year period capable of charging a rapist aligned with a gang in South Australia and Victoria.

The 2 First Nations charged offenders, daughters (Aboriginal descent, Maddison surname sisters) of the prostitute, wouldn't name Kylie to the police officially and were not charged for this offence. Protecting the Gypsy Joker relative in exchange for years of getting protection from the Gypsy Jokers and their bribed police while charges finalised. Mount Gambier SAPOL members and STARForce aware of the Gypsy Jokers nieces Kylie's full name and with a statement giving a description which should have led to a conviction, yet Kylie carried out her pregnancy and remained uncharged. Pregnant at the time Kylie was allowed to threaten a gang would rape and assaulted me. The fact that she was an offender the police could easily identify from details provided, even if she was not known to the police, making it an irrefutable case of the Gypsy Jokers owing the Mount Gambier police station. The Mount Gambier Police and the CIB, stated they could not identify Kylie to take her to court. This after I identified Kylie over and over again as she would stalk the Wehl Street property after the incident. After years of fighting for justice regarding the assault on my persons with connection to the illegal prostitution industry, I was happy to see the Maddison sisters convicted and at this time I thought life had just carried on. I bought my first property - the Official and Original office of Barbwire Moose Co, my 1 bedroom house on Penola Road and moved from the residence to which I was assaulted at. Paying no further attention to this assault or Kurt Slaven's sexual crimes that I'd buried deep within my memory, or at least trauma had.

This Gypsy Joker affiliation, a ownership over Mount Gambier Policing lasting for over 20 years until this Autobiography made the alliance to Big to Hide. To Big to Ignore. A police made gang and a Nazi biker organisation terrorising the City of Mount Gambier. It was Whistleblowing the policing sector when I discovered many people did not see justice, and this criminal alliance was why.

I went to school with the Gypsy Joker Sergeant of Arms son, he was not my year level and we didn't converse much. Shannon - Bubba, a felon, a boy younger than myself who would run around Mount Gambier saying the Gypsy Jokers own the Mount Gambier Police Station

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

since High School. I always thought that it was rubbish - WTF!? A Nazi affiliated, rapist pedophile biker group owning the Police Station of Mount Gambier. The City of the Famous Blue Lake of South Australia. No Way. Moving out of home and whistleblowing the station in my 30's it was irrefutable that this was the case. From the mechanic linked to the Gypsy Jokers doing business with the rapist police officer, to the fact that it was always years long fights in court to charge the Nazi critters. The Gypsy Joker correlation between the two incidents with hindsight, was definitely the reason for the delay in charging these serious criminal offenders. Police compromises SO severe that as I encountered corruption reporting Kurt Slaven in 2014 due to the heavy use of the illegal prostitution industry by police personnel and the greed and power of gang alliance I was raped with police investigations running at the times of these sex crimes being committed. Policeman after policeman allowing audio and investigation mistakes with mocked text messages and social media posts to excuse biker gangs attacking on what they were calling a snitch.

The Beginning of April 2006 as the purchase contract states that my house on the hill of Penola Road, Mount Gambier was officially mine. Renting the property while the contract finalised through long term and locally established agent Malseed Real Estate, purchasing 69 Penola Road through the same agent. The purchase was just prior to my 22nd Birthday. I moved in with my kelpie cross puppy called 'Kuta'. I Built fencing immediately for another dog to keep Kuta company. Once I settled into my property I picked a boisterous personality German Shepherd who I spoilt for 13 years before he departed into doggy heaven 2020. Rossi, my German Shepherd was from a giveaway litter. His brother or sister was luckily saved by the Amazing proprietor and vet, then known as Blacks Veterinarian, which was located near the police station. The unfortunate puppy (not Rossi) was found in a plastic bag full of water in a public bin - the puppy survived. What kind of a low life human does that!? Dr Black was my vet, Ben recognised Rossi and we discussed the rescue and heartwarming outcome.

In 2009, my 69 Penola Road property made the local Border Watch newspaper (Part 1 Inclusions). The property located on a main highway in Mount Gambier crashed into by my neighbors car which was struck by another vehicle from behind, crashing through the building/window and nearly killing myself. The only direct neighbor to this property, jolted in the rear, steered her vehicle to miss the white Ute parked in front of the lounge room and was pushed through the front lounge room window. The entire front of the luckily small vehicle was literally in my lounge. Everyone was okay, besides my endless water works. The incident resulted in a year plus of renovations, with the replacements of items also tedious. My first insurance claim, 25 years old and single, what an experience! The Insurance assessor arrived 20 hours after the accident, my property and myself left unsecured until 3pm the following day when wooden boards were fixed to the exterior of the building. For months wooden boards blocked the massive hole left by the vehicle. To make matters worse, the insurance assessor wanted me to choose his mate to do a cheap dodgy job to fix my residence. The assessor Not knowing my ex was a builder I sought a quote from Argent Construction to which there was a significant difference in pricing for repairs. I later learned that like the insurance assessor was trying to play the work to the favor of his friend, my Father had intervened and tried to play the quote to favor Argent Construction. Neither the Insurer's friend or Argent Construction awarded the work as when the process began to frustrate me I opted to be paid out and assigned the work myself. The idea of New for Old is

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

great until it was an heirloom or things you don't remember. Some of my belongings had been thrown away in the rubble. I was instructed by the insurance company to make up what I thought was missing, such a heartless experience. It was like they really didn't care about your belongings at all. I had never dealt with an insurance company before. My insurer Allianz, and my god, I was quite put off by the experience. An openly emotional person, my once Queen Elizabeth antique furnishings acquired at Estate clearances and antique shops were replaced with cheap imported substitutes. It was this year that I was heavily focused on establishing my brand 'Barbwire Moose'. The online platform for the brands clothing sales, no accessories during this year was in 2008 and was operational to sell products online immediately.

Barbwire Moose, my brand - Australian Fashion label, an immortalized fashion icon with its own publication 'The Story Behind The Brand - BARBWIRE MOOSE' very much came to life in 2008. I had waited until my trademarks were finally all approved by 2007, after making applications to IP Australia in 2005. Taking products to my family every Christmas for years prior to this autobiography. I stopped having Christmas with my family in 2018, when they were unsupportive of myself seeking resolution for the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement against the police force. My Mother was very supportive of my label at the beginning of its establishment and would purchase my products for my relatives as Christmas presents. Her family members are slightly negative to my business threads and successes. Living a distance away from the family, my Mother and her Mother at times with a fragile relationship, I had learned through Nanna about the old study application made by myself for a massage degree. A course I never undertook - the paperwork was never posted. My Aunt had also engaged in the malicious accusations with no basis or facts, sharing myself and a friends stay at her house at 18 years old. Sarah, my bestie at the time, and I nightclubbing at 'Heaven' now HQ in Adelaide. Intending to check out all the nightlife we planned to visit numerous venues, including American icon strip venue The Crazy Horse. We never made it, 36 years old and I have NEVER set foot in a strip joint. I was SO disappointed hearing my family was chasing prosperity out of my back. Unsurprisingly from some family personalities. Steve, another massive disappointment regarding family, a member of my family by marriage who worked at IDSC when I did had actually discredited my character when I reported sexual abuse and neglect in the disabilities sector. This Uncle by marriage in my teenage years committing child abuse against myself, hitting me in front of my Mother over a poker card game. Working only night shifts at IDSC, his volatile temper showed a lack of self control which it's highly likely clients also suffered. My Dad was livid as he found out driving home to Mount Gambier from Adelaide. Concerned about the background of the BMW riding Uncle, Dad chose not to react to the violence. A complicated family situation, there was a level of gratitude I felt in their disappointing mistreatment - a valid reason to sever ties with toxic people.

It was when we stayed for the first in the Barossa Region for the Christmas of 2008 paid for by my Uncle Greg when support for my business was initially reluctant. Finding out during the Gordon Hamm investigation that this reluctance was due to an accusation of prostitution and association. Uncle Greg and then Police Commissioner Malcolm Hyde not only manipulated my life with numerous police certifications stemming from 2011 but also by installing cameras in my Penola Road property under the controversial, not fit for purpose and in breach of the constitution Association laws. Uncle Greg paying for the accommodation to ensure I was not present in Mount Gambier or my property on the 25th

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

and 26th of December 2008. I had produced a basic males line which consisted of T-Shirts. For ladies I was trailing basic Sleepwear - a basic singlet, panty. The print was substandard and basic, literally just my logo printed. These products and even the standard of 2008 did not see customers outside of the family, with myself thinking this was the reason for the rocky support. I was not deterred by my stuffy Uncles attitude. Trailing my first brand Barbwire Moose products, they were available but luckily I had no real traffic to my unknown brand to sell the items as I really was not yet happy with the production or products. Little did I know, this Christmas was the beginning of the end regarding family as I knew it. Focused personally on my business, creating clothes and branding with an online sales platform, I was busy. Holding my personal ABN on the 20-11-2008, I studied and played endless with manufacturing trails by the end of 2008. I was not suspicious of my Uncle - Dad's brothers interest in my clothing label or the paid accommodation though it was an odd occurrence - and I should have been.

Completing Study with the New Enterprise program initiated by the Federal Government - NEIS. Barbwire Moose transformed from an approved trademark to a fully operational business and brand by the year 2009. Completing the Certificate 4 in Small Business as part of the NEIS Government program and launching Brand Barbwire Moose officially in 2010. The local brand launch, more of a thank you to all those who had contributed to steps towards myself and my brands success. Held in Mount Gambier at the well known Commodore on the Park, my label launched with my Uncles support, providing Free 'Hobbs of Barossa' High End Red Wine. My Mother, Father and Brother in attendance, the event was an exclusive and private function.

During this period of establishment of Barbwire Moose, I worked a short yet prosperous career in the Real Estate industry. New home sales were my only real joy within this field. I worked initially selling established property and then moved to a new company selling newly built properties only. Certifying through an apprenticeship trainer called Group Training Employment, my apprenticeship cut short when I didn't respond with eagerness to the sexual harassment of my initial Real Estate Industry employer. The commentary about my chest (breast) eventuating in my move from established real estate to new home sales. The position I left was a salary position - vehicle and home ownership, a discriminatory requirement to be hired by Herbert Real Estate. Little did I know I was being plunged further into the illlusiveness of the prostitution industry, my apprenticeship working for a creep exposing many persons selling sex for real estate contracts and rental contacts also with illegal benefits.

Leaving this creep employer I also went back to Aquatics teaching in the afternoon/evenings. Aquatics Teaching was my rock job and my World. Unfortunately the hours in a Regional area are not Full-time. With affluent life ambitions building my brand Barbwire Moose, I had taught children since I was 15 yrs old and the earnings were not enough to establish my brand. Always keeping myself in the Aquatics Teaching field. I have been Awarded my 10 years Teaching Qualification certification from AUSTSWIM as a licensed teacher. My only time away from the Amazing children of Mount Gambier I had the pleasure of meeting and teaching, was to work Government Disabilities, once my brand was established and after my horrifying relationship with Damian Ferrari of VICPOL in 2018.

After the car crashed through my property in 2009, myself with a single relationship status when the accident occurred, I met Luke Hubert Scheidl who was Not a gangster, just a Big Boy who ran his Father's mill out of town. We had spoken once, years prior to our

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

relationship. A local chick had asked myself to get Luke's number for her, upon asking Luke said "No" and asked for my number to which I replied 'No' and walked away. Years later we were an unexpected item. After a drunken night on the town and a few hours talking and sobering up with Luke refusing to leave we started hanging out. Soon enough, Luke was the new boyfriend, 6 foot and a big boy - very strong. Luke would pick me up with one arm and hold me above his head easily and endearingly. Luke had been Muay Thai training in Adelaide for a few years prior to our relationship. Luke leaving Mount Gambier, unknown to myself, after he had committed a Fast and the Furious auto theft type offence. A young adult, Luke's Mother moved him away from the city of Mount Gambier after Craig Caldicott's representation allowed him to get away with the crime without association. Luke had been back in Mount Gambier for a few years prior to our relationship. He was PT training with a Personal Trainer at the ICE House basketball stadium, outside of working, this was the only interest Luke seemed to have. Luke had taken a few friends to train with his PT prior to our relationship. Myself, as his partner, replacing the friends he took to PT. Luke and I both trained regularly with Duncan Kirk, a man that later attempted to put myself in the presence of felon and wannabe biker Graham Young. Luke, 3 years older than myself shared many general interests with me like fashion. Luke expressing an interest in developing a clothing branding himself.

Luke working for his Dad, I was told Luke's Dad was a biker. Witnessing Luke's Dad myself, in general, I witnessed a good business man who was heavily involved in a successful sporting club locally. When I met Luke's Dad I felt I recognised the house Luke's Dad resided in. It was in a familiar area, the house my family visited when we first moved to Mount Gambier from Port Augusta. I started to wonder of the facts of Luke's Father, with town gossip I had heard many things about Luke's Dad. In my experience, he came across as rough but professional and was always respectful to my face. I was brought up to not judge others. Especially not by what they look like.

3 months into this relationship I broke up with Luke, driving to my parents crying I recall my father saying I'm "looking for a prince that doesn't exist". The relationship wasn't discouraged, reconciliation was - I should have known better. Especially when my own Dad accused myself of looking like a prostitute in 2010 while dating Luke Hubert Scheidl. In the years ahead this boyfriends Dad would threaten to cut off an employees hand and not pay his own son plus other employees for their hard labour. An employer of ex felons and work cover commitments his employees were at times a challenge. Hence the good I saw in this business man's stern nature in a town with a jail that houses serious offenders and varied demographics requiring employment. I personally spent time working at the mill with Luke and found his Dad happy and personable to work with regarding work ethic.

Commented [2]: DO NOT EDIT.

In April 2011 I was given an ANZ bank card to keep for my mum, safe keeping apparently. I had a doctor's appointment in the nurses area, I believe it was this year also - lots of people waiting. Mount Gambier, a City with much to offer, is also a tight small town like community, full of friendly faces and everyone kind of knows everyone - if you're a local. The public announcement of myself having been recorded as a police officer in government systems was a significant moment in time, the foyer area of the Hawkins Clinic was filled with our regular nursing locals doing a Super important job and community members. I, as usual checked in for my appointment, this appointment to be congratulated by the nurse and asked when I became a police officer? My cousin at this time was a police officer and my Uncle an ex SAPOL, STARForce Officer so I brushed the qualification off as family related and carry

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

on with the appointment, and life. I proceeded home to tell my then partner Luke about this significant revelation during my day - the compliment on a policing status. Luke and I discussed the police certification and my family members being police officers. It was at this moment, the significant revelation made earlier at my doctor's appointment of a police officer status, that was to eventuate to be the best and worst decision made over my life by SAPOL and the Australian Police Force.

2012 was Super dramatic, I believe it was at the start of the year that my human services account was accessed by a third party. A Queensland call centre employee I was told was the blame for the privacy breach. I was upset this person was Not dismissed for such a serious breach of privacy in a government organisation. Especially after accessing All of my taxation and investment records. I spent a lot of time following up the incident, no one charged for a reported serious breach of confidentiality, a seriously questionable outcome for a government investigation into governing privacy. The start of a national Labor Government agenda to smear my character before Jay Weatherill government was exposed in a neglect and sex crimes cover up. Deception and dishonesty which caused detriment and harm throughout my life for nearly a decade.

In 2012, March 14th I boldly confronted an offender guilty of a serious assault and an attack on myself by way of slashing my Business car tyre. Darcy Ryan, neighbour and convicted felon who had been jailed for drug and gun running for the Gypsy Jokers, the person guilty of slashing the tyre for Von Stake associations involved in the attack.

The 4 offenders in total who were involved in the serious attack on a middle aged man with a weapon on the 13th of March involving Darcy Ryan to attack myself in correlation with the assault. An assault that involved trespass and serious assault causing grievous bodily harm committed by boys in direct association with the President of the Gypsy Jokers Phildo, known to police. The offenders facilitated the place of the offence in a ute driven by the daughter of the President of the Gypsy Joker boyfriend, Brett Menzies. The offence in direct association with the bikers and a premeditated gang attack after trespassing and intimidation.

The offenders, Josh Cachia - disgraced motocross rider and Von Stanke known felons made numerous verbal admissions regarding the attack on the middle aged man at the local Carpenters Rocks Tavern after the life threatening assault. The Mount Gambier police station to investigate the case never sought myself to address the attack on my vehicle, even though SAPOL was aware my tyre was slashed in correlation with the assault. SAPOL gaining an unsatisfactory outcome to this assault with SO much evidence against 4 offenders that left a middle aged man for dead. The court determined no jail time to be served after police prosecution presented a poor case full of deliberate mistakes. An impossible outcome of injustice passed down by our justice system. Irrefutable evidence of institutional corruption, institutional corruption that stemmed for 8 years, thriving until I whistle blew the policing sector, ICAC and Kurt Slaven protege Darryl Peter Wright. The Monsters protecting the Monsters.

The corrupt outcome from the assault in 2012 led to myself approaching the media about the attack and police corruption. Encouraged by my Uncle Greg to speak to the media. I conversed with Frank Pangello, then a reporter on Channel 7's Today Tonight news program. Frank showed a significant interest in police corruption yet no interest in reforming justice. I used my then boyfriend's email and then my own email address to bring light to the mishandled serious assault. Myself also a victim of this assault, I communicated with the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

media, until suddenly communication dissolved. Frank Pangallo and his media investigators, prior to his short lived political career, seemingly ran an illegal investigation into a SAPOL investigation which resulted in years of defamation and numerous criminal offences against myself. Malcom Turnbull also in his autobiography 'A Bigger Picture' speaks of the media liking control in politics. Personally I had witnessed the power plays of the media in politics when Frank was conveniently given a political position by Nick Xenophon. Journalist Frank Pangallo entered politics via Nick Xenophon. Nick Xenophon in 2011, prior to Jay Weatherill's election a politician I conversed with via email regarding the Disability Sector whistleblowing movement I made in 2003. A legal report turned Human Rights movement submitted to the Royal Commission into Disabilities in 2020, The Story Behind The Brand - BARBWIRE NOOSE going into this whistleblowing movement further.

8 years prior to Jay Weatherill's election as state Premier of South Australia Nick Xenophon was made aware of my Disabilities Whistleblowing involving the then Disabilities Minister Jay Weatherill. Nick Xenophon failing to expose Jay Weatherill's shortfalls prior to his election, making friends with Jay as opposed to standing up Independently for a Royal Commission into Disabilities after reported sexual abuse at this time. Justice for the poor disabled of South Australia arriving Way too late, after an institutional cover up within the South Australian governing sector before Royal Commission was announced. The much needed Royal Commission into Disabilities obtained by The Australian Greens Party Jordon Steele-John in 2019, decades after serious neglect and abuse was reported in the state of South Australia by myself. A disabled politician, Jordon Steele-John, with passion and strong advocacy was an outstanding voice in government for the disabled persons of Australia.

Frank Pangallo to me seemed to be following in Nick Xenophon's opportunist footsteps, after

I had shared my heart wrenching story and my concerns with the journalist he ceased communication just to team up with the other politician that chose to profit from valuable reports of government sector whistleblowing. These immoral and highly unethical choices witnessed by myself time and time again in Australian governance. Persons who represented the community within government constantly white washing the communities to hide crimes committed in government sectors. Peter Malinauskas a key political figure for the South Australian Labor party from Cabinet of South Australia in the Jay Weatherill Ministry between January 2016 and March 2018, holding, at various times, ministerial portfolios with responsibility for police (2016–2017), correctional services (2016–2017), emergency services (2016–2017), road safety (2016–2017), health (2017–2018) with much to hide in numerous sectors his responsibility had fallen. Peter Malinauskas over looking malpractice, corruption, sex crimes and lacking Australian standards in Health regarding Studform Mt Gambier Fire doors. A political figure with links to corrupt, pedo protecting, prostitute using Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL. A politician should reform government sector misconduct, corruption - and especially criminal offending. Political leaders, like the many

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

police officers surrounding myself for years, were in a position of power to achieve great things yet they made conscious and wilful decisions to do Nothing. Never addressing the government sector corruption they were aware of for the people they politically and publicly claimed to serve.

The height of whistleblowing policing corruption began in 2016, with SAPOL so corrupt that the South Australian Police Association rejected the Police Ombudsman independent report this year. The policing department of South Australia continuing to operate with the many issues called out by the independent assessor without address and without a Royal Commission announcement. The decision made by the then in power state Labor Government to continue running SAPOL as it was, knowing the excessive level of corrupt within the department was so grossly negligent that without a Royal Commission into SAPOL it would never resolve. The insidious malpractice and corruption so great it ate at SAPOL reputation and brought ICAC to the ground with the hideous cover up you read of in this autobiography. Instead of having Ethics and Integrity regarding political and police operations, for a decade I was subject to police corruption and a fight to try and expose the lack of accountability for criminal conduct within the Australian Police Force and regarding Human Rights. Human Rights - All lives Matter and Should in government departments, especially Victims Rights.

It was under a Federal Liberal Government, that the state Labor government of South Australia was overturned in 2018, with Frank taking a very questionable career change from journalist to politician during this period. Reiterating the ousted by Malcom Turnbull mass media corruption in politics - Kerry Stokes, in control of Channel 7 at this time owned by Seven West Media through his majority investment in Seven Group also having some mining interests. Mining a politically entwined industry. WIN's Bruce Gordon is the biggest shareholder followed by mining magnate Gina Rinehart and Lauchlan Murdoch. Between myself being falsely investigated and Frank's interest and sudden disappearance from the shadows of a serious assault investigation to politician there shows a distinct form of corporate media control and corruption within politics. As a member of the public we have a right to know the truth through media, corporate control and greed have no place in politics let alone to blur the transparency in freedom of speech with corporate conglomerate control over media assets.

A Former Prime Minister Mr Malcom Turnbull, privileged to the in's and out's of political manipulation and media driven politics. A commendable and respectable former Prime Minister deserving of much praise for his frank honesty in his book and his efforts to maintain the Great Australian Project - our Legacy created by, and fought at war for by, our ancestors. The monopoly and bullying within the media and its ability to silence the truth and aid injustice and corruption in Australia was out of control under the Federal Liberal Government.

For years I was subject to Police Commissioner Grant Stevens gang agenda. Allowing me to be raped for years, Grant Stevens the Most disgusting Commissioner hopefully to exist in SAPOL History - unlucky to have a repeat of this man, used the media to hide police corruption, criminal conduct and build a personal profile to hide his heavy involvement in SAPOL's corruption endless during his reign.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Irrefutable by 2018, the Monster protector Darryl Peter Wright and Grant Steven's of SAPOL were proven beyond doubt that they had perverted the course of justice. Perverting the course of justice is an offence consisting of any conduct done in order to prevent justice being served upon the offender or upon another person. It is a serious offence that carries a maximum penalty of 25 years imprisonment.

A perversion of the course of justice that seen Kurt Slaven, in 2018 with the assistance of ICAC officer Darryl Peter Wright apparently, trying to build himself a public profile to hide that he sexually offended against a minor. A cover up with Prime Ministers Scumo's mates at News Corp Media. News Corp Media, the media corporation who silenced the truth with police corruption involving political members and media bias for years for SAPOL, VICPOL, AFP and governing bodies of Australia. All the way to the Prime Minister Scott Morrison's Office. The fact that for years an ex police officer, sexual predator did not make headlines for anything other than his Presidency at Woodville West Torrens Football Club irrefutable evidence of the extensive wilful deception and severe efforts being made to pervert the course of justice. In 2020, with this autobiography in printing stages of publication, sex offender Kurt Slaven resigned from the Board to pursue a position on the SANFL Commission. This media cover up and announcements exposing the desperate and sly steps by a guilty man out of time claiming to be stepping back from the club, a frivolous excuse to save face. The tainted and criminal police officer's irrefutable cover up agenda exposed a level of corruption within media transparency which was also aiding and abetting illegal police and government conduct.

A paramount level of exposure can be laid on Scumos alliance with News Corp, and it's called out for what it is by Malcom Turnbull's admirable truths in 'A Bigger Picture' - I seem like an advert for the man. Seriously, the book is a page turner.

Australian Associated Press (AAP) proved to be the only media interested in honesty. Boldly accommodating the media release of this autobiography within this hostile and governing corrupt media climate. The media giants of this time were often referred to by another leader, serving USA President Donald Trump as 'Fake News'. The media's honesty and dishonesty at a gridlock within corporate greeds and mounting government red tape. **Julian Paul Assange** (born 3 July 1971), Australian editor, publisher, and activist who founded [WikiLeaks](#) in 2006 is a prime example of our times, the questionable use of National Security by definition and the obvious threats to Freedom of Speech and Justice For All.

The use of media monopoly was a manifestation of myself assisting a police investigation in 2012. The serious assault of my Father and attack towards my persons also led to further relationship breakdowns between my then boyfriend. Luke's brother Michael Scheidl, on a drive back from Portland after a court hearing for himself at the end of 2011 had offered to kick Luke out of my house. The offer of intervention into the relationship came prior to the serious assault and my tyre being slashed. Our relationship was no longer working out and Luke was starting to be narcissistic and mean to me - nasty and dismissive verbally. I refused his brother Michael's help out of generosity at this time, thinking I would be able to handle the break up and not need intervention. I was wrong.

It was mid year 2012, when I did not feel I had Luke's support in what was a life threatening situation associated with a gang that I became concerned about Luke allowing persons to trespass my property. Luke was in communication with Gypsy Joker and Graham Young biker wannabes. Our relationship deteriorating was escalating due Luke's work involvement with the Von Stankes at a business called South East Conveyors. South East Conveyer

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

employees produced illegal silencers for the 22 caliber gun to which in 2012 STARForce squad was aware of, yet did not act on the business. The year my tyre slashed in an act which was supposed to be intimidating.

Luke ended up assaulting me and had self confessed his threat to my life and strangulation to Paul Griffiths at the end of 2012. Admitting his offending to family and friends without police acting against his offending for 8 years. The offence committed basically a year after Michael had offered moral support to myself in the break up with his brother. Myself spending that year trying to encourage Luke to accept we were over.

Luke's self confession to myself regarding his actions after offending against myself and breaking property. Luke stated he drove to the Penola Road service station after he had threatened my life, strangled myself, breaking the door between the entry and kitchen, smashing glass through the bed and threatening my life that he spoke to Paul Griffiths of SAPOL. A conversation with a uniformed police officer recorded on service station surveillance. Luke confessing he told the uniformed officer his exact Domestic Violence offending against myself. Telling not only on duty Paul Griffiths of SAPOL but Luke also confessed to his own mother on the day of his offending. Disclosing all the details of his criminal behaviour. Luke told me he explaining how he had physically assaulted myself and threatened my life as well as committing property damage. Confessions directly after the offending. Paul Griffiths spoke to myself immediately but did not act on the offences. I contacted the Mount Gambier Police Station after I was safely able to report Luke Hubert Scheidl as Paul Griffiths personally did not act against a gang aligned offender. The Mount Gambier Stations Sandra Stokes was not willing to make any appropriate charges regarding my report. The police force instead chasing just a Domestic Violence Intervention, completely ignoring the violent Threat to Life, and then known to police Revenge Porn. The Strangulation charge not just a DV concern. Many officers throughout many departments of SAPOL including STARForce, the Police Commissioner and ICAC Commissioner entirely responsible for this outcome. With many SAPOL, ICAC and VICPOL staffing also contributing to this life threatening ignorance. Paul Griffiths was legally obligated to act as an officer - Luke having confessed his crimes to police at the service station, he had reported himself directly. Luke Scheidl should have been charged on this day. The fact that SAPOL, VICPOL and the AFP failed to act on the assault and then continued to fail to issue intervention until 2020 unfathomable. Years of Reckless endangerment by the police force of South Australia against my persons that escalated to an out of control and life threatening state by 2020.

The initial report regarding Luke Hubert Scheidl's assault on myself was in 2012, the Australian Police Force breaching the Privacy Act, acting unconstitutionally and obstructing my Human Right to Resolution for nearly a decade. A Human Right removed from the Australian Government website in 2019 after a phone call from Federal Labor MP Mark Dreyfus office stating that my Human Rights breaches put to the test were not violations of Human Rights. Absolute Rubbish and an Extremely questionable move by the serving Liberal government in conjunction with opposition leaders in Labor.

Quoting the 35th president of the United States, John F. Kennedy — 'The rights of every man are diminished when the rights of one man are threatened.'

The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) is a milestone document in the history of human rights. Drafted by representatives with different legal and cultural backgrounds from all regions of the world, the Declaration was proclaimed by the United Nations General Assembly in Paris on 10 December 1948 (General Assembly resolution 217 A) as a common

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

standard of achievements for all peoples and all nations. It sets out, for the first time, fundamental human rights to be universally protected and it has been translated into over 500 languages. Australia regarding myself showing little signs of a Human Rights standards.

After Luke was not charged, I started to wonder what was going on? This was not the bikers backlash, but the Governments. Did the police know that I had talked about Kurt Slaven's sex crimes further - did Paul Griffith's know I had spoken out more!? I wonder heavily why the police were failing to protect myself, especially with an unrequested police status in the shadows. The answer was Yes, the police force was aware I had spoken out again about Kurt Slavens crimes. All because of the STARForce presence in my property due to the commissioner, an operation I was born into and a gang vendetta.

I was used to Paul Griffiths being kind to me. Doing the old run through - wear your seatbelt, remember your rego, etc generally with a warning and no fine. Telling me when we first met that the police in town had it in for myself, a comment so odd I have never forgotten it. Paul Griffiths in 2012 again told me that some police officers in town had it in for me again. Soon following this an male, a long term Mount Gambier Senior Sergeant police officer tailed me down the Highway on my way to the then VideoEzy dvd rental store. The police officer followed myself down the highway, only to blocks later pull me over and conduct a random targeted check of my vehicle. I had an expiration of my licence, an oversight which I rectified promptly once alerted. Instead of a standard warning, I was made to attend the station and produce the receipt to this officer once I renewed it. Prior to producing the receipt to the officer at the station night as he visited my home intimidatingly. Dale Fox attended my residence, yelling excessively loudly, banging and bashing on my 69 Penola Road properties front door. I was scared and let the then outgoing partner Luke answer his unwarranted visit. Visiting the station later with receipt, I smiled politely and presented the rectified issue to the very angry policeman. I heard everything he bellowed unnecessarily at my home and was scared of him. Officer Dale Fox was known in Mount Gambier to engage with the illegal sex industry, so I was hiding in the bathroom (toilet) knowing he was an officer that was like Kurt Slaven. None of the excessive and aggressive actions taken by Dale Fox this day were warranted or his job. A cop I barely knew, I now did not trust him. This targeting I experienced was exactly what Paul Griffiths meant by some police having it in for me. But why? At this time all I knew was that I was currently recorded in the system as police personnel. What was going on I wondered. Paying it no more thought, as with the policing status, I carried on living.

The influence behind the targeting behavior was an investigation into the sex industry I learnt in later years. The delay in justice regarding Kurt Slaven and these many Australian Police Force officers getting away with abuse of power, gross negligence and perverting the course of justice also proven to be because the police force was so heavily aligned with the illegal sex industry of Australia. Many police officers over these years were trying to rally politicians to legalise their crime to enable their illegal actions a more socially acceptable notion and increase the police control over the sex industry. The police using an oversea's rape gang aligned with the Bandido owned Commandcheros - The Crips to rape women into their prostitution ring across Australia. Darryl Peter Wright, heavily involved in the sex industry, liking to cheat on his wife as with many of SAPOL's male personnel, was the instigator of the most severeist actions in the plot to cover up the police forces involvement in illegal industry. Hence my Monster referencing, which more than explains itself throughout this autobiography. Surviving a police force agenda to be police pimps and clients had me

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

witness the Australian Police Force rapidly grow ever fond of the illegal sex industries bribes. The Australian Police Force had formed a cliche of bitter, guilt driven men - guilty of infidelity or serious misconduct, ganging together to protect criminals that would protect their secrets. Criminal of the world's worst nature. The Crips, the 'blue' gang in America and the enemy of a gang called the Bloods 'red', an alliance to myself which I was first hand witnessing exposing the level of illegal activity and enormous desperation from the police. Personally witnessing a collision course of astronomical proportions.

Regarding Luke's Domestic Violence like behaviour in the drawn out break up, I made numerous requests for an intervention order Against Luke Hubert Scheidl. Lifetime terms of intervention order standing in South Australia, Intervention orders Nationally recognised. This application I felt without resolution to all of Luke Hubert Scheidl's activity was necessary and relevant after Luke had threatened my life. Each request, even when I approached VICPOL who were investigating Luke Hubert Scheidl for his offences in Victoria, could not manage to make the Charge nor engage Intervention adequately. I even approached the VICPOL officer claiming to 'Love' myself regarding Luke. Tim Young, having confessed he was aware of the illegal video that Luke had circulated after I broke up with him failed to act also. Seemingly to gain petty dick ticks out of his job - if that was Love, we definitely had a differing interpretation.

The repetitive simple fact was that none of these police could act as they were so heavily involved in criminal conduct. Some police officers had even encouraged Luke's behavior towards myself. The Self Made by 2014 Gypsy Joker had most police officers hiding in embarrassment as he knew of the infidelity and the low standards of these men and he was not hiding it. A police force hiding from their own crimes while I was victimised for years. Luke had been encouraged by Jarrod Anderson of VICPOL and Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL, who were officers illegally involved in running the sex industry and ICE trade. Recording a dangerous felon as a false informant to try and buy his silence, I watched the police force and Luke Hubert Scheidl manipulate the police system for years. This manipulation allowed gangs to gain a heavy advantage over an already heavily compromised police force. Gypsy Joker Luke Hubert Scheidl, aligned with high school friends from the Comanchero's owned by the Bandidos. Boys who in their teens were heavily involved in the peddling of beastiality and allowed to terrorise the state of South Australia and Victoria. Luke Hubert Scheidl, a shadow of the man I had a meaningless relationship with, after returning from Portland in 2014 once the police had him wheeling and dealing for their gangs, relied heavily on his Gypsy Joker heritage to his own detriment. Luke Hubert Scheidl in 2014, after threatening my life in 2012, saved my life from David Bradley. David Bradley the COA/Comanchero who had made an attempt on Luke's life and then my own on the same day. An attempt at our lives which seemed to be allowed by some police officers at the least. SAPOL conveniently for the police force aligned, pimp wannabe minion David Bradley wrote the offence up as Domestic Violence. A stabbing - attempted manslaughter, was charged as a DV incident. Not as an attempt at my life, the fitting charge attempted manslaughter with 2 accounts and threat to life. It was surreal to watch such corruption unfold as SAPOL pushed through court the Domestic Violence without witnesses/victims needing to attend the court. The charge choices were extremely questionable and the incident was later followed by odd commentary by police. David Kyriacou claiming I quote "I got him away from you!" referring to David Bradley and this night. A night where SAPOL completely ignored the attempt on Luke's Scheidl life. I replied

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

to Kyriacou on his day of claimed heroism, "No you didn't". After he boldly invited himself into my property with "Can I come in" he asked at the front door. The maturity of my mind held the silent reply "You can cum wherever you like." By this stage, I really liked Kyriacou. His brash approach intriguing, his manner after grabbing his SAPOL chest camera this day and filming my cleavage not so impressive.

David Kyriacou transferred his position from Mount Gambier to Adelaide in 2016. A transfer made at the revelation I made in court regarding David Kyriacou and his knowledge of David Bradley breaching his Intervention Order and coming within 100 metres of myself on a constant, uncountable basis in 2015.

It would have to almost be the most ambiguous year of my life, 2014. As you read the detailed accounts that lead to myself to be almost seriously hurt by wannabe organised crime and numerous threats the Australian Police Force were aware of. I played whatever role I needed to to survive, tough talk became the new way of communicating my way through a STARForce made mess. Life in the shadows of the elite STARForce team of the South Australian Police Force.

Luke who had got himself involved with felon Sean Irvine during and after our break up 2012 unknowing to me, literally saving me from a war he created. His efforts to save myself by holding the front door from being hip and shouldered open by David Bradley was more of an effort to save himself from what he had done to me with his friends. His intervention in the plot to stab myself was because he was more scared of the repercussions of hurting myself than his petty gangster mates. At this time I did not know there was a plot to hurt myself. This organised crime attack was directly related to the attack on my personal property in 2012. The police aligned criminals that had been manipulating Luke in 2012 that led to him attacking myself the first time tangled up behind the crimes. I was wary in my interactions with Luke in 2014. Evidently he was heavily on ICE and he could not be trusted to any capacity with my life. Regardless of his heroic moment.

Though a Police Force was aware, No one told me who was attacking myself or that my life was being seriously used and abused by the police and criminals in a cat and mouse game. Without Luke Hubert Scheidl saving my life and telling myself that the police had allowed the Gypsy Jokers to drug and rape myself as well as exploited my life for years as bait - the entire police force, including Federal Police would have ALL perverted the course of justice and continued to commit unlawful and grossly negligent acts against my persons without bounds. I was shocked to hear the extent to which I had been used by the Australian Police Force. Evermore, shocking was to hear how Illegally and utterly disgustingly the Australian Police Force runs investigations and allows police officers to listen too and allow persons get raped with no intentions of charging the offenders. The Endless admissions of my life being used and compromised by SAPOL that caused grievous bodily harm and could have killed myself in 2014 are astonishing. Multiple police personnel were criminal offenders against myself by 2020. Dozens of police officers were facing Criminal Charges, including Duty of Care - Gross Negligence, Neglectful Investigations, Obstruction of Justice charges, Stalking, Defamation, Assault and perverting the course of justice. SAPOL to front a Royal Commission with the entire Australian police force involved in their illegal and unethical dramas. A fact that when the Royal Commission was finally in commencement would furthermore reveal the irrefutable and serious need for National Integrity Commission scrutiny over Australian Governance. Extensive, irrefutable proof of unconstitutional conduct regarding the severe misuse of my life by SAPOL and the Australian Police Force published. The extensive and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Irrefutable evidence also of the Australian Police Force being riddled with bribe taking gang compromises, a National Security risk which public scrutiny and exposure could resolve. As you read the beginnings of the Police made Mount Gambier Underworld, though complex, it is easy to conclude many Police Commissioners of various states, STARForce, SAPOL, VICPOL, ICAC South Australia, IBAC Victoria, David Kyriacou, Aaron Roche, Darryl Peter Wright and a string of other neglectful officers involved in the 6+ year plot with Criminals to attack my character, credibility in reporting/statements and whistleblowing. Breaches to Attorney-Client privilege and Attorney work product protections, the South Australian Police Force were allowed to unjustifiably sabotage my life to hide the most serious crimes. SAPOL's actions completely compromised and deteriorated the justice system's integrity and just justice.

The Luke that saved my life was the Only Luke I really knew, a protective big boy. I did not know Luke personally prior to our relationship and heard mixed gossip regarding his nature. I NEVER make judgement of a person based on gossip, salt dressed as sugar, much of the time is the opinion of others. Uncle Greg always said opinions are like assholes, my Dad's saying too. As a result of Luke Hubert Scheidl heroic moment, for a short period ended up helping the police with the Gordon Hamm Homicide at my directive. He was Scared to start with, until after a while he got away with increasingly more violent crimes and with police encouragement, he started to lie to obstruct justice. Personally, I recognised this. The police were not so witty, despite my written and verbal outcries.

The treatment of myself by Australia's Prime Minister Scott Morrison and many political members of parliament, state and nationally since 2014 is nothing short of mockery and contempt.

Australia used a range of torture techniques against myself. Governments have isolated and demonised me; flatly rejected evidence of ill-treatment; refused to respond to specific allegations; and divested themselves of any responsibility. Leaders can't, or won't, accept the difference between psychological torture and 'a legal matter'.

Australia is a party to seven core international human rights treaties. The prohibition on torture and cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment is contained in article 7 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (ICCPR) and articles 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (CAT).

Accordingly, no legislation, policy or program should permit the infliction of torture or cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Torture is criminalised in Australian law and acts of cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment are covered by a range of offences in existing Commonwealth, state and territory legislation. The victims of torture must have the right to complain to competent authorities and to obtain redress. Evidence obtained as a result of torture must not be admissible in criminal proceedings.

The prohibition on torture is an absolute right. This means it cannot be limited or qualified under any circumstance.

Article 7 ICCPR states Freedom from torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment;

Article 11 ICCPR Freedom from imprisonment for inability to fulfil a contractual obligation; Article 15 ICCPR Prohibition against the retrospective operation of criminal laws; Article 16 ICCPR Right to recognition before the law. International human rights law recognises that

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

few rights are absolute and reasonable limits may be placed on most rights and freedoms. Absolute rights cannot be limited for any reason. No circumstance justifies a qualification or limitation of absolute rights. Absolute rights cannot be suspended or restricted, even during a declared state of emergency.

The conduct you read about throughout this autobiography is Truly Abhorrent. Evidently illegal, explicit at times and was Impossible to have occurred without the will of the government. A state Labor government hiding their floundering actions from my reports of neglect and serious criminal conduct in the Disabilities Sector having a serious influence on the angle the police force took to cover up criminal conduct in the policing sector. Both Liberal and Labor governments governed the serving police forces while I reported police corruption. The Right and Left wing belong to the same bird when it comes to elite crimes I learnt first hand. A member of an elite, social prestigious family myself I was not willing to be discarded as a woman by powerful men. Government or Police I did not care, I was not going to be ignored whistleblowing the policing sector like the disabilities sector managed. The policing sector despite many police officers aware of the severe state of compromise predominantly whistle blown by myself alone in a 6 year fight for justice and resolution. A character assassination campaign so intense to avoid any Credit to my persons. The discrediting of my word was constant for years as I was Not only revealing the years of policing compromises to my life but the Mike Rann governments criminal conduct in governance. The illegal operations - administrative cover ups of criminal offending against clients of the Disabilities Sector, but also Mike Rann (MP) association with notorious Adelaide pedophile Bevan Spencer von Einem. Don Dunstan (MP) also rumoured to be one of the desperate and vile sex offenders trying to for their lifetime suppress their names as engaging in elite pedophile parties scouring for boys around gay bars and like-minded known hangouts.

The plot of the Disabilities Sector administrative corruption was covering up the NON EXISTENCE police investigation of the raped spastic women that could not communicate the criminal offending committed against her - her pain and suffering. Under Government care in the Sharley House facility under state Labor Rann Government, no rape kits tests ever conducted was a disgrace emerged with the compromised investigations of the Police Force. Such unruly attacks on my life unveiling the underlying agenda of political gain through association. *The misuse and abuse of association laws for police and political gain. Strategic narcissism policies and strategies created based on perception rather than on what the situation regarding biker clubs demanded. The assumptions that underpinned these policies and strategies often going unchallenged provided deceptive rational for foley for over a decade.*

Foley I was the bearer of at the hand of my family, a government that wanted to cover up ignoring serious crimes against disabled persons and a police force that wanted to cover up a prostitution industry it was heavily involved in which was made up majority in part of 13 - 18 year old children, many 10 - 13 year olds spoken of by sex industry workers. Outrageous Facts, this autobiography lays the Ugly truth out boldly, bluntly and not withholding the disgusting detail to which all walks of life overlooked for petty benefits. Never in life is there a time where Human Rights don't matter.

Forced to seek my own resolution in such a compromised police climate, Alone I ran my own personal investigation, diarying events to begin with as I did whistleblowing in the Disabilities

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Sector. Ugly Heros documenting the corruption and misconduct when resolution was irrefutably being avoided at all costs.

Each officer I trusted proved to have vested interested in illegal industry, prodiminately the illegal sex trades. Trusting both the SAPOL officers displaying a weird obsession with myself, until my relationship with VICPOL officer Damian Ferrari. Damian called David Kyriacou 'lyrical' referring to his bluetooth and digital manipulation of song lyrics. My devices, heavily used and abused for illegal psychological warfare, I live with no Real Privacy. Darryl Peter Wright, Damian informed me, was the most corrupt. Quoting Damian who stated that Darryl was "setting myself up with my family". A comment I did not understand when it was first made. Damian was right, myself proving in 2019 Darryl had been trying to set me up as a prostitute, claims made by my Uncle Greg. I had trusted the right level cop - an ICAC officer, but I was SO Wrong to have trusted Darryl. Darryl Peter Wright being the most destructive of the compromised police I encountered over 6 years of institutional targeting. The claims of Darryl Peter Wright's involvement in the prostitution industry as a client emerged initially in 2015 and were conclusive by 2018. Darryl Peter Wright's use of prostitutes, at the least, one of the reasons he was protecting the illegal sex industry, and felons like David Bradley, Luke Hubert Scheidl and Luke Ryan. Darryl's involvement with illegal industry and pimp policing ambitions were irrefutable by 2019. 4 years after Darryl Peter Wright stated his famous last words "I'll look after you" to me. Words I'm sure he meant from his level of comprehension at the time when involved in a swab test illegally conducted by the illegal operations of Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) in my Penola Road property.

Darryl's desperation to cover up his involvement in illegal industry and gang alliances leading to the officer having my owl stolen from my residence. The Owl, an porcelain ornament, in the later part of 2019 representing the actions of a police officer committing petty theft in corrupt desperation. I had been wondering about the ICAC South Australia officers intentions and integrity since 2016, by 2019 I wondered no more, Darryl Peter Wright irrefutably corrupt and targeting myself.

By 2020, having assisted in Every investigation thrown my way to see them get nowhere, I was hit with a case that unleashed my outrage at the Mount Gambier police station with unbeatable determination. A young woman raped with a gun present 2019 was another sexual assault investigation getting nowhere because of the Mount Gambier CIB, not just my own cases. The CIB pretending to be the Hells Angels through wannabe biker Graham Young at any cost was an agenda driven forward because of Darryl and my Uncle Gregs mistakes and lies and I did not like it.

I had agreed to help the police on my own terms prior to Gordon Hamm's murder. Not realising my terms were not really my terms. I had no rights, no right like a normal citizen to assist with police as my life had been compromised. A fact unbeknown to myself. My efforts in the 2012 investigation and my help to VICPOL officer Aaron Roche in 2014 Gordon Hamm tragedy a blessing and a curse.

Evidence based and irrefutably established that SAPOL and VICPOL were corrupt as f*ck by 2016 when my property was illegally acquisitioned. 2016 was the year I started to trust no one. Investigating personally what was going on in my life and this sudden influx of prostitution stuff - which had Nothing to do with me until I had enough answers that it was making sense. I had been utilised as an 'undercover witness' by VICPOL, the most dangerous role that you can be not asked to undertake. Witnessing illegal conduct

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

everywhere, I made many reports against crimes and collated much information about all the ongoings surrounding myself, using numerous officers including David Kyriacou who no longer worked the Mount Gambier police station. By 2019 it was concluded the only adequate resolution was Royal Commission into SAPOL, the Liberal government of South Australia and Scott Morrisons Prime Ministerial office refusing to publicly announce the Royal Commission in due time. A decision seemingly deliberate to allow police to intimidate and further cover up the corruption. Power - do as I say, not as I do and a lack of accountability the obvious legacy of Scumos reign.

During 2019 and 2020 this autobiography was evidence in court. The police tried to misconstrued every word as I wrote it desperately. Myself writing for justice in a tortuous moment of spilling endless truths until the Royal Commission into SAPOL was declared publicly. The Kurt Slaven offence and the string of offences committed by Gypsy Joker Luke Hubert Scheidl could NOT be avoided and I refused to stop pursuing resolution. Darryl Peter Wright, in sexual relations with women seemingly his own daughters age, a fact known to Luke and clearly part of the bribe scenario. The prostitute obsessed police officer blocking the intervention order applications I made against Luke and members of my family. Legitimate intervention orders which were well overdue by 2020 and would have stopped ALL rapes against my persons from occurring. Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL and ICAC constantly perverted the course of justice knowing I was not a prostitute according to my friend who was questioned during the year of 2015.

In 2015 I knew the police were trying to mock a case against myself, unsure of what it was, I had been told they had my Compaq laptop. This Compaq laptop contained evidence against Kurt Slaven and it was already in SAPOL's possession prior to myself reporting Kurt Slaven's offence against myself.

I thought it was odd that the police force had my first laptop, let alone containing a police offence in it without acting. I had bought the laptop from Harvey Norman with a GO Mastercard. It was a Silver Compaq laptop to which I originally started writing an autobiography at 19 years of age, writing about Kurt Slavens offence. The autobiography starting as this autobiography has, describing Kurt Slaven as a Sex Offender and talking about the murder of my pet rabbits. The book was the original base manuscript for what is now my second publication 'The Story Behind The Brand' - Barbwire Noose. SAPOL not giving me my laptop back or asking about its content made me suspicious especially with contents about Kurt Slaven. SAPOL once investigation was run into the Compaq and its where about were found to be using my laptop to run their cover up campaign creating allegations trying to support their false claims against myself. Protecting their illegal interest in the sex industry (including pedophilia) and not myself for years. The taxpayer paying for a police force to deal drugs and sell short term and long term STD infections to the Nation. This taxpaid wage furthermore for 6 years funding a campaign to silence an innocent little girl speaking out against hideous crimes committed by police. I was subject to years of prolonged pain and suffering, sex crime after sex crime without charges under police investigations, I don't really know how I endured it all until resolution other than sheer determination. Never understanding why I had to endure these crimes for petty liars and serious criminal offences other than a vendetta between Freemasons and the Gypsy Jokers that had NOTHING to do with me. Pain and suffering I live with everyday, for the rest of my life. Petty men trying to destroy a little girl - A police made rape victim due to a police force gang and many a

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

police badges with A LOT to hide. Darryl Peter Wright, the South African SAPOL member over 2016 - 2020 ignoring all my cries for help and resolution after claiming he would look after myself. Darryl Peter Wright only 'looking after' women who he could illegal have sexual relations with as a married man, something to which I did not qualify. Never a Home-wrecker and Never a prostitute, forced to write UGLY HEROS and all I had endured, exposed and been exposed to publicly in a race to resolution in a governing National climate desperately trying to silence the whistleblower.

Continuing to report all the criminals offending to the police despite their ignorance. I continued to profusely request intervention orders and charges against persons who had committed crimes and serious sexual crimes against myself. 2018/2019, irrefutably revealing Darryl Peter Wright was the Monster protecting the Monster. My family and many police personnel were aware of the Domestic Violence masked gang violence threats and the extent to which Darryl orchestrated such detrimental drama with false investigations and lies. Actions that are almost unfathomable. Events I, and evidently all involved had to digest - the truth. Myself driving the accountability, I also had to deal with it. The disgustingly UGLY Truths and Gross Negligence of a seriously compromised police force. Furthermore uncomprehendingly extraordinary was that I had to hound for an intervention order against Luke after a recorded discussion about my self defence and the strangulation offending with David Kyriacou. Senior Sergeant David Kyriacou and I discussed Luke Hubert Scheidl's and the Von Stanke serious assaults. Threat that had been made as well as my desperate self defence actions against Luke in a phone call before Kyriacou transferred his position. Raped for years the police were trying to justify not protecting me by claiming the actions I took to defend myself by breaking an inanimate object were volatile. The only reason I had to defend myself was because SAPOL was using and abusing my life in the background and had not taken the appropriate action regarding Luke Hubert Scheidl's offending in 2012. David Kyriacou knew this and acknowledged my actions were self defence. For 8 years the police force failed to act on threats to my life, protecting Gypsy Joker Luke Hubert Scheidl. During this period was when I found out this was not the first time they had protected Luke or failed to myself. 20 years of my life had been out of control because the Australian Police Force was under the delusion they ran gangs. The delusion that they completely controlled and spied on the gangs giving the illusion to many officers that they were going to stop gang threats from playing out. A disaster procedure which saw Gordon Hamm's life taken and I'm sure many others. The Australian Police Force, under the state police commissioners wanted to run the sex industry and in their desperation found themselves trying to recruit myself into their game. The obsessions of a police force with myself came after the excessive viewing a private video of myself performing oral sex on an ex partner. The video Tim Young of VICPOL had communicated to me he was aware of, I called out Tim Young to speak out regarding the revenge porn as a police officer. Tim Young did not speak out in due time, and the situation being years of reckless endangerment escalated. The obsessions led to myself stalked and pursued by the police aligned sex industry, making investigating the sex industry easy - yet outing the industry with so many police involved and myself witnessing this was extremely hard. The grueling experiences I endured for justice contained within this autobiography, and the gripping details of my desperate self defence on an inanimate object contained within Chapters 5 and 9. Chapter 9 contains my recommendations for Royal Commissions to stop police turning into rapists who stalk the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

victims of sexual crimes after viewing sexually explicit photos and footage they are privileged to investigate. This obsession a new risk in policing to which gangs are playing into due to lack of integrity and an unethical respect towards the community due to dehumanisation tendencies and the insidious lunchroom gossip mentality of many police stations.

Stipulated bluntly throughout this autobiography you are left wondering, how the F*ck was my life being violated with no formal contract to SAPOL. Never being paid a cent from SAPOL while recorded as a police officer, and never being paid as an informant - SAPOL had literally just used and abused my life in a gangland war they are involved in and I am not. Basically all of my life. How these officers were allowed to collect intel and run investigations leading to grievous bodily harm, or worse as in Gordon Hamm's case - death. Absolutely mind blowing governing crimes. No Duty Of Care, grossly negligent, no legalities and a lack of outrage regarding these concerns and the corruption to suit. After 6 years fighting for my rights, I personally could not believe what was going on.

I wanted everyone to be as outraged as I was at this atrocious chaos. I wanted the politicians outraged, the people outraged, everyone outraged. Criminal conduct so corrupt it was corroding governance and justice itself, the catastrophic peak of this colossal cover up heading Australia towards becoming the new Epstein Island.

A peak goal supported Nationally by many of the seedy old men Commissioners and Police ICAC/IBAC investigators who were involved in the cover up of police heavily using prostitutes. Without outing this activity it was very likely the corruption eroding the justice system and policing itself would have continued. I was forced to dedicate myself to every case abandoned by substandard police during this period. As the cases were resolution to my own situation. I felt overwhelming frustration completing operations for police that were supposed to protect myself and had a duty of care element regarding my life. It was like living the Song 'Passive' by Band TOOL. The song line 'You disappoint me, maybe you're better off this way.' exactly how I felt about the corrupt, creepy police. Never forgetting We The People, I soldiered on.

The police certification I was cursed with is legal, yet a controversial move by the then Police Commissioner. Malcom Hyde, then Police Commissioner and a friend of my Uncle Greg Hobbs. Malcolm Hyde, background was Victoria state's police force becoming South Australia's Police Commissioner 1997 until 2012

To validate myself holding police certification issued in an illegal manner until I had recognition of the process you could legally apply prior recognition to study components. The police certification a Certificate III was well below my intellectual capacity, myself well over qualified intellectually for the role. As for conflict of interests well that's debatable, an upstanding citizen who did not break the law, flung amongst non law abiding police personnel and gangsters severely lacks duty of care at the least. There is seemingly a greater conflict of interest in disregarding a creditable victim and witness, let alone a police qualifying one. Myself acting within police interests regarding the certifications validation. The quick debate of Physical fitness in the policing role filled simply, a petite build between 48 - 52 kg and fit since youth. I qualified in 2014 as fit enough to pass Australian Federal Policing fitness testing. At high school I qualified for Army enrollment. Downloading and printing the entirety of the Australian Army website and the training schedule. I tested myself for military entry and was physically fit enough to enter the defence force also as a teen. My fitness level has never floundered, and only gets better with age.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The TAFESA Police Certification I was issued in 2011, let alone again in 2014 and 2016, with records inclusive of personal screenshots and publicised enrollment documentation (Inclusions - Part 1), shows the level of operations that have been conducted out of my back. I completed the police initial enrollment with high academic ability achievement. My aptitude test results also screenshot evidence of the ongoings surrounding my rightless, righteous life. Numerous frontline personnel also exposed to the police certification records in their computer systems on and off for years. It surprised me how Police Commissioners, Uncle Greg Hobbs and Darryl Peter Wright, all aware of this action denied the initiative for years. Records to which fluctuated before and after I assisted with the homicide case of 2014. Details and indecisive authority decisions which flipped my life upside down for a decade, receiving NO explanation or real justification. It was very Evident to Everyone around me and locals of Mount Gambier that there was much more to ALL this than I was aware of. Yet I was left to fend for myself - Recklessly Endangered by each policeman that was told to investigate as they all made a mistake or had something to hide. STARForce - Special Task and Rescue who were presumably supposed to save me, a team with my cousin Sean Hobbs on it, even abandoning investigations because the corrupt commissioners said so and it would save their own arses. Never mind myself, the recklessly endangered little girl - how heroic of these highly trained policemen. For years I had no choice but to play the role I was being manipulated into, undercover cop - a role you live not play. Myself my own case detective without the ability of a police officer, nor the desire to be one holding no formalised legal aspects needed to get a job completed. Myself at the whim of Police Commissioner and Greg Hobbs poor decisions - strategic narcissism and a police force determined to cover up their uses of children as prostitutes, a desire to run the sex industries and spreading of STD's. Not once did I act like a cop, just as me with the added aspect which would usually define the undercover cop role, hating every minute of investigating a cover up for my own safety - recklessly endangered so this activity didn't repeat itself on someone else. Thrusted into a plot to try and literally force me into being a prostitute - something that was NEVER going to happen. After years Mostly spent severely Recklessly endangered, I had undesirably Investigated the Prostitution industry. An investigation in 2015 David Bradley told me the police were conducting. An investigation turned cover up neglecting justice for victims of pedophilia. Forced to mentally and physically note all the gang activity that surrounded myself, suffering life threatening homelessness, severely recklessly endangered I had no choice but to role play or be sucked into the corruption and malpractice I was enduring to be made a prostitute. There was no way I was going to be forced into prostitution. Reality, I'd make a Great Police Officer - regarding undercover duty, I am highly integral and highly intelligent yet I hate the idea of the job. Investing much personal sacrifice between 2014 until 2021 into a Police Certificate III (3) I never Really wanted. My Actual Reality, I am a Princess - Yes, a Real Princess. My Indian Heritage of India holds the status of Royalty. A fact to which many involved in the extensive defamation campaign were Not aware of, escalating the detriment of the Australian Police Forces character assassination and attempt to set me up as a sex worker to a global mistake. The police certification, once I was involved in the Gordon Hamm homicide and police had committed unlawful and neglectful acts that almost caused and caused grievous bodily harm against myself, was a necessity for myself and resolution. Not just a brain fart/bright idea from a police commissioner and an ex cop. I literally Only really had myself to rely on even though I was surrounded by men (some women) - police, our apparent heroes who spend more time watching and listening to myself getting raped, tortured and tormenting me more

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

than anything else. Imagine No option but to survive and role play for your life, that was my life. I reported ALL the police misconduct I encountered along the way. Especially after 2019 when it was revealed that ICAC South Australia was part of the corruption.

For both my own resolution, and the community of Mount Gambier to which I grew up in, I dedicated myself to justice and integrity for years. Despite the literal psychological torture and torment of pathetic men and women within the police force and a dehumanising culture within most aspects of life from social setting to the justice system. Utilizing police recordings, department and industry recorded phone calls, emails, my voice - the truth, showed numerous government and government linked departments caught in institutional harassment. Outrageous lengths to achieve a Royal Commission directive within the police force of South Australia let alone towards National Integrity. I was asked numerous times over these years "Are you a police officer?" My answer was always "No" or something along the lines of 'that's a question for SAPOL.' I would never have voluntarily applied for a role within SAPOL, especially one that required myself to tolerate the intolerable - pedophiles and rapists are intolerable to me. The results of the findings I witnessed making this historical autobiography.

The writing of the statement against Kurt Slaven is detailed in Chapter 1 - 'A Fairytale Compromise'. SAPOL investigator Katie Dalton falsely investigating a doctored date of 2002 that I Never reported. The date gained from the revamped SAPOL computer system. Solid evidence of the extreme extent to which SAPOL stooped to cover up a pedophile rapist in their ranks. The creation of the false document PIMS Report presented into the courts in the year 2019, revealing the purpose of the system upgrade and the falsified data sourced by Katie Dalton. SAPOL upgraded the system solely in efforts to cover up their criminal involvement.

In December 2019, Kurt Slaven's guilt was irrefutable in court. Months after the PIMS Report was called out as false in the Mount Gambier Magistrates court. The Department of Public Prosecution (DPP), even though Guilt was irrefutable, did not lay charges of Sexual Assault (rape) and Attempted Sexual Assault against Kurt Slaven. The date of the 22nd of July 2020 to start a trial in a case that justly should not be able to commency. The judge was required to ignore a High Court precedent and rule into the police Abuse of Power charge against myself.

Myself addressing the Seriousness of the High Court precedent and the withholding of evidence by the DPP on court records prior to July 2020. The facts continually being rejected by a police force protecting a guilty serious sex offender for over half a decade was bad enough. Yet SAPOL pushing lies and corruption through the courts for years to cover up for a police officer whom committed a serious, pedophile class, sex offence something out of control to watch as a just minded person. Drafting the UGLY HEROS manuscript took years of preparation with the public release of my story from October 14th 2018 after spending the year of 2018 in Victoria in relationship with then partner Damian Ferrari and him revealing the plot of my family and SAPOL to cover up for Kurt Slaven.

The mechanic, Dick, who approached myself ballsy to give evidence against Kurt Slaven in 2017 by 2019 with no action by the Australian police towards their own corruption had been scared out of speaking against the SAPOL rapist. Many witnesses after 6 years standing up against a criminal aligned pedophile police officer were exhausted. Prostitutes looking for immunity were the only persons coming forward against Kurt Slaven in 2020, immunity was not on the cards for anyone linked to attacking myself. A police force adamant to hide Kurt

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Slaven's sex crime's and compromised career was out of control. Dick and Luke Hubert Scheidl had confirmed Kurt Slaven of SAPOL, the detective in the automobile theft committed by Luke in his youth did compromise the major SAPOL investigation. Myself personally told about this corruption by Luke and then the man to which witnessed Kurt Slaven step over the stolen motor in his property in 2010 and 2017, an irrefutable perversion of the course of justice. Kurt Slaven's compromises and criminal offences, plentiful. The evidence on record with SAPOL by 2020 against Kurt Slaven which had been there for years was sufficient evidence for Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL/ICAC to act on the criminal charge and misconduct. In 2017 after my arm was nearly broken by Andrew Lock in a target attack and the offending against myself was continuing and escalating it was irrefutable Darryl Peter Wright was incapable of doing his job as an ICAC officer. ICAC failed to address all the police misconduct I reported. The ICAC Act stipulates penalties including incarceration for many offences reported to ICAC during this period.

The illegal sex industry of Mount Gambier can be defined as illusive yet well known - an industry deliberately given the blind eye. Disguising itself as a casual house visit or select owner accommodation services providing rooms like they are naive, Real Estate Agents or the common backpacker.

Luke Hubert Scheidl during our relationship disclosed to me that his Father knew one of the well local known pimps called Gary. Gary, a strong built man with a kiwi like face tattoo was from Kings Cross, Sydney, New South Wales. Gary was a pimp in 2001/2002 by his own admission and someone I personally had nothing to do with but knew of. I was not surprised when Luke Hubert Scheidl spoke of his Father providing Gary with work and payment with wood supplies in conversations in 2014.

By 2017 I was accidentally really involved in investigating the sex industry. My Father told me the police had accused me of prostitution in 2016, I was in so deep trying to figure it all out - and how my property had been illegally acquisitioned. I found myself suddenly basically whistleblowing the policing sector who was knee deep in illegal industry and posing as the Hells Angels. Making endless reports against police misconduct and criminal offending. The police harassment escalated to legal proceedings in 2017, with additional sex offenders and offences committed against myself mounting - each statement I wrote concluding in 'I am prepared to go to court'.

It Really was unfathomable. The activity that was undressed when I reported Kurt Slaven. I could NOT believe that when I finally got to report the horrific sexual offence I endured by this man as a minor. A man in power taking advantage of a child underlines the offence that I was met with such a cover up campaign, as opposed to simply charging the offender and reasonable resolution. I bombarded the emails of politicians, police personnel and the courts, leaving records a miles long of the crimes and corruption.

Both Paul Griffiths and Kurt Slaven were reported in the year of 2014. By the year 2018, no resolution had been reached regarding the statement against Kurt Slaven and the anti corruption body - ICAC South Australia was proven to be protecting Paul Griffiths. I had written to the governing Police Ministries (Labor and Liberal) and had addressed for resolution the Prime Ministers Office and many State Premiers by 2020.

The Integrity Commission of South Australia (ICAC) was as rotten to the core as SAPOL. The policing sector was riddled with corrupt staff and the hierarchy of compromise was so severe that ICAC and governing ministers could not even achieve resolution to serious sexual crimes and serious misconduct discrepancy within policing departments.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The criminal offending and targeted harassment stemming from my police complaints was the only outcome obtained by ICAC. An illegal agenda to silence reports against police offenders was an agenda not just a very wrong outcome. The police ombudsman in 2014 was kind of replaced by the Integrity Commission and governing police minister's were all aware of myself and the hideous cases of corruption and criminal activity that this autobiography outlines. The reports against unsavory officers Paul Griffiths and Kurt Slaven going unresolved for so many years showing Serious Legal discrepancies throughout the institutional organisations of SAPOL and the governing of policing sectors.

This police cover up plot completely unravelled throughout 2019, the Severe need for a well overdue Royal Commission into the department of SAPOL was undeniable. The rumours and suffering I endured will revolt you. This autobiography is not for the light hearted, hence the mock (M) Mature Audience rating. The fabricated lies behind SAPOL withholding my Freedom Of Information (FOI) request for years, was deliberate. The police force allowing the severe defamation to occur in hopes their link to illegal industry did not come undone. *The amount of fabricated contents is supposed to be flatteringly attentive.* Writing this Autobiography I had still not read the substantial falsifications about myself. You read of years of governments knowingly allowing numerous breaches to my Victims Rights, Duty of Care regarding use of my persons - misuse and breaches of State and Commonwealth laws and rape crimes committed against myself. All these crimes committed against an innocent little girl with the blessings of SAPOL and family members, it is unbelievably disgusting at times to fathom. The events, All of the hideous attempts to cover up crimes committed against myself and furthermore hide the insidious flow on effects of police corruption. Corruption hindering the Mount Gambier Community for at least 30 years, with the overall severe involvement of SAPOL in illegal industry intriguing awful.

I detail the extent of the Character Assassinations and Governing Corruption engaged to hide such unfathomable compromises involving my Freedom Of Information (FOI). Government documents falsified to cover up government crimes that were withheld from myself for years. The mass amount of false documentation and allegations used like a weapon in the character assassination campaign to have me stalked and preyed on by seedy police officers and associated creeps. A dangerous game played with my life by police. The defamatory documents also provided to media outlets and politicians as well as my legal representation but never myself. It was in 2018 when I applied numerous times to view my FOI without success. I requested FOI documentation from SAPOL researching the periods from 2001 - 2005 and 2010 - 2017. I was the Instructor in Charge of the Government supported Royal Lifesaving Society VACSWIM Swimming Programme in Millicent, Regional South Australia in 2018. Millicent is located approximately 50km from Mount Gambier. The program was printed in the local South Eastern Times, a front page report on the Life Saving Swim Teaching program, written by well respected local journalist Fred Smith. Myself featured in The Border Watch newspaper personally numerous times, it was my first feature in the Millicent based newspaper printed by The Border Watch of Mount Gambier. Blessed with the kind and invaluable advice to request my FOI travelling to Millicent with this employment. The bright suggestion was made when I was discussing my police misconduct concerns. The upstanding member of the local community familiar with governing documents making the recommendation.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Living in Victoria in 2018 you would think would have changed my disposition, Not the case. The eventful and predatory relationship that developed between myself and a National Medal, Diligence and Ethics acknowledged, 33 years in the police force Victorian police Officer - Damian Ferrari. A police officer I found out after forcing a relationship with myself, that had a predatorial history and Domestic Violence tendencies. He was honest regarding the police forces misconduct and its operations including operations and investigations surrounding myself. Yet Damian was someone who pursued a relationship with myself through illegally stalking myself during the Gordon ham investigation. A predator who arose from the false prostitute claims. I was left questioning why Damian told me the illegal policing discrepancies my life had endured as the relationship travelled its course. Like Luke Hubert Scheidl, he seemed to be enjoying telling myself how I had been used as rape bait by police, enjoying psychological hurting myself. Damian upon myself leaving him, deliberately tried to push me basically into homeless immediately. Very much trying to leave me helpless so I had to run back to him like he had told me I would have to. When I left Damian after moving into his Victorian residence, he showed no care regarding my life or safety. Generating further costly defamation against myself and lying regarding his offending and myself as a person. Damian seemingly Abandoned all his revelations regarding police misconduct. He had distinctly told myself my family was blaming myself for what he said "they had been doing" and that SAPOL and VICPOL knew of Kurt Slaven's guilt. I left the lonely, creepy old man to his criminal alliances, his aim to indulge in the illegal sex industry run by Brendan Considine from Casterton, Victoria. A prostitute supply which included Bianca Rayner and Chloe Fewster. I was unhappy with Damian's initiation of our relationship, a forced relationship. Damian was a very manipulative man, his domestic violence physical and narcissistic, Damian had revealed he had prostate cancer and implied he was severely ill at one of the times I was trying to leave our relationship. His manipulative ways from this revelation of disease leading to him using Prostate Cancer as an excuse to have sex with me. Stating his doctor told him he needed to regularly ejaculate. When I resided with Damian it was revealed he was obsessed as with many other officers with a video he should not have viewed. Detailed in Chapter 13, Damian desparately wanted myself to perform oral sex on him during our relation. Something I refused on the suspicion he had an obsession with the private video illegally circulated of myself. I was right, like Darryl Peter Wright and many men within the Australian police force Damian wanted to marry a human hover. A VICPOL officer confirmed the circulation of this revenge porn video amongst their ranks after I left Damian in 2018.

This pursuit for resolution and justice with the Police Commissioner fain concern and targeting myself. Grant Stevens sent Detective Adam Brown - Nice Shoes, to address my concerns regarding malpractice and corruption as well as the Kurt Slaven Offence. I had written a letter directly to the Commissioner, Grant Stevens Never intending to charge Kurt Slaven. Adam Brown was involved in numerous illegal interviews. The Police Commissioner did not address my concerns, instead the officers questioned myself regarding Matthew Jennings, Kurt Slaven or Paul Griffiths and then tried to twist the issues on myself. With the help of ICAC/SPOL Officer Darryl Peter Wright, an illegal interview was recorded at my brother's run down rental property. Police arriving unannounced and interviewing myself at a time where I had been consuming alcohol, it was clear they had an agenda. The Police Commissioners actual plan to just target myself to run a neglectful investigation claiming policemen who had stalked myself were being stalked. The claims allowed myself

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

to be raped twice under this investigation. The visit from the Adelaide investigators involved a female officer to which was intimidated by my personal appearance, often making comments to feed her inner insecurities. Michelle, the same first name of Adam Brown's partner, was reflective of South African Police Officer Darryl Peter Wright's wife. The wife he cheated on at the expense of the community as a cop. The officer deliberately chosen for her name was the most vulgar female officer I interacted with. Present with a video camera Michelle evidently a victim blamer, implicatively blamed myself during interactions with her. Blamed me, a 16 year old girl, for Kurt Slaven's raping myself. The insinuating parasite of a lady calling the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven statement power against the police force. I was SO offended by Michelle's comment and also disgusted by her dismissive attitude to protect a pedophile colleague. Adam Brown also victim-blamed with his partner in crime while running a deliberately neglectful investigation across Mount Gambier. The unsubstantiated claim of Stalking police officers severely affecting my social prestige and thrown out by the Magistrates Courts subject to this Institutional disgrace. The facts were that these male Police officers were guilty of stalking myself, as with many police personnel unnamed in UGLY HEROS. I struggled to survive for years, barely able to keep my licence from the police making up false fines and reasons to take my licence, I had no time to Stalk anyone. The charge was rather dramatically thrown out of court by the judge when police failed to provide evidence regarding the charge and treated the court with contempt. Proof of the character assassination agenda and deliberate false investigation.

Where sh*t gets real is when you apply governing law to all these incredibly outrageous ongoing. As a Government employee all police personnel involved with myself were legally obligated to report corruption and disclose crimes they bore witness to in court. This outside of the ongoing string of offences in question over these years to resolution. It was apparent during the year of 2019, after I left Damian that Damian was only trying to make things worse for myself and wanted marriage to benefit from myself. As with every police officer that interacted with myself. I reported Damian for a Domestic Violence incident at the Melbourne airport and detailed his predatory offending to gain a relationship with myself in November 2018 to a special unit of VICPOL. A report leading to further corruption being revealed within the ranks of VICPOL. Damian's disgraceful conduct after I left him was something I had to endure while I faced court proceedings to charge the biggest Ugly Hero of this autobiography - Kurt Slaven.

Summarizing 2019, the Most enduring of the uncomfortable inconvenient truth, I wrote the Conclusion Chapter, Part 2 of this Autobiography. Writing as it happened, my emotions are raw and real when you're reading Part 2, more so than this genuinely raw take on my exploited life story as Part 1. Part 2 summing up 30 years of police corruption while I was very distressed after having to endure years of police provoked rape offences. The realities of the character assassinations, false investigations and this trying period of police fabricated associations really set in during 2019. *'Coercive power depends on fear, suppression of free will, and the use of punishment or threats (Raven, 1993).'* Darryl Peter Wright and STARForce use of coercive powers by 2019 having myself lash out at Everyone involved in investigating and my life over these years. I made it clear I would not endure this corruption and coercive power without pushing back, I was not going to be silenced by a bunch of bully rape abetting men.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Using recorded phone calls, strings of extensive evidence throughout numerous government organisations and company organisations I solidified endless records of the corruption I endured. Evidence of irrefutable corruption and unconstitutional use of my life by SAPOL, VICPOL, the police force and Governing. The Institutional targeting was exposed for all to see, irrefutably.

This experience SO overwhelming and volatile - dangerous and incomprehensible that I bombarded the publisher with many emails and updates writing my story. Scared, desperate and frantic for resolution - horrified regarding my own life.

The Freemasons to whom I joined 2015, are a cult. And meeting the wrong one was having the liked effects of outing Victoria, Australia's cult family 'The Family'. The Family – also called the Santiniketan Park Association and the Great White Brotherhood – an Australian New Age group formed in the mid-1960s under the leadership of yoga teacher Anne Hamilton-Byrne, who would drug members and experiment with LSD. Putting members in a psychological ward after joining if members spoke against their illegal conduct and brainwashing.

David Kyriacou, the freemason to which sparked further curiosity in myself about the fraternity I joined, ended up writing a false statement as a Freemason against myself. Testament to this fact that meeting the wrong Freemason can be detrimental. After I called out Kyriacou's associations with police misconduct and his pursuit of myself in 2015 the scorned man went on a rampage character assassinating myself with claims regarding my mental stability and defamatory claims of damaging drug use. The statement was written 3 years after David Kyriacou's interactions with myself and was clearly written for the prostitute using married Freemason Darryl Peter Wright. A statement to which I viewed at the end of 2018. These immoral and unethical choices made by fellow freemasons as well as the knowledge I gained from my membership resulted in myself leaving the Freemasons in 2019. Like a modern Thomas Hobbes I challenged the moral integrity of the cult religion to the point where I publicly outed the Freemasons association with the infiltrated Hells Angels of Australia and governing body manipulation. Illegitimate freemasons worldwide for years had been telling myself females could not be freemasons, with other nasty commentary coming after I called out some freemasons as immoral, hiding behind a veil of moral belief. Like the pedophile priest hides his sins behind the trusting brethren he lies to with the bible, the brethren's naive trust in god and good faith keeping them blind to his lies. David Kyriacou, scorned goat Cou Cou, after making efforts to recruit myself into freemasonry was a jerk. The actions of Cou Cou never cease to astonish myself after years of watching him float around this disgraceful police conduct. My brand Barbwire Noose not only tarnished by SAPOL but also used by the Freemasons for years to counteract Nazi warfare. In 2016 I was directed to tone down my advertising by my Adelaide lodge, to which I kindly replied a "No" like response. Expressing my views, marketing directions and that Barbwire Noose is MY brand and my business. My family, my uncle Greg brother and father, having in 2016 also lied about my mental stability to cover up their involvement in the use and misuse of my life by SAPOL making the character assassination by choice unforgivable. My family involved in the plot to try and cover up that I was used as rape bait by SAPOL. A cover up which lead to Numerous more rape offences being committed against myself and in covering up Kurt Slaven's offending was the final straw for family relations with myself. My brother, with a shared Meth debit to Dick the Mechanic linked to Kurt Slaven, with his friend Ben Chant suddenly moved to QLD without resolving his issue with Ben had even lied to police sources involving myself to cover his mistake. Myself being used to resolve the Ben situation who

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

was living in my brother's property free of rent due to the debit. Selfish decisions which left myself suffering while my family profited out of my misery saying I was mentally unstable. A 6 years total was a cover up game, and Damian was right. My family were behind it as much as the police force, after discovering in 2014 I had been used as rape bait and a pawn piece in some sick gangland game with my families knowledge I could not continue to look past my families disregard for my life.

The fact that police were listening to numerous sex crimes committed after I assisted them and not charging rapists was impossible for myself to comprehend. Officers failing to speak out about rape offences they witnessed to hide their own misconduct was endless. Every police officer tasked to myself was guilty of misconduct and evidently compromised by the gangs that were targeting myself. To make no arrests in 6 years and to be raped on record numerous times was impossible to be happening without the Australian Police Force being severely compromised. The state of SAPOL and the extent to which the police force was being manipulated utterly Crazy.

The fact that the police force was running an agenda with proven defamatory lies to cover up their crimes and allowed myself to be criminally targeted in the end is something I will never forgive All those involved for. Self preservation by servicemen over a little girl victim life is utterly disgusting and inexcusable. Darryl Peter Wright SAPOL/ICAC is the main reason why I was used, abused and raped over the 6 years after helping Aaron Roche VICPOL with the Homicide case. The efforts by the police force to cover up illegal industry involvement having devastating effects and causing jailable bodily harm and priceless emotional damage to myself. The defamation, character assassination, abuse of process, abuse of power, numerous accounts of criminal conduct including trespass and property damage is also impossible to price in compensation. Reputational damage - often called reputation risk; the potential loss to financial capital, social capital and/or market share resulting from damage to a firm's reputation. This is often measured in lost revenue, increased operating, capital or regulatory costs, or destruction of shareholder value, was extremely extensive.

This autobiography, The Truth, alleviated some of this reputational damage throughout the year of 2019 into 2020 - many years after the defamation began.

The effects of the ongoing character assassinations and defamation measured throughout 2017 until 2020 via personal interaction, government agencies, business conduct and social media proved vast and severely detrimental. Police investigations touching everything I was involved in showed the severity of reputational damage I endured. Even attending church I was met with insinuating commentary about prostitution involvement and insinuating commentary regarding my business operations. Rumours that were created upon a tiding donation by International sex offender Peter Ottens whom I had been investigating regarding him stalking myself. Concluding he did pursue myself with unsavory intentions, Peter was also guilty of the rape offence he was accused of in the USA. It was disappointing to see the church proving tidings were a priority over people. Peter, with a military son and Commanchero tendencies I was not surprised at.

35 years old at this stage, I had personally been involved in Christian faith of the Anglican church and Catholic church throughout my upbringing. Religion, a virtue yet still our biggest source of hate and segregation. Seemingly the Church of Latter Day Saints did not invite all of God's children on both sides of the veil to come into their savior - at least not this Capel in the current climate and culture of our times. Members displaying a genuine lack of respect for what they thought was an ex prostitute. Witnessing the lack of humanity made me lose

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

respect for many elders I was introduced to during these services and I refused to join the church.

A bemusing fact before we dive into detailing these incidents and you read numerous sex offence statements that were overlooked for years, is that I was Never asked personally EVER regarding Any involvement in the sex industry. Not by the police, nor my family, or Anyone. Just constant offensive insinuation, commentary and implications of sexually explicit involvement. Statements, never a question. Personally I am Repulsed by the occupation of 'prostitute'. My judgement of the sex industry is not due in the house of God, Nor as an officer of the law. I find uncontrollable sexual desire to the point where your paying for sex is the gratification need that drives a person to rape. Regarding my opinion on blunt judgmental insinuations about random persons that dress different to you, well that's just plain rude. The implicit menial remarks I endured from police associated members of the public and from church members only exacerbated the investigation elongated already by the insidious corruption within SAPOL. The Church was a new demographic and proved the extent to which I and society had been affected by these defamatory lies from within the police force. After my second attendance to the Chapel, it was evident members after speaking about myself to others were wondering regarding my occupation. Peter Ottens, the sexual offender he stated was in communication with STARForce members and with his tiding was escalating the rumours for the police force and his Commanchero aspirations. The Church was a demographic who in due course would be exposed to the truth of Kurt Slaven's guilt and the insidious culture that led to malicious accusations with no basis or facts. The culture and corruption which nearly cost me my life and caused years of Reckless Endangerment. Making the decision at this time to no longer attend church services, a decision conveniently complimented by the coronavirus epidemic.

The Anger and frustration you read of was not hidden in my police interactions over these years of victimisation and injustice. During 2019, writing UGLY HEROS, I served the Mount Gambier community and knew the truth would prevail. Much respect and composure displayed towards the Amazing community of Mount Gambier, and Many thanks to the many friends, strangers and random supporters of justice. Your ALL Superstars!! Too Many too list - your kindness in reaching out; Those messages of encouragement and messages from those brave enough to share their stories and stories like mine were truly touching, here forever Immortalised in South Australian, Australia's history.

All sexual crimes and pursuits from men during this period could be linked to ICAC South Australia - Darryl Peter Wright and/or STARForce investigations and operations. Naming the ICAC South Australia Officer in accountability, not fault regarding the servicemen offences. The severity and Clear need for Police to be Police - Gangsters be Gangsters, is Real. Life threateningly Real. There is No room for Unlawful Enforcement in the police force of Australia.

All the 3 offenders I reported over the period of 2017 - 2019 mentioned Darryl Peter Wright during conversations. Sex offenders Craig, Damian and Luke spoke of Darryl to myself regarding pay comparisons, age comparisons, relationship status details and investigative details regarding the South African SAPOL/ICAC employee were divulged. All offenders against myself were also aware STARForce had used and abused my life for years in investigations and operations. All the offenders after 2014 to 2019 were servicemen - police and army, or trusted by the police force. 4 Rape offences, with 5 rapist in 5 years with police running investigations and protection orders surrounding myself. 8 years total of criminal

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

reports and complaints made by myself unaddressed. The police force of Australia allowing myself to be raped 4 times, by 5 offenders - watching and listening to these sex crimes occurring for years. Never once stopping the offences from being committed, never charging or addressing these predatory men until the truth was too big to ignore. A truth that Big that Liberal Prime Minister of 2020, Scott Morrison, office addressed this autobiography with an acknowledgement that our state Liberal government should be addressing the concern our need for Royal Commission into SAPOL. This directive with no federal follow up was a frivolous notion from a corrupt Prime Minister. A Royal Commission into SAPOL vital and needing to commence asap. January 2020 in my book, to me It Did, as I mounted much documentations, physical evidence and recorded evidence against the police force and governing bodies throughout Australia.

The facts needed for resolution to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement were written in this autobiography and complete within 3 months of manuscript availability of UGLY HEROS, this was the end period of 2018. Yet SAPOL continued to breach my victims' rights and did not disclose the Apparent new offender until charging him was stated in court, end of 2019. The pursuit of Andrew Cherry as my offender from the fabricated 2002 date and the elongation of this lie detrimental to the judicial sector, not just the police force. Publication contracting was initiated for UGLY HEROS at the beginning of January 2019. This autobiography registering with Libraries around Australia and Leading book stores nationally 2019 also. UGLY HEROS - The Price of Unlawful Enforcement should have been released in the later half of 2019.

ICAC South Australia, trying to be an inherent power resulted in abuse of power that compares to famous Commonwealth cases. In *Ashby v Commonwealth (No 4)* [2012] FCA 1411, Rares J referred to examples of proceedings being an abuse of process if "they [the proceedings] are seriously or unfairly burdensome, prejudicial or damaging, or productive of serious and unjustified trouble and harassment."

In *Walton v Gardiner* (1993) 177 CLR 378, Mason CJ and Deane and Dawson JJ relying on Lord Diplock in *Hunter and v Chief Constable of the West Midlands Police* (1982) AC 529, referred to the Court having "the inherent power...to prevent misuse of its procedure in a way which, although not inconsistent with the literal application of its procedural rules, would nevertheless be manifestly unfair to a party to a litigation before it, or would otherwise bring the administration of justice into disrepute among right-thinking people".

Finally Published in 2020, a 2 book publication, 2 x Soft Cover US Trade size 152 x 228 mm, Gloss Cover - 350 gsm, Pages of autobiography - Envirocare 80 gsm, Additional Documentation - Envirocare 80 gsm, Colour photos and additional information: Satin 113 gsm edition made Pre-Sales prior to its final publication. 500 pre order copies personally signed. The abuse of process and power by SAPOL and ICAC South Australia, breaches to my Rights - Victim and Human Rights unimaginable. Duties of care regarding police informants and a string of institutional concerns pushed out, with seemingly liberal Police Minister support since 2018 - both Governments of South Australia unconstitutional regarding police activities surrounding myself. Used as rape bait and allowed to be raped with police knowledge unconstitutional activity. The Liberal and Labor governing of South Australia with a lack of public accountability and responsibility exposed, the severe injustices committed against myself revealing a perverse partisanship at this time which disregarded

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Human Rights. The left and right wing belonging to the same bird where Australia's political views towards Human Rights were concerned at this time. Human Rights - A Bill of Rights, the finally Just resolution for the Injustices I had endured over these years that I wanted to be rectified. An irrefutable cover up of corruption and malpractice within the police force until the year 2020. Professor A.J. Brown, a corruption and integrity expert at Griffith University, says public hearings are perceived to be the most important weapon in the anti-corruption toolkit, even though more subtle means may yield equally useful results. Subtle means exhausted, the South Australia Police Association rejecting the 2016 police ombudsman report and ICAC overlooking serious criminal offences, solidified that SAPOL had no intention of changing its insidious culture, criminal activity and criminal alliances without public address.

Having asked the SAPOL police force, Police Commissioner Grant Stevens and Darryl Peter Wright to put myself into some form of witness protection in 2019. Myself refusing the evident agenda to be raped into submission to contribute to the police forces disgusting sex industry. The CIB covering up running Graham Young falsely as a Hells Angel still seeking sexual violence towards myself with their alliance with the Gypsy Jokers in Mount Gambier. An alliance I told David Kyriacou in 2014, clearly falling on deaf and dumb ears. I did not want to hide, I wanted to be away from harm's way, away from police force driven rapists. To have my own property security which I had needed for 2 years after the illegal acquisition of my property on unjust terms (Section 51 (xxxi)). SAPOL failing to act regarding my emails had resulted in Luke Ryan threat against my persons playing out as an act of sexual assault being a crime committed in Victoria. Quoting Luke Ryan saying he raped me for the police gang "Taking one for the team". 2 of the 4 rapes committed against myself are Guaranteed to not have occurred if my property was not illegally acquisitioned - TIMELY FACT.

As you read, this somewhat unpalatable truth, it's hard to stay in the path that this is real, an autobiography. I, due to the South Australian Police Force have endured some of the most disgusting and dehumanisation treatment that could ever be endured within a public and government sector. Myself informing the Mount Gambier Police Station of threats and plots against myself for years, all reports going predominantly unaddressed. Attempting to obtain secure residence as the police were ignoring my cries for help in 2019 and having already been sexually assaulted (digital rape) in the property of Beth Place prior to the further offending in Victoria. I would NEVER have needed witness protection, which was never engaged, if the police had not illegally used my home in a plot to cover up their involvement with prostitutes. A Public Figure, I could Never be hidden and was not asking for that level of protection. I was asking for my Human Right to be safe.

My Human Rights non existent under Grant Stevens as SAPOL Police Commissioner. The homicide of Gordon Hamm, a federally overseen investigation that left myself raped 4 times in 5 years. The Australian police force failing for 20 years to keep myself safe from rape in South Australia putting the police force under the National Integrity microscope. STARForce having been utilising myself as a cop with no Rape concerns I was aware of, it was evident that the decision to remove the police status contributed to the repeated rape offences. Luke Hubert Scheidl's threat to my life was a criminal and Duty of Care concern that stemmed from the police certification issued by Police Commissioner Malcolm Hyde and STARForce's operations.

As the key witness and first person to provide Real intel that led to jailing of the murders of Gordon Hamm and many arrests. To be discredited, targeted and raped after assisting

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

police in a Federally overseen investigation, witnessing SAPOL that neck deep in bribes to the point they could not stop the turmoil that followed the severely f*cked up Gordon Hamm homicide, was devastating. After 6 years the damages and suffering was beyond uncompensatable as I chased MANY due apologies from shitty police officers that should have known better and the millions plus compensation from the insidious corruption to which would be the foundations of deterring this activity into the future. ALL sex offenders against myself charged, I left the country Australia vowing not to return to the country without a Bill Of Rights and Real hope for independence from an Austrilasian regime. No longer a privileged Nation, being overrun by a Nazi aligned gang and a police force fully of rapist. 6 years with NO police persons arresting sexual crimes against myself plus the lack of Integrity and no moral integrity was not the place I wanted to be bringing a family into. 8 years of corruption throughout the state of South Australia and sex crime protecting Integrity Commissions putting myself off Australia and the ideals being created for the Nation. Officers Kurt Slaven (SAPOL), Paul Griffiths (SAPOL), David Kyriacou (SAPOL), Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL), Tim Young (VICPOL), Damian Ferrari (VICPOL) all Proven to be gang associated police personnel. Tim Young (VICPOL), who apparently investigated myself in 2018/2019, joined the police force, I was told by South Australian police source, to become a criminally aligned Comanchero cop and proved he was criminally aligned through our interactions. Tim Young of VICPOL even asking for a bribe of a shooting range in 2019, one of the many embarrassing and illegal engagements he tried to have with myself.

What most didn't know about Tim Young of VICPOL; and the yet to be introduced Travis Eamon social media profile, but by 2019 I well and truly did was the effort Tim Young had put in to actually look out for myself being used by police while Luke Hubert Scheidl was in encouraged to be in my life so my family and SAPOL could engage their Strategic narcissism plan. Since 2011 the boy from Bendigo, Victoria had been floating around listening to defamation and trying to avoid myself being harmed by men wanting to take advantage of me sexually and of the situation. Through his friends in heavy metal, he put in great efforts to support my One Love, Barbwire Noose. Clearly mislead about my life, past and the actual threat of the Gypsy Jokers - the gang now old evolving into the street COA gang and numerous police officers involved in the government shit kicker gang the Comancheros. I have no doubt Tim was linked to ADDISIAN Sponsorships - unfortunately a woman event organiser wanting fame, I witnessed, out of lower level sex industry began work as a dancer in the scene as the metal events dissolved. Through Tim's acquaintances/friends he warned of men trying to score my - I assume to try and portray the slut shame image to which firstly is NO excuse for sexually assaulting a minor. Secondly was easy to refute with a long history of rejecting men including Tim Young of VICPOL proposal I'd catch up with him in Melbourne, as well as a consistency of relationships until reporting Kurt Slaven sexual crimes. The actions I knew of made me comfortable to just move and live with him in Melbourne in 2019 when he asked me to. His actions that followed made it impossible to forgive him for his decisions which lead to much suffering and contributed quite heavily to the decade of defamation I suffered through.

The Comanchero gang alliance a KNOWN association of the VICPOL officer (a gang allowed to form and flourish with police force knowledge under both governments), with the facts regarding Tim's police conduct stemming back to 2012. Tim was not alone being outed in his Comanchero alliances, the police force proving to have at least 18 years of the police playing Comancheros with people's lives in South Australia that I could prove. Over 20

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

years playing Graham Young falsely as a Hells Angel causing detrimental harm and deaths within the limestone coast region.

The fact that SAPOL put off the Royal Commission announcement publically compromised the safety of All persons involved, police personnel and the public. The best protection from the police and criminal alliances was public accountability, especially regarding such dangerous mass corruption.

Royal Commission into SAPOL found the intel regarding VICPOL officer Tim and his Commachero conduct are facts. Initially obtained from an ex STARForce personnel member that stated directly to myself regarding Tim Young of VICPOL illegal disposition in 2018. Intel to conclude Darryl Peter Wright is a bribe taking, prostitute using, married man - facts from police sourcing. Facts regarding the sex industry concluded in Australia 60 - 80% percent of prostitution industry clients were police officers information sourced directly from workers of the prostitution industry.

Reality is, if ICAC was productively operational - not with a political agenda, the STARForce members associated with the death of Gordon Hamm would not have been overlooked and covered up regarding their accountability. The grossly negligent investigation not only causing grievous bodily harm but a death. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL & ICAC) the person who overlooked ALL the conduct I reported from at least 2017. The Most corrupt officer I encountered, and the most dangerous was the South African born, ex Army SAPOL officer. Brought to my attention in 2014, around the time I was told I was investigating the prostitution industry by David Bradley. Darryl Peter Wright being so heavily involved with gangs with his use of the Commachero and Hells Angels prostitutes at the least - proven STD carrying prostitutes was seemingly my biggest barrier to expose the truth.

I protected my reputation in 2019, and my life like you would not believe. Desperate for resolution and my basic Human Rights to be respected I became a strong platform to advocate for a Bill of Rights Australia. The Greens had been endorsing a need for the bill for years. Resolution and Property Human rights of my own violated. Australia was not a place I wanted to be without a Bill of Rights Australia, after the experiences outlined in this autobiography.

May 1990 Australian Institute of Criminology report recommended that prostitution not be a criminal offence, since the laws were ineffective and endangered sex workers. Personally I do not think legalisation within Australia is the best avenue to fix the sex industry. Isolated legalisation at best and not within a heavily indigenous population as has been legalised in the Northern territory. The introduction of many white society standards having a negative effect on Australia's First People. I feel after witnessing what would be considered the better parts of the sex industries operations in Australia the approach to legalisation needs age restrictions which do not decide a persons fate within the sex industry and all prostitutes should be registered with the HIV status recorded publicly. With police rape offences against prostitutes the highest seemingly of the unresolved rape offences committed against prostitutes I interacted with. Legalisation is dangerous to sex workers and vulnerable young persons, women especially, within the volatile climate of biker VS police war, decades running, predominately for the power and profit of illegal industry. A survey conducted in the early 2000s showed that 15.6% of Australian men aged 16–59 have paid for sex at least once in their life and 1.9% had done so in the past year. Men who had paid for sex were more likely than other men to smoke, to drink more alcohol, to have had a sexually transmitted infection (STI) or been tested for HIV, to have more sexual partners, to have first

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

had vaginal intercourse before 16, and to have had heterosexual anal intercourse. 80% of the worldwide adult population carrying the Human Papilloma virus. Myself, one of the first Australians to receive Human Papilloma virus immunisation in Australia.

Many corrupt police officers claimed conflict of interest about my police status, a claim with no basis. The false cries of conflict of interest were the main reason why these sex crimes over these years were committed against myself. They actually believed that the corrupt had won and the untested claim no longer had myself a police officer. Something I would Never let criminals achieve, the pathetic cry of conflict of interest made by the most corrupt persons in the police force and a whimper of rapist criminals. Over qualified academically, as is unveiled throughout this autobiography, to be a police officer and physically fit. Where the inappropriacy presented regarding my police certification was when I was met with Army trained men like rising Commanchero Craig Spence. The certification was initiated for - intel and MY safety. No rape combat, nor was I volunteering up for the part.

Craig Spence, the seemingly unlikely offender, was present before Gordon Hamm was murdered and knew of Carl Brodie. Craig residing in New South Wales, Australia, this showed further commitment of unlawful acts and neglect acts, with an admission, that conduct caused grievous bodily harm against myself. A man with his only connection with Carl Brodie being the Australian Army and Commenchero insinuation showed the intel I provided against Carl Brodie in 2013 had been compromised and escalated into the gang activity I was left to survive in. Craig Spence wanted to be seen as a hero and was overly nice to myself since the World Kindness Australia General Meeting where we formally met. I found him attractive at the time, in a professional not intimate sense. I thought I could trust him in 2017, him inviting myself to the NSW Business award to which he was nominated. He paid for and used my virgin frequent flyer points to arrange the date weekend. This weekend, the ex Army servicemen committing sexual assault against myself and stated he was competing with Darryl Peter Wright for my affection at this time in 2017. It was alarming commentary. Alerting myself to the fact that there was a serious plot going down that I did not know about. Random men wanting to marry myself without really knowing me, wealthy and successful propositions from nowhere.

The uncanniness of how we see in suffering that less suffering is a form of savior. Damian Ferrari coming along after Craig Spence's offending and establishing our turbulent relationship is a prime example of this. Damian's continued harassment and defamation towards myself continuing into 2020, VICPOL failing the Integrity test as SAPOL did.

Craig and Damian both under the belief that they were trying to save me from something. Craig felt something needed his address, after war I believe a damaged man, and in need of psychological care. Sweet and lovable, I literally fell for all the good qualities of the man to trust him. Charming with a resume that read Stud from Manpower, Australian Army, Australian Olympics Waterpolo Champion, Corporate Director and charitable organizations under his belt.

By 2020, not only was it conclusive that the call made by authorities to state conflict of interest regarding my police certification was the Only reason I was raped and targeted over and over again by persons known and in association with gangs - mainly the Commancheros. Gangs in this climate were working together Against the police regarding the association laws - this a known fact to police since 2012 when the gangs of Australia had a large gathering in Queensland. The targetting by petty police and minions with a rape fetish and no morals was unfathomable. The only positive was the criminal conduct outed

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

many false Hells Angels, rapist the police were trying to patch as Hells Angels, recruiting anyone to run their gang aligned police agenda to be a gang. Many officers recruit unsavory family members and their friends as wannabe Hells Angels. Such desperation from the police force to be the Hells Angels gang really did reveal many gang alliance myths during the ordeal and investigating.

Luke Hubert Scheidl having told me in 2014 I was being used as bait, an example of not only corruption but an insidious police brutality that engaged and excused sex crimes. SAPOL using myself as rape bait (unknown to me) against the Gypsy Jokers in the early 2000's and against the Comancheros during and after the Gordon Hamm investigation from 2014. Luke also stating that the police had leaked to the gang deliberately that I provided information against the jailed ex army head of comancheros in Victoria giving myself good basis to look out for myself.

Having provided information against Mark 'Freddy Moreland, David Bradley and Tim Stringer in 2014. I exposed further offenders as the investigation progressed, the Australian Police Force ignoring my intel and recruiting all of Gordon Hamms aggressors and offenders into the case instead of the little girl who they used, abused and provided the vital intel which lead to a string of arrests. I was entitled to \$3,000,000.00 reward money after 3 murders were jailed upon the conclusion of the Gordon Hamm tragedy. Instead I watched my parents, brother and ALL gang members involved in his death flourish while I was attacked and raped for years until exposing the case in this Autobiography. Prior to the Gordon Hamm homicide I had provided intel against 4 boys regarding an attack in 2012 and also against felon Carl Brodie. Carl Brodie invested the money he rorted from the Australian Army in the ICE Industry. Carl conspiring to defraud the Federal Government, obtained a payout from the government by lying about injuries (injuries he did not obtain), Carl confided in myself and David Bradley that he made up the details of the claim. Carl Brodie was reported to my cousin Sean Hobbs for trafficking ICE from Victoria to South Australia in 2013.

The leaks and display of documentation that Luke Hubert Scheidl told me I was being set up as an informant off during the Gordon Hamm investigation was true information witnessed by Luke. This deliberate conduct made by corrupt SAPOL personnel with the hopes that felons would hurt myself for helping the police was threatened. The station apparently mocking up my statement against David Bradley and putting it on the table in interviews for felons to read. Darryl Peter Wright in 2017 engaging in this type of behavior, I was able to witness exactly as Luke Schiedl described my life was being compromised. Both the Australian Federal police and ICAC present in Mount Gambier at this time, this conduct should have been addressed and charges of neglectful investigation leading to grievous bodily harm laid. Policing actions and integral conduct, that would have stopped at least one of the rapes that occurred in 2015 at Clipsal 500.

The Mount Gambier police station, Sandra Stokes emails had records of the threats Luke Ryan made prior to his criminal sex offending against myself. Strings of excessively irrefutable crimes that SAPOL has committed and allowed to be unlawful committed against myself. Severe and neglectful acts that caused repetitive grievous bodily harm against myself. SAPOL using myself in their games and allowing these sex attacks to play out against myself for over 15 years.

It was surreal, many of these men, as with dashing Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) and tempting Tim Young (VICPOL) who I was aware of as the drummer in Metal band Abreact in its early days - a band my brand promoted. David Kyriacou, an unlikely crush developing

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

after his bold pursuit of my attention. He got my attention, they all did. And they were all under the belief that they were being heroic, whilst deep in corrupt police activity. The exact police corruption which allowed myself to be raped numerous times during police investigations. These men, none heroic in this autobiography, were unable to save myself nor themselves from the temptation of corruption. Furthermore, these men were assigned to rescue detail or to investigate myself and instead of fulfilling their job obligations, my safety and rights were compromised for petty sexual benefits and gang profits. Men who expressed personal interest in myself, instead of holding their friends to account within the police force, witnessed and watched myself endured years of emotional and physical abuse. Resolution forced the writings of this autobiography, Saving Myself. The truth in the end was all that could stop this mass corruption within the police force.

It was Very difficult to call out these men, to address the Royal Commission into SAPOL issue and to push for the appropriate charges to be applied to their conduct, I had growing fond of them. The attachment is really between victim and officer after such traumatic experiences are shared and it showed like the movies scripts over these years. They say, all is fair in Love and War. I disagree. After such barbarism against my life, the toleration of such procedures, corruption and criminal activity. The unconstitutional and illegal ongoing, no matter what feelings had developed over this time of no matter in the wake of Royal Commission. I would Never have a relationship with a person to which I knew had used a prostitute, asking all my partners this question. Damian Ferrari, whom I did not choose to have a relationship with, is the only relationship I have had to which his exploitation of human life was not answered when I asked. Darryl Peter Wright, disqualified in 2016 as a future prospect, regardless of him being upstanding against police harassment to start with and floating around inappropriately married.

I told friends, family out of courtesy, legal services, my publisher and the police force everything despite it all, I felt so helpless during these years to resolution. I could do more for others with my outspoken Humanity and Human Rights activism than I felt I could do for myself. Many brave members of the community had emerged by 2020. Community members standing up mainly against Kurt Slaven, criminal behavior, corruption and malpractice and infidelity within the police force which was costing our communities dearly. Resolution was detrimentally slow. Recorded phone calls in 2020, providing much evidence against Kurt Slaven which remained unacted upon by SAPOL and State Government. Darryl Peter Wright in his own corruption, whose job it was to save me from corruption which led to serious grievous bodily harm in 2012. Darryl Peter Wright floundering SO severely in his job his legacy, the Monster that did the most damage. 12 years in the Army and over 15 years policing experience under Darryl's belt and I had to save myself - the bloke a joke, and this disgusting severity my life for 6 years under the Australian Police Force and ICAC South Australia. A police force rotten to the core, it covers up and overlooks severe sex crimes - rape crimes and even murders. To know, witness and endure all this life was SO unbearable. I did not stop telling the truth until the Royal Commission into SAPOL was publicly announced. The horrendous things - operations, corruption, investigations I had endured, seen, heard - witnessed regarding the criminal conduct of our police force, outlined for Royal Commission into SAPOL in this autobiography, disgustingly astonishing. The constant abuse of power by police, bribe taking and gang alliances blatantly obvious by 2020. After all my reports to the police ombudsman and ICAC South Australia between 2014 and 2020, met with no resolution. For 6 years instead of resolution and being respected as a victim, I was whistleblowing police sector corruption and met with targeting by police and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

associated persons. Investigating, witnessing and recording many criminal actions of police personnel, neglected gang associated crimes and government authority, the oversights were too Big to deny. Irrefutable. The recommendations proposed, paramount to change within the sector.

2020, 6 years after reporting Kurt Slaven and numerous sex offenders the disgusting culture within the Australian Police Force towards women protruded denial. The Law Enforcement Conduct Commission (LECC) transcript regarding NSW Police WhatsApp group chat included messages about whether a woman was "r*#table" and "worth the rape charge" was revealed. Rhetoric so appalling I felt physically nauseous reading as a victim. A police made victim.

To gain resolution after having called out and upon all police officers involved in the Gordon Hamm investigation and investigating Kurt Slaven sex crimes I had to appeal to the Supreme Court of South Australia, also writing with legal representation inclusion to the High Court of Australia.

Mount Gambier District Courts Magistrate Maria Panagiotidis twice falsely claiming No Plea in 2 cases to which my plea of NOT GUILTY was entered. Very questionable actions and much abuse of power seemingly by Magistrate Maria Panagiotidis. By 2021 police ignorance towards offender reports of rapes against myself was shown by blocked emails, disregard for Victims Rights and much silence towards the irrefutable offences. Many accountable officers displaying a blatant ignorance towards rectifying their disgraceful cover ups.

New Zealand after deportations from the Australian Federal Police overseen Gordon Hamm investigation reporting a staggering 9000 offences in total linked to persons deported from Australia back to their home country. A trade off made by Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL and ICAC to cover up the police forces heavy involvement with the prostitution industry.

2000 of the 9000 accounts of crimes committed by deportation were of a deceptive, theft nature. Replicating crimes that had these persons deported in the first place, the offences also included assaults and child sex crimes. The state of corruption within the Australian Police Force not only allowed New Zealander Gordon Hamm to be murdered, but the insidious misconduct, malpractice and criminal activity by Australian police having detrimental outcomes overseas. Child sex crimes often a trade off when police were confronted with their own crimes, especially regarding their involvement with the sex industry. Called out for months David Kyriacou who was involved initially in the investigation of the murder of Gordon Hamm proved that heavily involved with misconduct he could not charge child abuse and sex crimes like Luke Ryan or Kurt Slaven. Kurt Slaven to which he had spoken to about the sex offending in a timely manner to avoid numerous civilians facing National Integrity under introduced laws compelling persons and evidence with no right to silence. A devastating outcome to develop out of malicious accusations with no basis or facts which David Kyriacou could have and should have corrected, not only as a police officer but as a self proclaimed Freemason.

As cases mounted against the unconstitutional and not fit for purpose Association Laws the Police Force in pathetic glory used and abused this law to no end trying to silence the truth UGLY HEROS The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement told. The fact that a Victim - an innocent and unassociated persons was getting more focus than known patched bikers in South Australia not only proved the laws were written to target persons reporting police misconduct but that the use of these laws for almost 2 decades had been applied in ways that illegally

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

militarized policing. Actions that can be likened to I quote: 'Russian New Generation Warfare (RNGW) combined Disinformation, denial and disruptive technologies for psychological as well as physical effect.' Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World, Book by H. R. McMaster. Herbert McMasters writing Legendary literature. Lt. General H.R. McMaster, former National Security Advisor during Trump's administration writing a bold assessment of the most critical foreign policy and national security challenges of our age.

Australian Police members stalking myself with my personal device to continue their corrupt character assassination span for at the least over a decade. A person of petite stature and female, I am socially vulnerable. Social vulnerability statistically proven to be associated with greater fear of crime. Facing many situations where police failed to protect myself, I was often forced into actions of self defense. The malicious accusations with no basis or facts so out of control I found myself having to countless protect my reputation and livelihood, not just my life from persons stemming from South Australia and even during Reckless Endangerment to Northern Territory. My Human Rights non existence, I spent much time calling out compromising actions. Even sleeping with a weapon was an action I had taken to keep myself safe. At best, half of the police force looking out for my welfare insufficiently against an unprecedented level of corruption within the Australian Police Force.

Quoting a statement about the revelations of pedophilia within the Catholic Church - "The truth does free you even if it is unpalatable Truth."

Truth, Justice and Altruism. Irrefutable need for a Royal Commission into SAPol, Advocacy for a Bill of Rights Australia and proof that Freemasonry, like the reverend Catholic Church has its flaws. "The most dangerous people in the world are not the tiny minority instigating evil acts, but those who do the acts for them."

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.



UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 1

'A fairytale compromise'

"There comes a time when our silence is betrayal. He who passively accepts evil is as much involved in it as he who helps to perpetrate it. He who accepts evil without protesting against it is really cooperating with it." Martin Luther King Jr.

I was 15 years old, I recall looking back at you as you watched me cross the road standing at your trailer behind your vehicle. I, at this age, knew who you were.

The accident was at the original YMCA complex also, crossing a give way intersection to go to teach swimming on Keegan Street. The accident was my first report with SAPOL. Reality is the man watching me attentively was of interest to the police. 1 year later, my VH vehicle a botched investigation by predator Kurt Slaven which led to a sex crime against a minor, and the first of many times my family left me to survive or die in states of near homelessness. Amanda, a pregnant school Best Friend from year 10, housed me with herself in a flat on Derrington Street. A naive 17 year old who wasn't allowed to move home after a detective - a man of responsibility and power raped myself and re-attempted the sex crime.

Kurt Slaven; Rapist and officer whose conduct amounts to nothing less than immoral, unethical and illegal, communicated for a second time after my car accident which led to the theft of the damaged VH Holden Commodore. This call regarding the theft I believe was on The Waterhole work phone and was to investigate the vehicle found in the spotlight car park. The year 2001, I was Young and trusting I entered the detective occupied Subaru vehicle at the arranged time to discuss the theft. The detective did Not drive the Subaru to the Mount Gambier Police Station.

A Blue Subaru with a bubble in the bonnet, Kurt Slaven the detective plain clothed. Kurt Slaven drove the vehicle up past the Famous Blue Lake from Bay Road veering right at the Lake intersection creating irrelevant conversation. I'm an inquisitive person, curious. Kurt Slaven stated that the government had data stating that Mount Gambier had higher rates of disabilities due to our water. This stated as we travelled oddly around the lakes area. Kurt Slaven turning onto the road towards the Blue Lake golf course after driving the lakes area. After turning onto Grant Avenue from the lakes precinct Kurt Slaven asked myself what the speed limit was. I am quick witted - bright enough to know better, I replied 100 km - it is actually an 80 km zone. Ask a stupid question, get a stupid answer!

Kurt Slaven was caught by a manned speed detector at the end of this road next to the cemetery. The speed camera operator was a male police officer. He approached the vehicle acknowledging myself with a nod, I was in the front seat on the passenger side of the Subaru. Kurt Slaven and the male officer had a quick discussion stating that Kurt Slaven would be let off the 20 km over the speed limit fine as soon as the man in front was processed. Sure enough once the vehicle had been fined and drove off the uniformed officer returned to the Subaru and Kurt Slaven for further quick conversation and the detective continued on his way.

From here the detective driving drove out of town. I was shocked at the corruption I had just witnessed - 20 km over the limit, no one gets away with that. Except cops my 16 year old teenage self learned on this day.

The predator proceeded to drive out of town slightly, I was now uncomfortable and feeling unsafe and unsure. I can't recall any more conversation at this stage.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Kurt Slaven parked the blue Subaru, passenger side to the pines.

STATEMENT POLICE vs Kurt Slaven - Note: Graphic Reading.

The car accident was on the Keegan Street and Percy Street intersection, before a roundabout was put at this location. My VH Holden Commodore (white) collided with a vehicle travelling west. I was travelling North from the Main Street of Mount Gambier Commercial Street. The other vehicle sustained damage to the middle pillar between the doors, my Father witnessed this accident. He was using the public bin beside the entry of the original YMCA building.

I received a phone call from a male police officer the morning after the accident. This male officer told me that my damaged and defective vehicle had been stolen from the private park I had left it in. The vehicle already with extensive damage to the front end was not able to travel far from the scene of the accident. The male officer continued to share the location of my vehicle now to be in the Spotlight car park on Sturt Street Mount Gambier. Sturt Street a block from the private park on Keegan Street where it was left.

I walked to my vehicle from Margaret Street, 5 minutes away. The VH Commodore was at the back of Spotlight around the delivery area of the car park. Left poorly parked in the car park, I approached the vehicle and saw that the door was locked to the car with the key in it. I had thought to myself "No one will steal the written off car overnight." Evidently they did, the key was left in the centre console of the unlocked write off. I smashed the driver's side window - not the brightest tactic, I needed to sit on that seat to relocate the car. 16 years of age, it was all a bit hectic. I covered the glass and I drove my vehicle the short distance from Sturt Street to Margaret Street. Margaret Street where my rabbits were murdered a short time after this accident.

After removing the vehicle from the car park location and leaving it at Margaret Street I went to 'The Waterhole' pool run by accomplished and Nationally recognised Swimming Coach Heather Klieve where I worked.

While I was working as Pool Administration on this day I had a phone conversation again with the male police officer who had alerted myself of the theft of my vehicle. I believe this phone call was made to the station by myself at the directive of Kurt Slaven. I made this call off the work phone, alerting the officer of my resolution to the stolen car dumped at Spotlight, telling him I drove the car home to Margaret Street. I recall being at 'The Waterhole' (my employment) reception windows speaking to the police man on the phone for this call. He oddly asked my age, even though this would have been in his records of reference. The male officer wanted to organise a statement from me about my car being stolen. I agreed. The Subaru vehicle was blue and had defense plates. The registration plates were customised starting with WRX from memory. I know the plates were defense force plates as I saw a defense slogan with the black silhouette ships.

I sat in the front passenger side of the unmarked car Kurt Slaven was driving. There was no other person in the vehicle. I can't exactly remember the time of the day, but it was daylight and afternoon/evening not morning.

Kurt Slaven was wearing plain clothes at the time, not a suit or a police uniform. He told me he was a Detective. I had not met him prior to this calendar date in 2001, the day after the vehicle collision. I had never seen this police officer before. I would describe Kurt Slaven as male, short in height with dark hair and a beer gut.

Kurt Slaven drove past the police station. This made me uncomfortable, 16 years of age and never having been in this situation before, this seemed odd. Kurt Slaven continued to drive

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

to the famous Blue Lake and around it towards the Valley Lakes. Kurt Slaven started to cause myself distress and panic as we travelled away from the police station. Kurt Slaven turned right and drove around the valley lakes location making conversation stating he was 32 years old.

I thought it was all a bit weird but thought maybe he just wanted to talk. He drove the Valley Lakes area and proceeded onto Grant Avenue. Near the Cemetery was a manned radar speed camera. This officer was male, short to average height, slim build and aged approximately 20's, early 30's. He was working alone and standing outside of the vehicle holding the radar device. The radar device recorded Kurt Slaven driving at 100 odd kilometers in an 80 km zone.

The officer showed he recognised Kurt Slaven immediately as he was pulled over, the male officer on patrol instructed Kurt Slaven to wait for him to finish writing the fine for the speeding person he had just booked before he could continue travelling. Kurt Slaven drove off unfinned for exceeding the speed limit by 20 km, young at only 16 years of age, I was shocked by this action.

Kurt Slaven drove further out of Mount Gambier to a pine plantation located on the Millicent side of Mount Gambier. Kurt Slaven exited the car and came to the passenger side of the vehicle. I do not recall the explanation given as to why we were there. I can't recall any conversation we had whilst we were there or conversation after Kurt Slaven drove off unfinned from the manned radar leading up to the pines location from Grant Avenue. Kurt Slaven was wearing pants at the time and I remember him pulling them down to expose his penis. At some stage Slaven put a condom on. He must have had this with him or even on already as I didn't see where the condom came from, him pull it out or put it on.

Kurt Slaven then forced himself on me. In saying this I mean he inserted his penis into my vagina under duress without actual consent.

The trauma and repression of my trauma spanning such a long time now, I have trouble recalling exactly what was said. I am very small, at this time I weighed approximately 55 kilograms making it easy for Kurt Slaven to overpower and threaten me. In shock and 16 years old in a foreign location after an oddly acting police officer had just got away with a crime of speeding, this officer's actions psychologically scarred myself. Repressed memories a evident and irrefutable effect of the crime. The psychological phenomenon in which memories of traumatic events are stored in the unconscious mind and blocked from normal conscious recollection.

What felt like an ordeal was short lived before he ejaculated. I remember being in shock at this time. I felt like I couldn't say anything to change the course of his actions.

Kurt Slaven once finished pulled his penis out of my vagina and then took off the condom. He buried it in the ground right in front of me, near the car, right outside the door.

Kurt Slaven then looked at me and said "Don't tell anyone".

Kurt Slaven then drove me back into town and dropped me off somewhere, the shock of the trauma preventing myself from remembering the location I was let out after the crime. Either Margaret Street or Keegan Street.

Writing the statement I was physically affected crying, hyperventilating and my teeth were chattering. Katie Dalton watching this reaction and taking the statement to spend 2 years covering up for a pedophile and take a promotion into a sexual crimes unit to fail other rape victims.

Around 6 months after the pine plantation rape, I had now turned 17 years of age - still 2001. Tim and I having moved, Doughty Street was a larger premises. At this time I had 3 vehicles

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

available that I could have used to drive myself anywhere I needed to go. Kurt Slaven attempting another sex offence called my mobile phone, then phone number 0404 174 159, and communicated that he needed to see me. Scared of Kurt Slaven after his threat and rape offence, I tried to refuse. I had no choice by Kurt Slaven but to attend the Conroe Heights property. Kurt Slaven had me picked up from Doughty Street in a Blue Lake Taxi's/Lake's City Taxi cab, the taxi business servicing Mount Gambier for over 20 years (2020). I had never been to this house before and identified only the internal layout as evidence in my statement taken in the most traumatic way possible by Katie Dalton. Exiting the taxi and the front door was open. I heard Kurt Slaven call out something to me, I can't remember what he said. I followed the voice through a front entry, to the right and through a lounge room. The voice came from a room on the left with quite a wide entry. The room was a bedroom on the left at the end of the lounge room. I turned to the bedroom entry as Kurt Slaven's voice ceased. Freezing instantly. Kurt Slaven was lying naked on the bed. The bedhead was on the left wall of the room. The bed did not have a distinctive bedend and the room was well lit. Kurt Slaven was lying on his side with his elbow propping his head up and his other arm on his side. Kurt Slaven had a hard penis. I did not see any tattoos or scars at all on him. Kurt Slaven didn't say anything to me at this moment that I can recall during the shock. In shock for what seemed like forever, I stood in the doorway and did not enter the room. I was instantly terrified seeing Kurt Slaven lying there naked after already being sexually abused by the predator. Frozen with fear, I finally turned around swiftly to exit in the direction I had entered.

I remember his voice bellowing out to me. I froze again. Kurt Slaven appeared, dressed and ushered to drive myself home. I was literally running away from him out of the Conroe Heights property before I froze. The Conroe Heights location to which I was taken to without being told the address. Taken to the location as Kurt Slaven would not be refused this opportunity to try and re-offend evidently. I could not get away fast enough to escape him with quite a long distance to Doughty Street and scared I just obliged. Once in the car, my fear and discomfort escalated, flashing back to the first offense. I wished I had tried to just run away anyway. Not wanting to grant Kurt Slaven who was evidently predating myself the ability to just attend my flat quick wittedly, I directed Kurt Slaven to the public location of McDonalds Fast-food Restaurant on the corner of Penola Road and Jubilee Highway. The sex offender dropping me off from the highway. I exited the Blue Subaru on the drive thru side of the original highway car park. Walking home the short distance to the property Tim and I rented on Doughty Street.

"Silence is complicity. Silence is consent. Sexual assault is not about sex. It is about power." - Former US Vice President (To the Amazing President Barack Obama) **Joe Biden** told a crowd at Rutgers University, also encouraging the men of Hollywood to speak out. Obama and Biden beginning the 'It's On Us' pledge social media campaign.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

My first encounter with this predator detective, left me angry, numb and confused for months after. Never Really defining my feelings, I felt Self conflicting worth in life generally, negating any need for intimacy. Conflicting with a want of intimacy, especially with Kurt Slavens offending being committed at such a young age. An age when we first start to explore sexual activity in this era, myself appropriately only sexually active with my partner and my age demographic. I can see during the time after trauma I needed isolation and control over relations towards me. I spent much time self counseling with TV psychiatrist Dr Phil. I had developed a Fear to say no sexually to a male once already having stipulated NO, as they take what they want anyway. You get less hurt compliant in the face of a rapist - especially a petite female like myself. No means No, if a male did not listen the first, second, third time - you can't stop them at my size, pushing them away might work. Reality is If a person wants to rape you, they will - you will get hurt fighting and likely still be raped. Sad facts. Kurt Slaven was in a position of trust. All offenders against myself bigger, in positions of power/trust or Persons I knew. Prior to having to emotionally deal with the sex crimes committed after Gordon's death, my mind blocked Kurt Slavens rape profoundly. After reporting and further rape incidents, I was seeing and feeling previous inflictions. I felt and feel discomfort with watching sexual entertainment at all times, associating entertainment with the sexual crimes I have endured. Sexualisation of persons frivolously conjures up emotional stress and torment due to sexual targeting and numerous rape events in these sex crime circles. Lack of understanding and loathing of everything engulfed the year of 2019. Lifeless emotional connection and disconnect my general emotional response when faced with confrontation and sexually depraved men - offenders. The rape in 2001 and rape incidents that followed creating Many Trust issues. Issues that will Never subside. My contentment with the single life solidified during the reporting of Kurt Slaven and many rapes exposed over this period 2014 - 2020. The dissolving of respect for police and Freemasonry - to which I am part. These persons, Men are apparently our Best men. Yet they allowed rapes and pedophilia to be prolonged. Observations that contributed to my isolation from relationships decision. To start with my thinking was to not subject a new relationship to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven investigation. By the end of the investigation and revealed corruption, men appearing utterly revolting to me. The ICAC South Australia investigation trying to cover up and investigate corruption regarding the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement and Gordon Hamm case beaching All my victim rights and forcing my investigative cooperation causing uncompensatable emotional damage.

2001, Tim and I tinkered away with cars and I learn't to drift a vehicle. Taught by Tim's older brother, we would practice at the well known Rendelshem Air Strip near the South Australian and Victorian State Border.

In the Introduction I introduce you to the significant incident occurring after Kurt Slaven raped myself. The night I was out at Blueberry's with my friends. A year older than me, most of my High School friends were born in 1983 in the second half of the year. I started school with my birthday at the beginning of the year in comparison and was born in 1984. We were dancing, admittedly we were under aged and consumed alcohol before we entered the nightclub. The boy taking me outside to accompany him having a cigarette the situation quickly escalated. The boy needing to go to his car for his smokes trying to drag me into his car. Screaming I pushed the drivers door at the boy and freed

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

myself from his grasp. Starting to yell, some boys parked in the car-park near the roundabout down from the cinema and nightclub car park heard me. The driver in this vehicle yell also and instructing me to his safety. They were comforting at this time then we all proceeded to drive back to a property located near the famous Blue Lake. Mount Gambier being a tight nit community these boys seemed around my age when I approached them and they seemed safe. Having just rescued me from the other guy trying to drag me in through the drivers side and obvious attack on my persons foiled by these boys there was no indication they were going to be abusive or sexually aggressive. The driver drove to a home with a large white piano, I remember a large nirvana poster on the wall of the bedroom where the boys smoked bongs of marijuana. Leaving the bedroom and bong the boys proceeded into a room with the beautiful clean white shiny piano. I sat down on the chair. The boys did not take a seat and began to gather around me. Sitting on the piano chair was when the dark haired aggressor tried to tell me my tongue ring was for oral sex, I replied with "I got the piercing because I like." The aggressive boys attitude escalated and he proceeded towards me pants down with his little erect penis out. I gagged at the sight/thought and threw up, literally as stated in the intro vomiting at the boy. The driver of the vehicle - dark hair, the old bowl type cut (Josh Richardson) after myself initially vomiting on the ground guiding me to the toilet where I continued to puke. Josh Richardson was the boy who made the decision then to take me home and dropped myself mid way down Margaret Street, not willing to take myself to the actually rental property. Myself walking towards home from where I was left, I was picked up in front of the Aquatic Centre by my friend and her boyfriend. Later learn these boys were the gang Constantly On Attack (COA) in Mount Gambier. Luke Hubert Scheidl during 2014 confirming the name of Josh Richardson as the driver and acknowledging that these incidents occurred often within that property as the adults were often out of town. The incident occurring not long after Kurt Slaven had committed his first against myself, I did not report the incident. Learning immediately the gang of boys was linked to the questionable Mount Gambier CIB. I couldn't even report these boys if I wanted to at this time.

My teen years leading up to 2001 were great playing netball, babysitting, hanging on my friends farms, dating, yearly holiday to the snow, and an A grade student. Both my parents Restaurant and A1 Assistant Manager at Hungry Jack's (Burger King). All my friends were mainly academics or bright too yet no one encourage me to report the attempted sex crime by the boys.

Before moving out of home with Tim. Boys weren't really serious relationships. I had boyfriends since year 4 in Primary School being an outgoing personality with many friends. Through High School I dated a Twin in year 8, Mt Shanke Dairy Farmer in year 9 who raped me drunk at the dairy property in 2006 or 2007. Owning a Grange HOLDEN, as he liked everyone to know he was affluent, which I think is corney owning a Mercedes Benz myself. I could not believe what Travis, who I considered a friend at school, did.

In year 10, 11 and 12 a few other boys in my class until the immaturity of being called a frigid a couple of times had me date boys in town. One's that were Not pushing sex. Our Year 12 Class very small, it was combined with the year 11's and I had gone out with most of the guys in our class, Not sexual, just kissing. My main crush was an Italian

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

(*Love* Italy) guy who was broken hearted by what he thought was the love of his life cheating on him and becoming pregnant Stephan started to pursue a sexual reputation. Kelly Von Duve, known to apparently have an STD was sexually active with Stephan Alma during school. Kelly Von Duve, a known promiscuous person joining SAPOL years after finishing school. Dating my crush for 3 days prior to his change to a flirtatious persona. We broke up because he was not yet ready for a relationship immediately after the break up. In Love with Love I understood that decision and we discussed a relationship later on. Stephan pursuing a relationship in 2002, he was not the same guy so I said no. Quoting the pick up in 2002 "Stephan still has a thing for you" said by his friend to me at a party. I replied "I don't have a thing for him anymore." Stephan easily influenced by his friends, mainly younger and including the son of the Sergeant of Arms of the Gypsy Jokers, I wanted nothing to do with person's engaging in immoral behavior and crimes happy with my new home schooled of Christian faith Bestie. The another boy's I dated in school in year 12 were Successful Cricketer travelling to England to pursue the profession and an Academic like me who went to the Army. These boyfriends sum up most of my High School dating years. I seen a couple of Studs from the Rock Climbing gym my Father was proprietor to. These boys went to High School in town. My school friends and netball/football friends were the same groups of people I socialised with in 2001 and 2002. Going out to pubs and clubs as normal teenagers do. My relationship with Tim developing at the end of year 12 in the year 2000, Tim used to rock climb in my Dad's rock climbing gym. The Rock Climbing gym located in the YMCA Complex where I worked as an Aquatics Teacher and Administration Staff. At the end of the year 2000 I was driving to Tim's parents shak down Cape Douglas after school. The year my parents bought me the TV I had wanted for Christmas, not enough to stop me from moving out. It was an unbreakable LG, approximately 45 inch, that lasted me into my twenties. Tim, 1 year older than me was finishing his trade of Carpentry at TAFE and was ready to move into town.

When we finally moved our relationship to Doughty Street it was strained, there was love but it was exhausted. We broke up within the 6 month of residing at Doughty Street. The predator unbeknown to Tim tries again to commit a further sex crime under duress from here. Believing it was police related I still didn't want to go when he called, I was given no choice. We've all done it as a teen, the old "I've got no fuel" to get out of a catch up. Doesn't work with everyone but it's believable that teens are not always affluent enough to have fuel. The truth is Tim and I were both level headed with no issues so we always had fuel. The Doughty Street flat was 2 bedrooms, located close to the central business district of Mount Gambier. A short walk to the pubs and clubs for us teens, myself and my friends would walk from the property to the pub as some of us turned 18 during 2001, myself 18 years old in 2002 I had a fake ID allowing myself to stay out with my friends after 12am. Tim didn't come out with my Allendale High School friends or any of my friends. Tim had attended Grant High School, meeting and developing our relationship in my last year of High School, year 2000, at my Father's Rock Climbing gym. Most weekends the Doughty Street flat was filled with teens. Our neighbour was an elderly lady who was happy with our noise until 12 am, if we were not headed out by 12 am, she

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

would knock on the door and ask us politely to turn the music down. We usually made our way out at 12 am and would Always turn the Music down for her, she was a Cool old Lady. My best friend Sarah lived in town, I used to drop Sarah off at her home everyday when I got my P Plates on my way to teach swimming at the local indoor facility. Keen to drive since I started High School, I acquired my L plate licence immediately in the year 2000 - Year 12 of High School. Obtaining my L plates the day before my birthday because the legal date of my birthday is a public holiday. I was lucky to obtain my L plates a day prior to Anzac Day, Luck that follows me like a curse throughout the good and the bad of my blessed life. The year 2000, millennium year and the BIGGEST Fireworks show my Dad put on for the family for our New Year's celebrations on the farm.

During the last year of school us girls - our group were inseparable.

Getting ready as teens from the flat we would drink and dance at home like normal teens, myself refusing to head out until 12 am - when the dancefloor would be starting to fill. 2001 was nothing hectic. A few good weekends out making life-time memories as our country High School crew started to move out of home and develop relationships. These Nights were a blast, Good Memories of tearing up the Local and Capital City dance floors, memories I continued to make with friends I had outside of the high school friends in years to follow. A quiet crew from Allendale, I am very outgoing and easily make friends. Developing lifelong friendships with co-workers and from the numerous schools I was swapped around to settling into Mount Gambier. Our family resided in 4 Mount Gambier residences before my parents bought the farm. I had attended 4 Mount Gambier Schools before landing at Allendale East Area School for my High School years.

Regardless of the predators allowed to thrive in Mount Gambier with police to suit, I was untouched by the Mount Gambier Underworld as a teen. Technically, I was the 'untouchable'. To mentally get through Kurt Slavens sex crime at this time, I conceded defeat that reporting him was life threatening and buried the offence to the point where I never thought out it. Moving on as best I could at this time. Little did I know, Kurt Slaven was a predator with a fixation and an agenda clearly adamant to break myself as a child.

Tim and I would allow our friends to stay at our place in the spare bedroom at Doughty Street. The spare room was occupied by Tim's best friend Ben before he moved to Western Australia. For a short period my best friend Christina lived with us also. Chrissy was a year younger than myself and we did not really go out until she was 18 years of age. Our friendship developed at work, Chrissy and I were typical teens enjoying tearing up the dance floors of our local nightlife pubs and clubs like my Allendale friends. As I Always lived in central locations in Mount Gambier my house was the place to drink prior to walking out after drinking at home. A short lived stay as I was working at Hungry Jack's for my parents and my Mum threatened to dismiss myself from my position for moving Chrissy into my property. My Mother's justification for the threat was that Chrissy's parents had attended the Hungry Jack's restaurant and threatened her regarding moving Chrissy into my place. My Mum was scared by the threat made to her, yet I refused to kick Chrissy out at my Mother's request. Saying "No" to my Mum and finding my Bestie alternative accommodation as opposed to going back to her Mum and Step Dad Greg to reside. Chrissy was worried at the time about backlash towards myself. Saying to myself "you don't know what they'll do" - talking about her parents. I did not care about this comment and said "I don't care" and had her stay with myself anyway. I was protecting my Best Friend and did not understand my parents attitude

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

at or from this point in my life. Writing this autobiography I had lifetime intervention order requests with police against my entire family.

I had 3 cars at my disposal at Doughty Street there was nearly always 2 to choose from. Not taking my excuse the officer sent a cab. I did not book nor pay for this cab and the officer did not exit the house at Conroe Heights where I was dropped off. I had never been there before and was Very Uncomfortable and Scared at this point, the door was open, I proceeded in.

The officers voice lead me through a living area to a wide doored bedroom. Bed head to the left as I saw the officer sprawled naked, head in hand propped on his elbow lying on his side. A revolting version of Kate Winslet on The Titanic. I freeze, that moment even in memory seems SO long though it was merely seconds. I leg it for the door, not recalling the conversation in words I remember an exchange of communication as I rushed away. The unsavoury police man rushing out clothed ended up dropping me near home. I refused to give him my address or permission to go near my premises despite knowing he's a cop, he would know and he sent the taxi. I told him to stop at McDonald's restaurant on the highway at the Penola Road roundabout. The far car park on the drive through side. I exit the vehicle.

I spent a bit of time researching the boys in the car and the house location. My next boyfriend went to the main High School in Mount Gambier and played in a band. He knew everyone it seemed and everyone knew him. His 21st party in 2002 was great! Out at his parent's farm in the cottage - the original dwelling on the land, they lived in a bigger newer house built in front of this. Loud music, instruments, heaps of us. We had a great night. I got my hair cut especially for the occasion and hated it. I drove to Tim, we still spoke and cried that I looked bad for my new boyfriends party - what was I thinking lol. Jason liked it and Tim reassured me it looked okay.

Jason, the new boyfriend at the end of 2001. An on and off in 2002 and 2003. The break up in 2001 between Tim and I bound to break up after our year together. I was Tim's first sexual experience and he had expressed that he wanted another sexual interaction before we married. Myself, a marriage before children person, I did not accept this and started to look elsewhere. The break up eventuated after Tim, in mid 2001, paid for an illegal sex worker run by Graham Young that his older brother used. Having moved out of home together, Tim and I, we were growing up fast and growing apart just as fast. Myself a very outgoing person and Tim not so it created envy, jealousy and evidently the dissolving of our relationship. Both of us to blame, I cheated on Tim before he engaged with a prostitute. Tim and I remained friends and continued to catch up occasionally over the years during our relationships with other people. Tim and I were highly attracted to each other with our feelings running their course and dissolved any future of us getting back together as it was discussed. I could never forgive Tim for his decision, and more personally could not and can not validate sex work as humanitarian or humane. It's disrespectful and seemingly unnecessary. As a rape victim of a unruly, power obsessed man fulfilling a sexual desire I liken the act to pedophilia - a need to feel a sexual desire to which humans can live without. An uncontrollable desire which leads to rape and in my position as a rape victim the disrespect and uncontrollable sexual desire of man without control is evermore severe and off putting.

We had SO much in common Jason and I, our music tastes, he was so chilled back then and his family were kind of snobby farmers like my parents. City people that moved to the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

country, to cool, too clean you know. His parents were like this too. I got on with everyone. We'd hang at his friends house on a dead end street off the road to Mount Gambier High School near every Saturday night and then go out. 3 years older than me, I thought we'd get married - another one.

I confided in Jason what had happened with the Police officer, he wasn't one for saying much.

It was then things changed, I didn't like one of his friends much, then I learned they were into drugs and those drugs were coming from the mechanic. Again, the rapist police officer pops up, I spiral back into angry, numb, confusion. Jason's odd behaviour and this having us break up.

In 2002, maybe earlier, I had been told a man was targeting my brother, as a prospective drug addict - they failed at this time. After I intervened in the developing relationship, between my brother and methamphetamines the drug addict who was an Ambulance personnel and a fake friend to Cheyne. A fake friend, who was also linked to criminal offending police officer Kurt Slaven. I learned in later years of the correlation between my attacker and this first responder Ambulance service member - a meth addict targeting teenagers as prospective drug addicts named Ian Bald. Ian had been used as an informant by the Mount Gambier Police Station around the time he targeted my brother. One of the many links Ian had to Kurt Slaven. The low life also a predator, preying on his own step daughter. A step daughter who ended up with a drug addiction whom ended up in the police run prostitution industry. Chloe Jade Blair with a long history of prostitution and interacts with police officers like Paul Griffiths. Paul Griffiths has been witnessed on footage buffing the prostitutes car by persons I know. A video to which most local criminals witnessed, yet Paul Griffiths was able to deny his associations with malicious accusations with no basis or facts for years. Paul Griffiths with over 20 years operating as a police officer involved in the illegal gang run sex industry and drug trade.

Personally I can confirm and reaffirm that Ian Bald is a sexual predator. Myself, falling asleep in my bed while residing with my friend Amanda on Derrington Street in Mount Gambier. Ian, who had been floating around my brother with his drug habit, crawled into the single bed I slept in one night and attempted to sexually touch myself between the legs on my vagina. Setting the scene; My key had broken in the door and there was only a few weeks left on Amanda's lease. I had been using the back window, the window to my bedroom, to enter the property. I met the neighbour the night the key broke, Matty - he was cool and we chilled until Amanda came home. As I was not on the lease, this was our reasoning for going the last few weeks without a key and using the window. Teenagers, it may not sound smart but it worked. The flats were heavily occupied and in a nice enough area to not need to lock the windows. Knowing my direct neighbour Matty also, the yard of entry, it was okay to leave the window unlocked without concern.

Ian had entered via this window, we conversed and I ended up falling asleep. I asked Ian to leave as he came, via the window, as I felt I was falling asleep. Something I would usually do and still do to this day - I'm a piker. Asleep early, up early. Ian did not leave before I drifted off to sleep. From being seated on the floor Ian crawled into the bed, waking myself. I pushed him out of the bed and he fell back onto the floor. His fall caused a bottle of car wash to fall from the cupboard to the floor as I shoved him away from myself. The plastic bottle broke and spilled blue car wash on the floor. From Derrington Street with Amanda I moved into my then boyfriend Jason's parents home. Jason's parents lived on a farming property on

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the outskirts of Mount Gambier. My parents and myself became further estranged at this time. I acquired my own rental property on Lake Terrace West in Mount Gambier 2002 from the Glenbournie property. Moving my brother into this rental residence from living with his friends. Ian, the police minion's, presence dissolved whilst my brother lived with myself.

In 2002 after speaking out about Kurt Slaven being a sex offender and finding out more about him I was at the conclusion that I could not report the sex crime, and the attempted sexual assault that followed at this time. I volunteered at an Aged Care facility called The Oaks, located on the outskirts of Mount Gambier - an area called Yahl. I Worked at the local Aquatics centre also, an outdoor pool facility which was very cold. A teenager at this time weighing 45 kg, living off a musashi bar a day, thinking I was Attractive this Skinny. I was told by my doctor that it was a health concern to work at the Aquatic Centre facility getting so cold. I was also advised to get a chest X-ray of my heart. I voiced the raised health concern to the receptionist at the Aquatic centre. A lovely older lady who was very supportive of my decision and Peter, the facilities manager, leaving this employment. My rental flat on Lake Terrace West was 3 flats adjoined at the sides and a 2 bedroom property. My bedroom was the back bedroom, a block of flats built on a steep hill, my bedroom window overlooked the city. My brother also occupied this property, after I settled in. This was the property where I first talked about the sexual assault detective Kurt Slaven committed against myself to Jason in depth. The property had 2 doors under the flat to which gave you access under the floor to underneath the rooms of the property (Pictured: Last Page Introduction Chapter).

Underneath of the property was dirty and dingy with a mattress, a fairly clean mattress in 2002. I often wonder if a homeless person slept there, with the mattress visibly rested on yet no food scraps or belongings were ever present. Myself regularly checking the easily accessed doors, never discovering much but evidence of movement.

The volunteering role within Aged Care leading to my full time position as a Disabled Care Officer working for the government in care house facilities provided by the then named organisation IDSC/Disability SA. The organisations and Government Sector to which was my first government sector whistleblowing experience.

I moved twice in a 12 month period, as Tim and myself had in our first year out of home. The 3 rental I resided in was not far from the Police Station of Mount Gambier on Bay Road | Pictured: Last Page Introduction Chapter).

Beautifully well maintained individual units, I loved this rental property. At Hedley Court, I had a drum kit - with elderly neighbors, I could only play the drums during the day. My brother and I held this lease together, and we were forced to move as my boyfriend Jason was continually smashing his driver side window with his fist in the property's driveway. He would behave this way when I broke up with him.

Jason, my second serious boyfriend was verbally abusive with escalating violence towards myself. He would self harm and emotional blackmail myself with threats of suicide when I would try and sever the relationship. Jason's violent and volatile obsession with myself turning to vindication and drugging and raping myself in 2015.

The Odd behaviour of Jason's to smash his car window nearly tarnished my newly establishing rental history. Jason having damaged the inside of the Bay Road property when we broke up was the main reason that we were forced, myself and my brother who was on this lease, to move residence.

Born in 1984, Jason was born 1981 and went to the bigger primary schools and High Schools in Mount Gambier. Jason and I held our relationship for no more than 6 months

Commented [3]: No further edits. 26 March 2020.

Commented [4]: No further edits. 26 March 2020.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

before our first break up and myself seeing other people. Turning 18 years old in 2002, when I lived at Lake Terrace I went out with my friends and Jason, like Tim, did not come out with us. Choosing like Tim to stay at home. Legally allowed to partying at pubs and clubs, myself and my friends went out more regularly than the year prior.

Moving to a new premises from the on and off abusive relationship with Jason I moved into a House on Wehl Street, still centrally located in Mount Gambier, approximately 2003. My brother also lived at this property for a short period of time. I rented this house property for a few years, working in the Government Disabilities Sector, until I purchased my property. The volatile demeanour of Jason ended our relationship regardless of commonalities and the bond made when I confided in him regarding Kurt Slaven the rapist. Jason and I remained friends, but we could never reconcile the relationship.

During the period 2003 - 2004 I was pulled over driving my VN Commodore (a microchipped ex police car that pulled a Very Fine twinnny) by a uniformed officer in Spotlight after he followed me from Commercial Street stating I wasn't wearing my seatbelt, I stated I was and can not remember the result of the encounter. There were two officers present for this seat belt pursuit, the other officer I believe was female yet had no interaction at the time so I can't be sure.

From here this officer was nice, he would give me warnings and would look out for me regarding boyfriend's. I considered him a friend, in later years even having him involved in my business advertising discreetly. I was developing trust in the police again, then his texts changed. He later communicated questionable association in conversation and that he'd been in the Navy. The blue Subaru had navy plates.

The text changed from a polite warning and started stating I owe him a cappuccino.

Innocently I was like sure lol and thankful I got a text to say wear your seatbelt and not a fine. After a while I began to question this until one day the self proclaimed ex navy uniform officer text that I owe him 200+ cappuccinos, I felt scared again and untrusting. I reported this to the Victorian Homicide Detective.

Aaron Roche was this Victorian Detective and under his Homicide investigations my life was severely Recklessly Endangered. Drugged by Jason Parker rubbing fantasy into my foot at the 2015 Clipsal 500 event and raping myself with wannabe gangster and ex Australian Army personnel Carl Brodie. Jason Parker with an STD known to the police force allowed to drug and rape myself, I was lucky to not contract his disease.

Wehl Street, Mount Gambier - the property where I was assaulted by the two daughters of a known prostitute in Mount Gambier and the niece of a Gypsy Joker. The house, set back from the road and public walkway I was assaulted in front of the property with my direct neighbours witnessing the assault.

I was given my first dog at this address, a joyous moment during these years and was SO happy the rental agent and landlord allowed Kuta - a kelpie, jack russell and King Charles spaniel cross. This residence, a house with 2 garages. I parked my microchipped VN Commodore in the garage connected to the house, another big shed housing my broken white VW Beetle to which my parents acquired when I bought my property without paying for the vehicle.

The large front yard I paid a gardener to maintain and backyard was perfect for the dog and myself to sunbathe in - high fencing and high hedging. I happily occupied the residence until the neighbours son bought the property and terminated my lease forcing myself to move.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

My bedroom at the Wehl Street property was the old Morg the Lupi family next door with interest in the property would say. Prior to moving and their son buying the property they told me their property was the old doctors and both buildings were used together back in the history of Mount Gambier. I thought it was cool that the residence was previously a part of a hospital. A spiritual soul, I liked the idea of ghostly energy surrounding myself. Working in the Disability sector as a Disabilities Officer and as an Aquatics Teacher for years - a very popular Aquatics Teacher. The targeted assault by my brother's girlfriend, her sister and a friend disrupted my life completely. My brother just froze in shock and watched the assault. Only trying to stop the attack after Jason ran from the set back Wehl Street property and intervened, allowing me to defend myself and get away from the attackers.

My first encounter with officer Paul Griffiths was in around 2003 or 2004. Owning this white VN after a white Volkswagen beetle - LOUD speakers pumped in this beetle, the car shook from the sound. It was SiC. The VW was the car I drove when I resided with Jason on Lake Terrace in early 2002. Purchasing the vehicle from a small car yard near the old YMCA building.

We moved to a gorgeous two bedroom brown brick unit after this with Jason and my brother also accommodating this property as well. We lived there for around 6 months before I settled in a property with a yard where I could have a pet dog prior to purchasing my property in 2006. This is when I got Kuta, R.I.P. baby.

I worked at a truck weigh bridge at a McCain's manufacturing potato factory briefly after volunteering within the aged care sector opened the door to the full time career in disabled care for the South Australian Government.

Whilst living up the road from the police station on Bay Road in the beautiful brown brick property Jason constantly smashed his driver side window on his car and damaged property, odd behaviour. I was 18 years old and going out as teenagers do to the pubs and clubs with friends.

I meet a boy one night, black belt in karate we danced at the pub he was fit and witty, Andrew Rhode. As he drove us to his house to hang he was pulled over by the police. Andrew was breath tested as the police officer should have at this hour. The son of Renshi Geoff Rhode - well known for his vast karate knowledge as a trainer, blew positive and over the limit, we were driven back to the station, he asked me to wait. Andrew Rhode said he was related to one of the cops, a detective or something was his Uncle. A detective who worked at the same time as Kurt Slaven, I immediately felt uncomfortable knowing his Uncle was highly likely a dodgy detective. Sure enough after they spoke to Andrew we were delivered back to his vehicle and we proceeded on our way.

I meet one other boy out at this time, he was taken away by me. It was adorable, he had long blonde hair - he was cute, surfer look. He told me of the bad things his other brothers said the police do and other things. Stuff about the rapist cop too.

As he was 2 years younger than me I would not have a relationship with this boy. I had this rule, ideally one year - no more than 3 years older. Our friendship quickly dissolved to acquainted seeing him every now and again in the regional town and saying Hi.

The old officer whom I thought was being nice pulled us over one day, this was a significant experience with the long blonde haired boy, myself and the old man officer from spotlight. We had just delivered groceries to my brother shearing in Lucindale and across from the airport we're pulled over and the car was searched, my VN Commodore. The officer at the time said he was doing this as he knew me and was alerted I was to be pulled up. He stated

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

he did this task so they weren't mean to me. Odd, but not surprised I was grateful for the consideration, with only myself and one other in the vehicle we continued back into Mount Gambier.

I will never forget his warning that I should sell my car as I will be targeted just because this boy had been in it. This cop Really seemed to be looking out for me, after the rapist it was a positive experience. They aren't all power trippers. Here we established small trust.

Years passed and the text were normal and generally warnings to wear my seatbelt, from him mainly. Until later years, ball park 2009 - ish, the text change to being followed with you owe me 1 cappuccino type commentary, which I took with a grain of salt to start with.

This cop had always been nice, I was walking to a boyfriends - Nick a government employee like me, one day and he picked me up and dropped me off at my location. After transporting me to Nicks, this officer even looked out for me checking Nick's background in the police computer and advised me that he was a good sort. I wasn't so sure, Government worker but he had a bloke from jail living in the Granny Flat out the back, showing a background check was of no assistance with Real Credibility, just criminal conduct records. This police officer would drop past my home and say hi checking how I was and talking normally like friends. I remember him stating how he would watch movies on the couch with his wife and do all the romantic stuff so that what she didn't know wouldn't hurt her - he winked.

It was now, in this moment where I immediately did Not trust him Anymore. He implied he cheated on his wife and was deceptive about it. From here there were a few questionable discussions the outstanding one him stating around 2012/2013 that he did business with felon Sean Irvine.

As communication grew with this officer he also displayed associations with another known and now deported criminals. I was very concerned, expressing this to VICPOL officer/detective in 2014.

I assisted the police with the Gordon Hamm Homicide, this I am proud of. It was a horrific and undignified act to which I am at a loss for words to describe. Having no judgement for where people are from or what they have, my mother's family migrating to Australia from India. I have happily interacted and made friends with all walks of life.

The handling of the Gordon Hamm investigation was completely ridiculous. Paul Griffiths compromising my life, disclosing myself assisting police to Graham Young. The Victorian Detective was the only one that cared about the murdered man it seemed. I was threatened prior to helping the police with an axe over my fence. Probably because of my friendship with SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths. I called Tim Stringer when I found the axe and told him not to threaten me and reported this to the Mount Gambier police station. Making a call to the police station after calling Tim. I ended up speaking to 2 detectives from Mount Gambier Police Station and the officer I knew much after this report of the axe. The police officer that had now broken my trust with derogatory and unethical sharing - making statements to me about wanting to get in with now EX Hells Angel member Graham Young. These conversations making me even more concerned about this police officer than past mentioned associations, spotlight was like the rapist Full Blown corrupt.

The communication with 2 SAPOL detectives lead to no further questioning.

This was prior to communing with the VICPOL Detective. My phone containing conversations about Gordon with Tim Stringer were submitted as evidence. The VICPOL Homicide Officer was now my only liaison, I requested and I was led to believe.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The officer I knew did the wrong thing with the evidence I provided. It was placed in the wrong hands. Myself being promised the VICPOL Officer would be the only person to sight this, the officer lied and handed it to other people - the Mount Gambier CIB.

This is when it began. I had previously defended myself in a Domestic Violence circumstance against Luke Hubert Scheidl and this was to be finalised in court. Luke Hubert Scheidl, like Jason Scott Parker kind of knew everyone and they kind of knew him. His brother shared Gordon's scene and to start with Luke Hubert Scheidl and his brother Michael Scheidl looked out for me after the murder. Luke Hubert Scheidl ended up stopping me getting hurt from the leak created by SAPOL's Paul Arthur Griffiths. This was good to start with, I couldn't trust him though after the Domestic Violence incident - he had no history of violence towards women and I had not seen that behaviour before, but was a trained Muay Thai Fighter. He shared information he knew about people and told me of when the police falsified and signed a statement comprising a case to play criminals against each other for information, a Kurt Slaven (the rapist) case. The police officer I knew started to pressure him and the felon. The felon the officer stated he did business with having them engage in further nasty behaviour towards myself.

My car was defected during this period and when it was removed the police officer I knew paid for it. This was never discussed or requested. He was instructed by another officer - cou cou to remove the defect.

I had been at the station for over an hour waiting for assistance. A police officer I later seen putting the wreath down at the Mount Gambier Anzac Day dawn service came out of the station to help me. He asked if anyone was looking after me, was polite and went back to the station to research the defect. I had new tyres on the car since the issuing of the notice. Not that the fine was legit, very questionable defect notice - some would say they were still comfortably legal. The kind officer still could not remove the defect.

An intervention order was issued during this period after assisting with the Homicide to a friend of Tim Stringers who tried to harm me, an issuing officer of this intervention order was alerted further of this defect on my car. Myself and this officer communicated since the intervention order was issued, I had his work cell number. Called it a couple of times on the wrong shift, few old cops got grumpy he had given it out.

The officer cou cou, shaved haircut confronted the spotlight officer I was told and instructed him as a highway patrol officer whom has the power to remove defects to remove it. The spotlight officer came to my property to visit myself. My complaints against him were discussed and I expressed I was upset with him doing the wrong thing with the evidence I provided and he went to the station to remove the defect. He expressed he was upset I complained, it went against his integrity he stated. What integrity, you cheat on your wife I thought.

SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths called from the station stating he could not remove it. I replied with a statement telling him to ring his Victorian Police friends, referring to the Portland Police Station he had told me he liaised and get it off, it had been 10 months now. The officer returned to my property before 5pm with the defect removed. He made comments to the effect of if I have a problem call him and even if we need to call each other 'c*nts' to sort it out together. I was happy to see the defect removed, then reported him for

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

paying the defect as this is illegal and unethical. SAPOL classed this as a gift or loan and dismissed my concerns closing my complaint of breach of the investigation also. I reopened these complaints, it's now October 2015.

Jumping forward then back, in 2017 I was asked to be an informant against the felon linked to SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths, Sean Irvine. I Refused. Why would I do that when I don't know him, why they asked I will never understand. More importantly where do SAPOL responsibilities sit? Considering he was asking me to inform on someone implicated in the Homicide case I gave key evidence in. A friend of the person I recorded and spoke to the police on in the Homicide case. An associate of the man in jail in regards to the Homicide. I had even quietly removed property - a weapon, from a car and handed it to the police linked to the felon by this stage. This an incident after the Homicide - In the back of my mind I was thinking you people treat me with no respect. Being an informant is dangerous and not for a little girl. I could not believe the officer asked. I Said plainly No at the time in the Mount Gambier police station to the asking detective Mike or Mick, expressing my distrust. This detective in 2017 gave me his contact card which I threw in the rubbish.

This was the second time in 2 years SAPOL had asked for my assistance after breaching my Human Rights, comprising my life, being raped by an officer, drugged and raped as bait and the assaults and attempted assault by an officer with 5 years passing and no conviction, harassment, negligence and negligence with a Serious intervention order. "Wow, you guys are special." my mind chimes.

Within a short period after being asked to inform on the felon, the felon came to the property I was residing. I was shocked, I literally have Nothing to do with the bloke. We conversed and he did not deny anything I asked, he was polite, well mannered and respectful towards myself. I was surprised by this, but not knowing him I did not at all Judge.

Now jumping back to 2012. It was this year where the police officer expressed care for my welfare as he had early 2000's with a heads up a few police in town had it in for me for no reason. The first thing that springs to mind is are they linked to the rapist police officer from 2001?! I had confided in my then partner by this stage about the police rapist - Luke knew Kurt Slaven. All this was the year of the serious assault on the 50' year old man and when My tyre was slashed. I drove directly to the truck Beaurepaires facility on the Highway heading towards Carpenters Rock. A school friend fixed the tyre prior to heading out to Carpenters Rocks to call out the offenders. We were a little afraid but determined to not allow further assaults to occur. I drove my Black XY Holden Commodore to Carpenters Rocks, the Von Stanke - Stanke Ociana Seafood factory and confronted the proud offenders. Offenders protected by corrupt police including Darryl Peter Wright to which I did not know in 2012. Having obtained details about the serious assault and persons who slashed my tyre All morning, I was addressing the assault immediately. The day after the attack on the middle aged man and myself, something the police should have already done. Luke upon our break up in 2012, our final break up, was not allowed to move in with either of his divorced parents. Apparently he had nowhere to go, this fact drawing out the break up to the point where Luke attacked myself. Strangelling and threatening my life at the end of 2012. Luke, like his father, revealed a volatility in his temperament he had kept well hidden. Luke, provoked by a gang agenda and the victims agenda to set him up in a serious crime leading to much criminal activity and many escalated emotions - no excuse for physical violence towards a living being. Why I use the word "provoked" is because the victim was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

involved in setting up Luke to steal a car and had invested interest in seeing Luke commit a serious crime. The threat and strangulation reported to police, Luke was also reported for ramming a vehicle prior to threatening myself Luke, none of these incidents acted upon by police. Jason my vindictive ex was the car that was rammed and I encouraged him to report the incident of an aggravated car chase and his car being rammed. It was after the 2 boys had their altercation that Luke, an angry Big boy then drove back to my property and strangled and threatened my life. Luke saying in the moment 'I was the one person he could kill' with his hand tightly gripping my throat. As soon as he threatened me, I started to bash at Luke's forearms telling him to stop and he released his grip. Luke then proceeded to smash property in my house including fixtures, a door, on this day. I also reported Luke as I encouraged Jason to for the car ramming, expressing to SAPOL that the assault was gang violence related reporting the property damage also. I spent many years after the assault seeking justice and resolution regarding the strangulation and serious assault offences. Without resolution until the authoring of this autobiography. Luke's actions were planned organised crime, Gang members using Domestic Violence to physically harm or even kill a victim as they face a lower penalty for a DV act. The police force in 2014 were aware of this scapegoat reach of a charge at the least. It seemed to be a systematic practise where police aligned with gang behavior often being found to support their gang aligned offender through the Domestic Violence charge into court. Distorting facts and even victim blaming at times to allow offenders to face minimum sentencing. The Mount Gambier Police Station doing this with David Bradley, a person I was no longer in a relationship with aligning himself with Graham Young was allowed to use the excuse of Domestic Violence for an attack that could have left myself dead. Luke also attacked this day with a knife, both incidents having nothing to do with Domestic Violence yet SAPOL and the Australian police force - a police investigation overseen by Federal Police at this time, allowed David Bradley - an accessory to murder to face a DV charge instead of numerous attempted manslaughter charges.

2012 I jumped out of an aeroplane in Sydney - On the Mayan Last Day of the Earth, the 21st of December 2012. Spontaneously Luke Hubert Scheidl took me there, it was Awesome!! I got THE BEST Guy to be Strapped to. Landed the landing on my feet like I knew it. Fully Sik was SO Much Fun. Luke Hubert Scheidl and I went back to Sydney to tuck away in the corner at the Sydney Opera House Restaurant Bennelong, Guillaume contract after the jump.

Scheidl and Hobbs enjoyed a \$150.00 set menu of sensationally treats - which if I had have used google before we ate I may have needed a little more of a persuasive touch than just saying were fine dining. Not knowing what I do now about life in the shadows of STARForce, that trip, the ute, we were being tailed - evidence I was shown in 2014/2015. Footage of the vehicle crossing the Sydney Harbour Bridge when I asked Luke Hubert Scheidl to drive us across it. This footage obtained under Andrew Phillip Scipione, AO, APM (born 31 March 1958) is a former police officer who served as Commissioner of the New South Wales Police Force, needing Federal approval to investigate across borders. Michael John Fuller, APM is the Commissioner of the New South Wales Police Force, the main police commissioner related to year's where i was reporting ex Army/Olympian Craig Spence. The initial report to crime stoppers after the sex crimes was committed in 2017 left undress. My name splashed across the nation, across nearly every state police department during these 6 years, I do Not believe Michael John Fuller was not aware of myself and my reporting against numerous

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

officers and Craig Spence. I contacted the NSW Commissioners officer 2019 directly reporting Craig, the Statement Extract regarding Craig Spence offending against myself 2017 as follows:

- I first met Craig Spence through the A Better World initiative my Brand Barbwire Noose developed in business.
- Michael Lloyd-White, director of World Kindness Australia, friend requesting myself on facebook as with Craig Spence. Michael Lloyd White, making numerous requests after unfriending and refriending. Craig Spence and his friend request more normal and not unfriended in the same manner, even though my main communication was to Michael not Craig regarding World Kindness.
- In 2014 I formally met all members present at the General Assembly; held in Sydney, NSW, Australia, including Craig Spence. Craig was nice and paid significant attention to myself, a point made by then friend Jason Parker. Jason concerned that the married Craig was flirting with myself and was being more endearing than business relations. Jason and myself leaving a dinner function one night during the General Assembly as Jason felt Craig was trying to 'score me' - have physical relation with myself.
- Craig and I continued communication regarding World Kindness Australia, mainly via Michael Lloyd White.
- In 2016 and 2017 this communication became flirtatious. Craig Spence was single, as was I, I reciprocated this communication.
- In 2017 the company Craig Spence is director of Rays Anatomy was nominated for a Business Award. Craig and I in Flirtatious and intimate communication, Craig invited myself to attend the awards night as his date, a not World Kindness related, non business related trip as his date and to get to know him better as our relationship had developed outside of business philanthropy.
- Craig arranged the flights and transportation using a combination of my Virgin frequent flyer points, himself paying the difference in flight costs. I was to stay at his 3 story apartment with my own sleeping space.
- Craig collected myself from the airport In Sydney, Craig's Mother was also attended the night with myself Craig's date.
- Craig was wearing a T Shirt that read 'horny' on it. This made me uncomfortable and I felt the need to make it Very clear Numerous times that I was not comfortable with sexual engagement Friday Night, and possibly No Sexual Engagement, just kissing, the entire weekend.
- At Craigs apartment in Dee why it was stipulated I would be sleeping upstairs in Craigs bed and he would be sleeping on the couch. Craig's Mother in the spare room adjoining to Craig's room. A small room with Eve his daughter name on it.
- On Friday 12 May 2017, I attended the NSW business awards at Kiribilli Club, 11 Harbourview Crescent, Lavender Bay, NSW 2060 as Craig Spence date at the event.
- I did not consume much alcohol Over the night, yet passed out in the taxi with no recollections of how i got into the apartment from the taxi. I have memory of Craig

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

holding myself and guiding myself down steps to the taxi out the front of Kiribilli Club.

- The next thing I remember is waking up with Craig Spence head between my legs. He had his phone in his hand and had been performing oral sex on my passed out body.
- When I woke my legs were bent over the end of the bed, i was on my back.
- I crawled up the bed, Craig Spence, 6ft and over 100kg grabbed my ankles and dragged myself back to him.
- Caught in the moment he stated to myself, almost subconsciously, "where are you going?" as he pulled myself back to him and pushed his penis into my vagina. Craig Spence continued sexual intercourse until he ejaculated.
- This Act was not consensual and was reported via crime stoppers in 2017. The Police Commissioner of NSW when Craig was initially contacting myself was Andrew Scipione. Craig, by self admission to myself, was under police investigation due to domestic dispute and family court.
- Mick Fuller was the Commissioner of NSW in 2017 when I initially reported the offence via crime stoppers. no follow up was made for a formal report. I again contacted NSW Police via Police Commissioner Mike Fullers office April 2020.
- Alyx Gray of VICPOL and myself discussing the offence also in Melbourne, November 2017 when reporting Damian Ferrari.
- I am prepared to attend court.

Andrew Phillip Scipione, his successor only gaining evidence regarding the fraud Luke Hubert Scheidl committed at Bank SA through myself reporting the incident to SAPOL officer Paul Griffiths. Clear in my case, as had been claimed about ICAC NSW, that the outcomes of previous neglectful investigating by NSW had been overlooked by ICAC with properly addressing the investigation issues. The fact that video of Luke Hubert Scheidl driving across the bridge was on my phone after Gordon Hamm was murdered. A case involving the Commomcheros and the Commomcheros originating in NSW, Sydney as Australia's gang a concerning fact in an Integrity investigation. NSW ICAC with obvious failings needing National address as with IBAC Victoria and ICAC South Australia. A common denominator being Comanchero alliances within the police force. The Comanchero with their bandido gang alliance heavily favoring the chinese agenda of Australasia for Australia. 8 years of Integrity issues and police wannabe gangster agendas compromised state integrity and eroded national stability.

TIMELY FACT: NSW were a policing authority which was present in 2014 due to Luke Hubert Scheidl's theft of a Ute he fraudulently purchased from Sydney, NSW in 2012. The purchase I reported as fraud to Paul Griffiths as soon as I was free from the abusive and life threatening relationship. At this time I explained my self defence actions to which broke the vehicle - the vehicle I owned without my knowledge. Details of this crime and investigation falsified and used to contribute to the character assassination run by criminal officer's and many criminals for years.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I must state, I've had an Amazing and Glamorous life thus far. I've met and conversed Danny Carey of the band TOOL, stood around with them and Ramstein at the Big Day Out after party - captured a cheeky kiss from Danny as well. I've been on the big screen at Disturbed concert Adelaide where the blonde cartoon chick with her fist in the air faded to a blonde me - Magic moment, I have a guitar pick from the Sevendust lead singer mouth, numerous drumsticks - in *Love* with music these and plenty more memories make up my life, among normal successes. Featuring on Billboards in New York Times Square promoting 'A Better World' initiative, Eco Fashion Week Australia runways, International Business Recognition, chosen by Flying Solo as One's to Watch designer at New York Fashion Week. These UGLY HERO'S moments are major but minor. The almost a decade defined in this autobiography was a trial but worth freeing a community from corruption and bullying Police I've heard about for years.

The police on most part are an organisation filled with Amazing men and women. I'm a blessed soul, I write this as the efforts of defamation, false police statements and harassment have been in efforts to silence just justice.

The first time I was formally asked to actually be an informant was by SAPOL detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) who I nicknamed papa smurf. He came into my home, I made it clear I have relatives in the force and I was comfortable talking to 1 officer in Victoria if need be and that I did NOT need to be an informant. I happily told papa smurf of a man who was bashed by the Gypsy Jokers yet he had to claim he fell down stairs. My tone and vocabulary with Papa Smurf direct and distrusting, I was watching criminals bully people left right and centre and the police were doing what seemed to be nothing. It wasn't okay. Like someone being murdering over other people's debts and stolen stuff because they were sick of him. Low Life play - Not cricket.

'Go Away' papa smurf I thought to myself at first meeting, he was creepy. He grabbed my underwear after invasively pushing my bedroom door open. The lingerie on the back of the door, I felt extremely uncomfortable in this moment. Like I literally told him I'm not going to have sex with him uncomfortable. I felt what he was doing was wrong and intrusive and he kept coming round. I reported the behaviour.

The second encounter by Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) was when I was returning home from a Freemason meeting I believe. Travelling to Adelaide for my clothing label and lodge meetings I noticed an undercover police car parked up Penola Road where Hungry Jacks is area of location. I performed the usual turn I need to get to my property, by this stage the unmarked car was behind me. Out gets plain clothed cop, Honey James Dean - Darryl Peter Wright. By this stage I had a major distaste for being harassed by police and felt the need to be abrupt - not to Darryl Peter Wright, there was something Normal about him at this time. I, at this stage of the policing interaction did not notice the driver. Like a puppy I politely let Mr Polite Darryl Peter Wright carry out his SAPOL duties, mid way the driving officer exited the vehicle. It was the man that touched my underwear, smuggly he says hello to me. I immediately approach him asking him if he has an agenda "Do you have an Agenda" I bellow directly and continued to communicate with James Dean as I refused to speak to creepy papa smurf.

After this papa smurf left me alone and all I could think about was this cop, James Dean. Oh my, how conflicting my emotions were. Back to the Ugly Heroes.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 2

'Revelations'

Papa smurf reminded me of the rapist. A lot. His appearance, greasy demeanour, his presence. Already upset from the ordeals I had experienced. He made me extremely uncomfortable, I find out later He is behind A lot of the circumstances. My ex whom was friends with footballer and drug dealer Tim Stringer - he was the boy who introduced Tim to Graham Young I later learn from his own admission, admits to lying to the VICPOL Homicide investigator, this is concerning. He's part of the collaboration to mislead the police and avert justice.

The shaved head officer cou cou and papa Smurfs name we're on the intervention order issued to the boy I videotaped and gave to Paul Griffiths specifically for Victorian homicide detective. The mishandled USB, creating the First serious breach of a gang related homicide. Both these nicknamed male officers, officially David Kyriacou and Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) were guilty of harassment and neglect.

I had reported to the shaved hair cop numerous times regarding the breach of intervention by offender I recorded in the homicide. At one stage this cop threatened to change the metres of protect order to lower the distance as I kept reporting legitimate breaches. The ego of cou cou seemed Huge. He did Not even have authority to change the intervention order, a court issued intervention another officer informed myself and reassured me regarding the petty threat. As if you let a DV offender breach his order, what was this officer thinking and doing!? Cou Cou, David Kyriacou Senior officer, also telling the offender that he would let him get away with breaching the order at my premises but other officers may not. This occurred on a day I provided evidence to which Cou Cou booked in, a purple mobile phone. I advised David Kyriacou that Papa Smurf, Gary Wayne Sporten (56173), was not a good officer and that the evidence I provided against Carl Brodie and Boof of the Gypsy Jokers, the purple phone, needed to go to someone else as Sporten had previously refused to take it. I had read the communication in this phone. It was Very significant, yet Kyriacou later claimed to me it contained nothing. At this point I started to not trust officer Kyriacou - Cou Cou, thinking if he's letting an accessory, associate and someone I provided evidence against, held an intervention order against breach intervention he must be Really CooCoo.

During this period I took my male dog to the vet as I had reported my dog for being tampered with - he was ok - ok because it was the police that tampered with him. Imagine being that tough you touch a desexed dogs penis. He doesn't know what action is boys among other things. These cops are acting like the comancheros and 16 year old boys. Again the rapist. The discouraging Katie Winslet poser was apparently connected to the comancheros via the young boy gang (COA) mentioned earlier. Their COA gang with Uncle in Police CIB joined the Coms when they moved to Adelaide years and years ago - early 2000's from recollection.

This was the year I reported the rapist officer, 2014. After reporting Sex Industry associated officer Paul Griffiths.

When I reported my dog being shaved at his penis the police didn't have Any real concern at the time. Showing them my unharmed but touched dog I expressed someone had been near my dog - a younger officer attended the scene and still showed no concern, sleazy officer Matthew Jennings I believe. I pushed for a report to be made with veterinary records also

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

dated 29/08/2014, numerous witnesses who visual sighted Kuta also as evidence. 5 persons witnesses to this incident, the shaving of Kuta the Kelpie/Fox Terrier cross at the penis, family and police personnel. Recognition of the police involvement in case meddling and the terrorism surrounding my life. A lot due to Luke Hubert Scheidl's self confessions of personal and police activity during the year of 2014. The actions of police and persons trying to inflict psychological suffering upon myself - anyone something I loathe. My self-defense actions taking a 'play me, I'll play you' unforgiving demeanour. Forever a believer an Eye for an eye makes the whole world blind, I was not going to have my kindness be mistaken as weakness in Any circumstances.

The shaved hair styled police officer Cou Cou head print was also reported to the Mount Gambier station and police ombudsman. A distinct oily print in the dust as it was left on the outside of the lounge front window from the night of the issuing of intervention order against recorded offender in Gordon Hamm homicide. David Kyriacou must have been leaning against the window listening to myself and Luke Hubert Scheidl for most of this night to leave such a clear print I could pick it when I communicated with him following the incident in the kitchen of 69 Penold Road.

I reported a stolen car key to this officer, Cou Cou, during this period and at the time, on this day, I stated to Luke Hubert Scheidl who stole the FPV key from my bag that it was this officer's ear on the window. When I pointed this out the shaved officer cou cou stepped back from me, acknowledging this identification and tried then to have his head facing forward in conversation from here. Despite reporting the incident and giving valid and valuable information to stop the gang related theft of the FPV vehicle the thieves stole this car. Which was Exactly what SAPOL wanted to play out. STARForce in communication with a neighbouring house. Myself personally immobilising the vehicle before the theft only to be frowned upon by the police and Jason Parker. At this stage it was clear Jason wanted the car stolen also, the overworked motor a dud purchase. I had even rigged the garage roll door to not operate, information somehow shared with the thieves. When I fixed the vehicle, I removed the golf balls from the exhaust but did not fix the garage roller door operation. I had immobilised the car as the thieves had been threatening me and theft for months prior. The whole town, so to speak, knowing of and who stole the FPV car - everyone except the cops apparently even though they had the most info.

They've been playing the same game for years, they have No other play. It's like déjà vu. At this stage Operations and Investigations within the force are revealing Major compromises. Deliberate compromises by police personnel.

I am an A Grade student, I should add my average was in the high distinctions 90% of my schooling. This situation, these deliberate compromises evident, to an educated mind was Very frustrating. These men, these corrupt men were comprising an entire town for power and I was, what felt like stuck, watching it as Undercover Witness unable to be of influence in 2014. All the harassment, all the compromises, all the bullying, confidentiality breaches they were all deliberate, conscious acts. By SAPOL, From the Top - The Commissioner that was using me, unknowingly until 2014, as an undercover police officer.

Despair set in, how do people whom are supposed to serve and protect turn into such shadows of men.

I continued to report numerous threats and thefts stemming from the homicide and assault investigations, some intimidation tactics - all disruptive and destructive. Knives were stolen, the police knew who and where they were and never collected them. The thief was booked

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

with one of the stolen knives still no charge. I reported where the stolen property was and the police requested I pick it up and take it to them. That's possession of stolen goods, I was shocked at this request. Luke Hubert Scheidl stole knives and a key cutter from a Penola Road business - George Taylor's located near where he was residing and where he stored the stolen property. Instead of an arrest, the police were more worried about their wives find out a heap of them were cheats with STD's from sex workers - the corruption again priority for SAPOL I thought. I felt as I did after I was raped, helpless.

At this stage I had witnessed debt collecting in the police impound yard, an Astronomical amount of theft, ICE dealing gone rife and a car theft with no charges laid and I had personally reported all of this. Reported with my police certification on record and active, yet Nothing was acted upon. The police were letting the gangs, numerous in town, Harass and debt collect after Gordon's murder, I Knew they were All linked at this stage. Then Luke Hubert Scheidl came to my property and stated I quote: "The police are the Hells Angels." My first thoughts were, knowing better 'What have you egotistical men done!?'

I'd seen it before, the old patch over police informant disruption. Why are the police further engaging in failed procedures I wonder. Are they like the crims and only have one game!?

Power corrupts the most humble of minds, greed and lust makes nothingness out of life, seeking out more of what we need least. The investigation continues and so does the comprises. The man hospitalised in Adelaide claiming he fell down stairs, with the reality that the Gypsy Joker's bashed him. The police knew this, yet no Real justice for the injured man. A resident on the same street as a STARForce members residence, a STARForce police member who resided across the road from a man linked to the Gordon Hamm homicide. The making of numerous informants who went in and out of jail getting info to bestiality producing ex Hells Angel Graham Young, was the compromise of SO many lives without care or responsibility by SAPOL. Witness protection for gang members who have mislead the cops should Never occur. In the Gordon Hamm case, it did. All these poor decisions deliberate in an operation at the expense of innocent people in Mount Gambier and surrounding districts. A joke of an approach to law enforcement. Especially when you have all the information within your reach and resources.

Out of touch men whom haven't lived in the real world on a glory power trip I thought. A dick war. They reminded me of my ex cop Uncle. Always thinking he's right, not knowing how to change his mind, thinking you can control and dictate people into submission. You make others better by being better yourself not by becoming the actions you trying to eliminate. Police be police, gangsters be gangsters.

In 2012 one of Graham's ex's, the criminal and his prostitute - slops, share child and the petty bitch started touching the sign writing on my car. She's actually a few years older than me and the limited nightclubs in the Mount had me know of her. I reported these incidents twice. A female police officer with tattooing near her wrist assured me my report would be handled by her team leader whom knows her. The team leader was David Kyriacou, Cou Cou.

The behaviour continued - it seemed like the police did nothing until a walk down the road stopped the behaviour, slops has moved to reside down the road. Someone was corrupt and protecting the bestiality king it became clear. Later this was clarified by Luke Hubert Scheidl

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

who knew slops was involved in prostitution and him telling myself in regards to the police being HA's as it was said.

I had my tyre slashed early 2012, the night of a serious assault on a person I know. I'm known in town to speak out. Through court there was a guilty ruling for this assault but the considerations by this particular judge were light. This judge, male, was later transferred from Mount Gambier.

I fixed the tyre at truck tyre centre on the highway early in the morning when I found the slashed tyre. We went to Carpenters Rocks immediately after researching the offenders car to confront the offender of the serious assault to tell him to hand himself into police, he hid in his house not wanting to speak to me or Luke Hubert Scheidl. Running inside after trying to stare me down holding a Cray Boat Anchor Chain. The boys responsible for the assault also bragged at the pub of their behaviour so it was easy for police to identify them, clarify this with the victims. In this process the police seemed to compromise the investigation which is blamed and contributor to the light ruling.

Shout Out - Mount Gambier is a Fantastic little regional city, the scenery and activities are abundant. It's a great place to visit and live.

It is also a designated location for new police officers to choose out of to be stationed in South Australia from recruiting. New cadets are mentored here and the culture and responses they attend are supposed to help build them in their future career. Imagine being asked as a cadet to lie for misconduct - in the Mount Gambier Police Station 2017/2018 it happened at the least, right into court. In a Majorly unignorable display by SAPOL and the local media regarding 2 police personnel in question over misconduct. Imagine alerting the police commissioner of this activity and it still occurring. This court appearance in 2018, Grant Stevens the then commissioner in South Australia who let the misconduct and attempted deception in court occur and to be encouraged. The covering up of activity which Needs disciplinary action at the highest level is a bar set for disaster in standards within the force Right now.

As a leader accountability is key, in praise, in outcome and in the process. The moment to which a standard lapses - at this bar level it is at the beginning of the career, the bar has been set to more than likely create a substandard officer. With current leaks, tip offs and associations a leader of high integrity is needed within SAPOL, willing to be dismiss officers whom breach conduct, endanger the public, commit animal welfare offences, etc. The public doesn't expect officers to be perfect, but we do expect them to care for our welfare, and Animal welfare, as we All should.

I witnessed the utter disregard for Gordon's life personally, labelling him a drug addict etc, leaders using dehumanisation as justification for poor judgments.

The Victorian Officer was reasoning with me to see Gordon as something more - like there was a need to do so! It was a tragedy and the boys responsible were big noting themselves over a soft target. It disgusted me, like a pedophile to a child, the lack of humanity in this undignified act was atrocious. Some of these boys were the Victims supposed friends! And to hear they stole from him, said they got tired of him, racked him up a debt and then conspiring and murdering him for a petty price. Remembering it was their debt with Tim Stringer that the murders had cleared to engage in what resulted in Gordon's death. \$20k or

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

something. The Dealer, Tim Stringer said he would erase the debt if the felons sorted Mr Hamm. How are these officers justifying their attitudes!?

The Mount Gambier detectives tried to keep the phone I provided. I requested it back. It was made to be returned by the VICPOL investigator as the Mount Gambier detectives tried to claim they lost it. Creeps.

Not long after this I was happy to not need to be questioned further by the police. I need not attend court and my assistance was complete. I went on with life - I thought. A little shattered and broken by the ordeal of assisting police, I spent some time floating about digesting it all and trying to ignore the enormity of the situation in 2014 and 2015.

Now we come to rectify the Luke Hubert Scheidl's vindictive lie which he told me 'They' made him tell, the Portland police? His Father who called Luke Hubert Scheidl after seeing me drive to his work in victoria? Luke Hubert Scheidl threatened my life after our relationship was obviously Over and then would not leave my premises. Hence my actions in self defence - breaking his car, this act being in self defence. I broke a bit of his car. The judge saw the situation for what it was with no poor outcome regarding the lie determined in court. By 'They' Luke Hubert Scheidl meant people he was scared of clearly. I knew he was scared of his Dad. SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths was a part of who he is scared of. Both these men, spotlight and the rapist cop, have been described as nasty cops. I made the Victorian cop aware of my conduct in self defence tell him this had also been reported to the police officer I knew in SAPOL Andy also expressed I no longer trusted him.

Keep in mind that the incident of assault and threatening life was reported directly to SAPOL's Paul Arthur Griffiths by Luke Hubert Scheidl. Yet Luke Hubert Scheidl was never formally charged despite this confession. Luke Hubert Scheidl and known felon Sean Irvine - the felon SAPOL's Paul Arthur Griffiths stated directly to me that he did business with, are friends and grew up together. Part of the COA street gang allowed to terrorise Mount Gambier by Detectives Sherrie Modra and Kurt Slaven.

The police had still not done anything about myself being strangled and a threat to my life, 3 years after the crime, here it is Now 2015. The police in Mount Gambier had botched the investigation at the least, Adelaide - I assume my relatives, put task force numbers out at my contact to 131 444 regarding Luke Huberts Scheidl's offending.

After Gordon died was when the resolution of this self defence incident came about. We were even so to speak - as two persons in life and could commute, yet by law Luke Hubert Scheidl was yet to face the consequence for causing my self defending actions. I was speaking to Luke Hubert Scheidl at this time, intel as I knew he shared friends with Gordon's friends. To start with Luke Hubert Scheidl didn't like what went on with the homicide incident. I thought this was good. He shared information regarding the murder which I shared with the Victorian Homicide Officer I had the phone number for. Luke Hubert Scheidl and I continued to hang out. I started to see he was comprising the investigation with false information. Luke Hubert Scheidl had dealings with the rapist, my rapist when he was a teen. Kurt Slaven was the detective that had stepped over the stolen motor from the vehicle Luke Hubert Scheidl stole, the motor at this time located in the mechanic Dick Upton's house. Luke Hubert Scheidl stole the car the motor belonged to from a car yard and got away with it because of mishandlings within the investigation. Luke Hubert Scheidl was young 20 ish I believe, the theft an over 10 years plus prior offence. Luke Hubert Scheidl then moved away from Mount

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Gambier and pretended he had changed much from this activity. When my relationship started him, I was unaware of the Grand Theft Auto offence and it was many years later, August 2009. When Kurt Slaven compromised the investigation into the Commodore Luke stole from the car yard. A theft which was completely Luke's idea by his own admission. The theft committed by Luke in his youth, Luke personally told myself during our relationship all about his actions to steal the car and Kurt Slaven's corrupt cover up himself. Luke Hubert Scheidl was cleared from the Grand theft automobile stunt as the police doctored statements and Kurt Slaven lied throughout basically the entirety of the findings of the investigation. This case, amongst the many compromises witnessed and investigated for the Royal Commission into SAPOL showed Strategic, operational, organisational and cultural issues - systemic issues.

I had mentally noted a conversation between Luke Hubert Scheidl and SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths which revealed obvious collusion. It was now, despite him stopping myself from getting hurt, that I knew I could Not trust Luke Hubert Scheidl. We ceased talking 2015, only having communication for approximately 1 year over 2014/2015 after our break up. The break up during the first half of 2012, a break up that lasted an entire year of broken promises of change and Luke Hubert Scheidl refusing to move out from my premises. I had reported Luke Hubert Scheidl for many offences at this stage, 2015, without Any arrest or collection of the stolen property that he possessed at his Mother's residence. To me it was evident he had decided to get in with SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths and his gangster friends.

Luke Hubert Scheidl had been debt collecting for Graham 2014, it was at this point I then knew SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths got his wish to get in with the beastiality producing HA.

This is when papa smurf started coming around to my property with his informant recruiting rubbish. After I had stopped talking to Luke Hubert Scheidl. I tested papa smurf, you could tell his intentions were not legit. He didn't want a piece of evidence which was of great value in intel.

Finishing Chapter 2 with the in limbo intervention order against Luke Hubert Scheidl to which I sought from police before considering a private court application. SAPOL's Paul Arthurr Grriffiths clearly had not processed a formal report and charge. Manipulating a female police officer to obtain the dismissal of concern. I went into the police station and reported the DV incident of 2012 numerous times. I expressed my concern that it wasn't as clear cut as Domestic Violence as Luke Hubert Scheidl has a good history with how he treats females and expressed that his physical history is male and mainly defence oriented.

I remember the red haired lady, she reminded me of the Michelin man getting frustrated with me that I wanted intervention but not to charge him with domestic violence. She would not do it. I ignored this, she clearly didn't understand. We proceeded forward and I also took time to shed some light on a pedophile they had picked up and had charges on, Wayne Phillips. The offender was pressuring the victims to try and get off the charge I was Very reliably informed. Having a clear dislike for me the female officer ignored my information regarding 2 offending pedophiles and a sure statement against these predators. The offender Wayne was later released from custody regarding these 3 offences. Years later Aboriginal Wayne Phillips was jailed. Son of small Church Pastor Greg Phillips, an old

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

seasoned pedophile offender remained uncharged during the authoring of this autobiography Ugly Heros despite reporting his offending to Sandra Stokes (Miss Michelin - nicknamed for her fashion sense or lack of it) 2012 and reports earlier to SAPOL in 2001 with the victim willing to make statements at both times regarding the pedophile. Between SAPOL and Tim Young accusations against myself in 2020 the case against Greg Phillips was completely undermined allowing the pedophile to get away with his offence against a witness near and dear to myself through discrediting.

This female officer, Miss Michelin, was in clear communication with the shaved headed officer David Kyriacou in 2014/2015/2016. Stating oddly to me one day that she's 'not judging me' and that I'm 'such a pretty girl'. It was weird convo, more consistent with Cou Cou and my stereo than relevant in conversation we were engaging. I knew she wasn't a good person, now I knew she wasn't a good cop.

Our communication from the point is abrupt and rude at times, dodgy cops clearly not sitting well with me.

The power going to their heads I don't think they understand how taking a spiteful attitude to work affects the community. Your role is Really important in society, the most unfortunate and vulnerable in the world need to feel they can approach you.

The female officers most recent offence in the courthouse 2018, when she spoke to my lawyer and made derogatory remarks regarding my conduct. I could not believe what I was hearing.

There were two lawyers present, the one that had just acted for me and the new one acting at the time. I engaged new representation, what I thought was good representation, which started showing the police harassment in court. Highly recommend this bloke at first initiation, he presented and acted like a just justice type. I like just justice.

My partner at this time, Damian Ferrari, attend the court with me after this discrepancy incident with numerous legal representation. Damian, the Victorian Police Officer of 33 years, the oldest partner I'd had. The only older partner I had, had. Miss Michelin looked at me differently at this time, dating a cop - she still had a distaste towards me but not like a bully. I found this attitude Pathetic.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 3

'I see through you'

STARForce went all out at Clipsal 500 2015, Felt the love. The blokes and women around, etc were blatantly obvious. Cheers, gents and ladies, Police. Unfortunately I was still drugged and raped, in the hotel room by a person I knew, Jason Scott Parker - we are no longer friends. Jason Scott Parker whom knew the bad people surrounding Gordon Hamm homicide had let Carl Brodie also sexual assault myself this weekend. Drugged and nearly overdosed the boys took pictures of their crime. Jason Scott Parkers other associations I learned in 2015 including one of his friend an apparent ex Graham Young HA, a local bug poisons distributor. In case you don't know you don't leave the Real HA mootorcycle club if your stupid enough to do something to get blackmailed over - your in for life. Unless they rip your patch like police made biker Graham Young, bitch to the Gypsy Jokers and slave to the seedy pedophile freemasons of South Australia and abroad.

They were just a group of friends, who loved weed in their teens, the 70's and 80's. The HA's establishing in South Australia somehow end up having a police relative with a Very high up Hell's Angel member. A Good person with a family, considered a good man - with a commissioner's daughter, could it be!? Yes. A woman going by the name of Sonia Doeuk, a felon with a warrant by 2020 and an agenda with police assistance to run hard illicit drugs.

I knew nothing of this conduct - the murder, all I had seen and was seeing was So inhumane. The Gordon Hamm case. Luke Hubert Scheidl introduced me to a personal trainer when we first started seeing each other, myself avid on fitness, we trained with him together. After a while I learned he was connected to Graham Young, asking me to contact Graham regarding Modelling on his bike for a shoot - neglecting to mention who it was for deliberately. This 2013/2014, I declined.

It was disappointing as the personal trainer and I had been developing a business relationship with Barbwire Noose complying with requested business designs and substitute vinyl to our request. The working relationship and regular training session extended to a friendship with his wife and children. The PT and associated person knew this was not my scene, so he sneakily tried to get me to contact the now EX HA without giving me his name. I sort his name and refused to ring Graham between the designated time. Your not the boss of me beastiality. I wrote him via messenger and rejected his request politely. He was polite back and that was that. I no longer trained with this PT.

I'm not judgemental, I do not care who you are, nor who your friends are. I believe people can change and on most part people want to be better. I don't believe if you revel in group intimidation that you want to be better though.

The Hell's Angels are an outlaw biker gang. They are supposed to be the most respected and most respectable of the biker groups established worldwide. I have nothing to do with this world. It's been a Long 5 years and this is because of corrupt police threatening criminals they have leverage over to be stupid. I've heard of criminals refusing to harass me for them and even have had guns shoved in the body to force and intimidate them. This type of conduct by our law enforcement officers creates hate and a lot of negative emotions which in turn is taken out on the public. Making not only the policing job harder but also creating

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

less cohesion within communities which does not lower crime levels. Simple, peaceful existence does.

Some of the people I have been made aware of have been harassed by the police over offending they committed a long time ago and had consequences for their poor choices, these crimes. After speaking out against the corruption I have seen, I can see where they continue to use and abuse felons. Then you have Society's judgement, police vilification because of who they are and then these persons (felons) are pushed into the same dismay that made them offend in the first place.

A child is not born with the emotion hate, but they do hold the emotion of love. We teach hate and if as adults we don't teach hate in society; segregation, oppression and materialism does. It takes very little to be kinder to one another. Police guns up boys butts does Not encourage a peaceful society. This is the point where I knew I could stand up against this behaviour even if these boys can't. That is SO Wrong it's not funny, I don't care who you are or what you have done No officer has the right to abuse and violate someone, threatening them to commit a crime.

I watched the situation escalate, the spotlight officer was somehow allowed around me after reporting him to the police ombudsman as it was at the time. He came past making a scene one day with another officer. A fake scene, searching for property I had reported personally to authorities. Seeing I was distressed by the situation the spotlight officer continued to pressure what had been referred to as his boys in 2014/2015. This referred also as "Staying in" with the jailed boys some say.

I reported the attempt of theft of the FPV car originally when the key was taken from my Louis Vuitton handbag - In *LOVE* with All things Louis Vuitton. A blonde hair officer I know as Richard Bradshaw, distinct with a heavy British accent attend my property for the report of the FPV key theft. He had clearly been told by David Kyriacou - the shaved police officer I had briefly met to deal with matters surrounding myself, calling David Kyriacou to the scene when speaking to me. Richard Bradshaw leaving the matter to David Kyriacou - Cou Cou who quickly attended the incident. They seemed to be on the same team - at this time I was unsure, finding David Kyriacou Sexy - later discovering he was the team leader. This meaning the blonde haired pom Richard Bradshaw was following Cou Cou's leadership. Before Officer David Kyriacou came, the officers spoke to thief Luke Hubert Scheidl out the front of my property. Then Senior Sergeant David Kyriacou spoke to Myself and the multiple grand theft auto offender regarding the FPV car key I reported as stolen. The conversation occurring in my kitchen, 69 Penola Road Mount Gambier.

This is where I recognised the ear print from the lounge window. David Kyriacou's left ear, distinctive in matching the ear print with matching spiral cord also visible in the oily face print on the window. A print with no apparent hair fibres obvious - irrefutably the bald haired Senior Sergeant. 'I am 39' - to which I titled a Barbwire Noose tee in later years. Cou Cou recognising myself recognising the ear print he left trespassing, proceeded to back away from his approach to myself immediately. In the kitchen, on the fridge side of the floating kitchen bench in my property during this conversation and revelation of identity regarding the print. I had reported the trespass to the police alleging felon David Bradley or his family member. The ear print, I now knew belonged to David Kyriacou, was a reported trespass to SAPOL Mount Gambier in 2014 and was unaddressed for years.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The Majority of the discussion on this day was regarding the thief returning the key and how Luke Hubert Scheidl was threatened to steal it over David Bradley's ICE debt to Graham Young. David Bradley unable to debt collect this himself as the CIB were utilising him as an informant regarding the Gordon Hamm investigation - a Poor and detrimental decision made by the police force.

I made many reports over this period with nothing being done regarding any of these reports of break an enter and theft. Mainly intervention breaches to the shaved headed officer Cou Cou attending 69 Penola Road regularly after Gordon Hamm was tragically taken. He had boldly been putting himself out there, announcing he was 39 years of age Very confidently when I reported the key theft. He has no legal reason or obligation to share this, I thought he was cute but stupid. Stupid because he wasn't listening to me. "I assure you I wouldn't waste my breath with you guys if I didn't have to!" - I thought. Not a comfortable situation for me, I did like that David Kyriacou let me speak though, so I kept talking to him. Cou Cou confident and slightly arrogant in his knowledge should have listened to me instead of thinking he knew all. Most of these ill informed officers making the same mistakes over the years which leads me to feeling pity for them more than anger regarding their dismissive attitudes. The culture of the times of South Australian Policing. Clearly not the greatest judge of character, he was believing the accessory of murder and humouring me like I was just a little girl. Typical sexism. Always a pat on the head, Cute Little Marcia, let the men handle it - men that were constantly acting in their own interests and getting it wrong. 'No way' I thought, I have the same certifications as you police and it's my life your f*cking with. I start my own investigation, I become the undercover police officer SAPOL wanted and needed, until I stubbed across the problem being many police men. That's when the attack on my implemented accreditation occurred. A brazen and obvious operation cover up attempt. Not only a desperate grab at excuse to hinder the investigation and long running operation but a police certification in South Australia is a TAFE certificate 3. I personally stand with university entry levelled 'Justice and Society' at Flinders out of year 12 with very little effort. My prerequisites alone amount to numerous TAFE certificate 4's, ability to shoot a weapon - assorted artillery including cross bow since childhood, a National Police Clearance since my teen years and numerous reports regarding associated offenders with court outcomes. Plus contributions regarding intelligence supplied over time with driver and gun licence. More than enough to substantiate my use - if I was willing in an investigation. Officially Completing the SAPOL police entry competency component for the TAFE certificate 3 in 2014 - with a Very High result regarding all tested faculties, basically as higher mark as you could achieve across the entirety of the assessments undertaken.

A person had died, the police were painting the dealer Tim Stringer up as someone who spoke against people, wasn't scared of the criminals including Graham Young (because Tim is criminal Einstein's my mind woes at the police) and a successful football player. I couldn't believe this was happening, the station had already shown complete disrespect after the tragedy. The culture continued with the police feeling they were judge and jury. Judging people and valuing their life's worth. It was disgusting to witness. It was clear Tim Stringer, whom created the victim, life's was being portrayed falsely in the media. Media later influenced into silence for a period regarding the Truth of Gordon Hamms murder and the rape of myself by Kurt Slaven. Media censorship for corruption agendas, the victimisation of a victim and a witness in a biker related murder case, it was Insane.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

How is this type of policing going to stop this activity from occurring again?! 2 years after the Gordon Hamm murder another tragedy linked to the same group linked to the police occurred. Again people were bullied into silence while the police allowed bail and a dragged out investigation to occur to protect the CIB whom had illegally interacted with the illegal sex industry.

It took 2 years for the police to concede and lowered a charge to manslaughter for a guilty plea with this tragedy that followed the Hamm tragedy. It is nearly 100% guaranteed if the Gordon Hamm Homicide and the assault in 2012 had been handled without compromising the Naracoorte man's death could have been deterred at the least by this stage.

The police commissioner had changed during this period 2014 - 2017 as has the police minister of South Australia. I had spoken to both regarding concerns from this behaviour in Mount Gambier. 2017 and 2018 I spoke to the Police Ministers office and I was Extremely concerned how they disregarded our Regional area.

The new head of station, Superintendent Power Tripper Grant Moyle has a rank not a position. Literally Nothing has changed. Nothing. Same minions, same dealers, same bullshit even after 2 reported deaths, numerous serious assaults and an essay of misconduct and police criminal behaviour. Fresh faces with the Same Agenda, my bet was that they are or were part of the police association whom didn't like their conduct reviewed by the police ombudsman. 3 Major changes at the top of SAPOL and the issues are still there. Who would have thought you'd have to lead and discipline in these positions!? Not these new guys - policing was a badge like the force had just made Modelling about being naked. My Modelling in hibernation, I was surrounded by a stand and twirl sh*t show.

The police of Mount Gambier CIB and prosecution scared of a lawyer in SA for years, this lawyer is linked to the bikers and represented Luke Hubert Scheidl in his earlier years for the car theft. This lawyer also representing the murders of Gordon Hamm, I remember when Tim Stringer flew up to Adelaide to see him after the tragedy of Mr Hamm. I was disgusted witnessing the frantic wanna be gangster crap himself. No pity here, I was barely at times able to convince myself that all I was seeing was really Real Life. It was more like a twisted movie with no plot, a collection of punch lines and a dog.

'Not my scene' as a statement on repeat, in all this I begin to lose my cool with these shenanigans and called the shaved hair officer Cou Cou, I yell at him asking why SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths still has his job and was able to still harass me and others. He states my concerns were above his pay packet. I express my distrust in the police and explain the botched investigation in 2012. The shaved head officer Cou Cou reveals he was stationed in Mount Gambier around that time in 2012. This is when I started to actually like Cou Cou, David Kyriacou. Not long after this, Cou Cou weakly transfers out without finalising what he had started. I cried, what a loser, he wasn't standing up like me. Dismay, I thought to myself, they are all the same. This practice will never change. I text the Victorian Officer the situation and again try to carry on with life.

During 2012 there was significant interest in my clothing label Barbwire Noose from Victoria. Substantial advertising and branding in place at this stage, I had done A lot of travel establishing my label and had sponsorships with heavy metal interstate there. Prints

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

produced locally there also as well as American print production and Vistaprint products I ordered were in Victoria instead of overseas by this stage also.

I spoke to the Victorian Officer from Portland after the self defence incident. This officer harassed Luke Hubert Scheidl prior to him returning to Mount Gambier. The Victorian police apparently took registration plates off the car in the night on private property. They should have just took his licence as it wasn't valid but a culture of power tripping had them break the law instead.

I recall calling the station prior to court and stating I would not tolerate harassment of any kind directed towards Luke Hubert Scheidl on this day. Luke Hubert Scheidl was threatened by the station that day to stand by his false statement. Luke Hubert Scheidl refused, he had paid no costs for the damage to be fixed and it was self defence by myself. Justice prevailed in 2014.

My car was defected after my complaints were filed against the police and the police held this illegally on my Mercedes Benz for 10 months. Luckily my property was central in Mount Gambier so this was no disruption to my daily needs - Yet my business suffered extremely. Establishing with store interest and interstate business at this time I could no longer travel to advertise and generate the sales exposure for sales as I was. The spotlight officer making it clear he would screw with my life, my business, for the complaint against him and he was.

My family being involved in policing and illegally using my life was prevalent now. My Uncle and cousin had joked at Christmas lunch 2014 about a dealer taking a car for debt and how police can't help, like it was an achievement not an issue. They were mocking Luke Hubert Scheidl, as they had when we dated calling him fat and stuff. I was disgusted, avoiding conflict I expressed I was upset to my Mother. Mum suggested I go for a walk away from Dad's family in the fresh air. Myself and then partner walked, we were near the beach, I took a drink from the Eski of my parents 4WD and walked away from the dehumanisation I witnessed from these family members at the time. Christmas time.

I fell in love with the energy of James Dean - Mr Right. Little did I know when I mocked the moment out loud he was actually, Mr Wright - Darryl Peter Wright. Nicknamed Darren the ICAC South Australia police officer coming to my property as my music was loud one night asking me to turn it down. Subtly I replied with 'I'll turn it down for you!' How obvious. He replies with the line I don't want to have to come back. Thinking to myself you are welcome anytime, I reply with 'you won't have too and turn down the stereo.' I find later he is friends with my cousin. They had been hanging out socially Darryl Peter Wright and my cousin Sean Hobbs. Did Darryl agree with the methods I was seeing? I liked him and hoped not.

I continue to reopen my complaint regarding Paul Griffiths at any lame reason given to pass it off. The spotlight officer compromised my position, I'm not letting this go. In 2017 I engaged local legal representation.

By this stage in the saga I had actually been out the back of the police station, like seen the cells. 30 year highlight. During this experience an officer around my age propositions me. This was at the finger printing station. Quiet and Sly. 'I'm in processing' I thought, your kidding me! Known among many girls to be a sleaze and a cheat the sleaze remarks went

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

without acknowledgement from me. Only to bare the fruits of a scorned boy in rejection and pride later on - the same scorned attacks towards myself from Darryl Peter Wright, David Kyriacou and Tim Young whom I stated I would not catch up with him in Melbourne after he implied he wanted myself to move over to his property and work commitments changed his mind. All 4 men - boys, ganging together like teenagers in 2019 to spread much nasty and defamatory gossip about myself across the Nation. Desperate actions taken by desperate men to cover up their illegal involvement with the illegal prostitution industry and gang behavior. Matthew Jennings and Darryl Peter Wright contributing heavily to much of the defamation I endured due to rejecting these men in basic propositions. The scorned defamation from 2017 I endured for years to come, basically until the Royal Commission. I reported sleaze - Matthew Jennings, and he immediately began his character assassination - defamation campaign. Matthew Jennings even rumoured that I have said I had sex with him. Formalised in a statement. Big leap from the truth. You wish creep! He at this point joined officer Cou Cou, his team leader and associated with the spotlight officer in covering up the fact that I knew they were unethical cops.

I worked at a construction office for around a 6 month period 2017, this was after this experience with Sleaze. He was friends with someone I worked with there. Dropping remarks it was put forward that he was responsible for tampering with my dog at the direction of his boss, shavinghair at the dogs penis. This work colleague, friend of Sleaze, at this company was bitter. The type of person who gets joy out of others suffering, I don't like people who get joy out of others suffering. She spoke of Darren, officer Darryl Peter Wright as an officer also. This upset me, the construction office was failing to comply with Australian Standards, I stood up against this and the position dissolved. A whistleblowing incident, it was a serious report also neglected by government this year.

Sleaze stalked me one day in the gym 2017. My gym 24fit, I seen an on duty officer with a haircut similar to his and showed interest in the moment. Sleaze was clearly off duty and proceeded to attend the gym we shared, Jennings a 24fit member also and walking around intimidatingly so I left the gym.

A breach of intervention order report in 2017 was compromised with luckily no effect on the outcome. This involving sleaze comprising the community and allowing a drunk, violent felon with a history of crashing drunk and fleeing the scene to drive when a patrol car was out for the offender. Darryl Peter Wright and female officer Lee. Instead of discipline for these incidents this creepy sleazy officer was transferred from the Mount Gambier station to Robe South Australia - a station with less managerial control and more opportunity to sexually offend on duty with STD concerns and aid felons.

2016 I was stalked by the sly fox officer Dale Fox whilst on a date. Blatant intimidation, he lent at the bar of the RSL plain clothed not consuming Anything staring at me. When we finished the meal myself and my date walked past him, he glared at me walking from our seating and as I passed by.

Once the shaved head officer transferred out, the sly fox came to my residence and harassed me. My 2XU training pants were damaged, the cord cut for nothing basically. The spotlight officer in 2016 stalked me up near the Famous Blue Lake location and on Crouch Street. Parking in uniform in a marked car on the side of the road and staring me down. He stayed until I walked out of view, this is a long and main type city road of Mount

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Gambier. This incident was reported to the Ombudsman/Integrity commission. I was scared and text my Mum also at the time about this incident.

In 2017 I had numerous visits from the police to my residence, mainly to tell me to turn the music down - during the day, with the residence surrounded by 3 empty houses and others playing music themselves.

I have a background in Swim Teaching which began as a career at 15 years old whilst still in school, the old YMCA which my Father ran a Rock Climbing business. Hungry Jacks hospitality - family footsteps and Real Estate also. Teaching Education Department for the Government since a teen, an AUSTSWIM, Nationally Police Cleared employee I can teach All swim levels. Signed talent with Australian Real People Agency, International pageantry. I Promotional Model, Advocate and Volunteer as much as possible toward causes I like and think contribute to A Better World. My career - I am a Designer, Entrepreneur and Human Rights activist with Political Aspirations. My hobbies Singing and Literature, dance and outdoor sports.

I watched two boys, two imperfect boys trapped and manipulated by corrupt police during the 5 years this autobiography is majorly based around. The police know them, they hold all they know over these boys even threaten and making efforts to set them up. These dodgy officers exploit the desperation and misery in these lives to manipulate these individuals into carrying out illegal activities. Keeping them criminals, lowering their self worth, then outing the crime as the criminals idea to superiors to save or elevate policing positions. The alliance never giving the criminal the ability to be something more, the community never getting an opportunity to be freed from these crimes and the outright opportunity to exploit the law. A criminal is going to commit a crime no matter what if that's what they want to do. They don't need police encouragement or assistance. Not only had the spotlight officer compromised the case but he was running the gang getting them to do his dirty work with petty threats. Orchestrated conversation for police audio to set people up, including myself. Texts were falsified from my phone with the 2 boys allowed to break the law having phone access to my phone and others.

Luke Hubert Scheidl told me he was told to break into a person's house when they weren't home and plant stuff in it - phone, paperwork, etc. He was colluding with SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths at this stage and he claimed the banditos. Luke Hubert Scheidl had stolen a key cutter, reported to SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths by myself. The spotlight officer then rang me back on a 3 way call myself, the spotlight officer and another officer apparently. I thought this was odd. I was later told the cutter was booked into the station with a cut power cord - no plug. The plug was not cut when the cutter was reported. Only Jason Parker or the spotlight officer had opportunity to cut this cord prior to booking in evidence. Jason's car was the FPV stolen by Luke Hubert Scheidls brother and a Gypsy Jokers nom. The brother threatened he would take that car if they had to smash the garage and trailer it. I knew the police were setting Luke Hubert Scheidl up to do this and did not want to be used or harassed by the situation and convicted criminals. Luke Hubert Scheidl, my ex had served no jail time. He was an unfortunate thief once I got to know him. His brother a constant recovering drug addict was bullied and easily influenced - it was a volatile situation which was escalating as the police also wanted this car stolen. The key fell in the living room in front of Luke Hubert Scheidls brother in 69 Penola Road. He took it and I tried numerous

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

times to retrieve it unsuccessfully, unlike the first time where Luke Hubert Scheidl returned the key. The police with audio in my home were aware Michael possessed the key and continued to let the theft play out. Also allowing the felons to create False Audio to cover the crime. The police again aware of ALL of this criminal activity allowed it continue until the FPV car was stolen, attending my property which I was later informed was at the time the crime was committed. I spoke to I believe Officer Fox the day of the theft, he entered my property walking into the kitchen. A miniature motorbike Luke Hubert Scheidl had pulled apart to paint red on the floating bench, the bike being my Father's which he later took from the Kurrajong property belonging to my brother. I proceeded to shower after this officer left my premises the day the FPV was stolen at the time of the theft. Luke Hubert Scheidl had begged for \$50 before he left for fuel for his brother, I assume now that fuel went in the stolen car. Intervention order boy scoffed at big boys eager jump on getting to the stolen vehicle. David Bradley stating after the theft that Michael hadn't even stolen it yet when Luke left my premises - it was obvious he knew about the theft. Sean Irvine and SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths. He also said SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths had made false claims to his superiors about our engagements which is how he was getting around my complaints. Paul Griffiths apparently made up that we had been sexually involved, complete defamation and Highly disturbing as a rape victim of an older officer offender I believed Griffiths to be friends with, yet I was to endure these accusations for years. I felt sick inside initially and was at odds to see how that justified paying for a defect, comprising a case, doing business with a felon, raping prostitutes, etc also.

Obviously since the rape I had not found police attractive. Darren was plain clothed when we rubbed shoulders, he asked to check my property. Darryl Peter Wright seemed honest but was looking for something, that was obvious. Of course You can, politely I obliging the car search and walking behind him inside 69 Penola Road which he checked in the targeted interaction also. 'Oh my', I thought, I actually find this police officer Really Attractive.

It was hard after what Slaven did and then the creep he is trying again. Proud I stood up for myself, Everything was still just hard at this time. First Love, Tim, a break up. Jason and I breaking up and reconciling a lot over our relationship especially 2002, he was the only person I had told everything. My brother, younger than me, could Never know this, about what Slaven did. Too hard basket. During 2003 - 2005 I lived in a property less than a minute from the Main Street on Wehl Street. I came back to this property one time and heard a noise as I entered, a friend was waiting in the car. I rush in for the CD we wanted and notice the bedroom door move as I was leaving the lounge room. I didn't check behind it at the time and nothing was missing in the house when I returned, but you could tell someone had hid behind the door. The door was in a different position to which it was when I left, I was sure. No drafts and very much the interior of this dwelling. I had told my friend as we left the premises and I changed the lock on the property after this. When Jason and I broke up I would go out with my friends like a normal 19 - 20 year old.

It was after someone entered the home, Jason and I had taken a break from our relationship. I woke in the morning with NO recollection of Anything and an older long haired man next to me. It was my rental property at Wehl Street, I had been drugged and raped. A sex offender I felt had targeted me like Kurt Slaven. Words can not describe the dirty feelings felt in these moments, feelings after sexual crimes define emotional distress, overwhelming and disturbing chaos. Anger and sadness, victim blaming attitudes conjure up

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

guilt and shame. I knew I had to know as much as possible about this man if I was going to report him.

He was sort of scary, looking dirty - typical black metal fan look. He said he'd been a roadie for the band Magic Dirt, I've seen him on a Harley in town. He had an old collector vehicle under a cover at the end of a brown group of flats on Jubilee Hwy between Wehl Street and Penola Road. Not wanting anything to do with the police still, the officers rape still fresh enough to be disturbing and the assault having around 6 police attend the scene with little consideration from any of them and then them currently trying to blame me for being assaulted (my second report to Mount Gambier police station and 3 years as their victim there after) - Clearly to do with the offenders Mum being a prostitute. This prostitute had been reported for trespassing numerous times on a property behind the Commodore Motel. Nothing ever really resolved this behaviour for the property owners. I confided in Jason about the long haired creep and we decided it was best to not stress with reporting it.

I owned a VW Beetle and the white ex cop car VN commodore at this property. The VN commodore which was crashed leading to the rape transported from Doughty Street directly to my parents out of town in 2001, around November, never to be drove again. The VW ending up out at my parents little farming property also when I moved from Wehl Street. I did not drive the VW beetle at the Wehl street rental, it was kept in the shed at this property as the floor had eroded from under the pedals and the brake lines leaked. It was not operational.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 4

'Never Surrender'

I remember you offering to do it, the mouth swab, I said 'It's ok.' I felt you and seen you watch me look up at the chalk artwork 'never surrender' on my kitchen wall. You became my world that day, as I looked back over my shoulder walking down Doughty Street I turned back to see you looking back at me. I felt you, like no other and nothing else. Crouched out the front of the door as I answered it, your Gorgeous face and as I turned around - that gaze again, Thank you. xo

I'd been treated extremely poorly as a witness and a victim by this stage. While many witnesses that had lied float into witness protection. Persons associated and members of the COA gang linked to Kurt Slaven. Members that had threatened lives and serious assaults that I am aware of. I'd seen this before, many years ago prior to the murder of Gordon Hamm. A man stabbed someone in Shadows Nightclub and then something 'Bigger' apparently happened and instead of being prosecuted he was put into witness protection, he was breaking into the system. I was young and not familiar with these ongoing in there entirely but I did know the man put into witness protection was head of the Gypsy Jokers in Mount Gambier for years. He knew of all police officers engaging in the illegal prostitution industry in Mount Gambier and it's this man who got away with stabbing a member of society decades prior to the death of Gordon Hamm. This offender was put into protection by SAPOL, after the Gypsy Jokers set up a retaliation cover up with corrupt police to achieve his witness protection. A very familiar course of outcome in process and procedure to the Gypsy Joker owned Police Station debacle of 2014, go figure.

I'd been gaslighted, surrounded by criminals, nearly stabbed and relayed false information by this stage because of the compromises during the Gordon Hamm investigation. I was like 'no way this is happening constantly in my mind for the majority of 2014 and 2015 stemming into 2016. My family after, David Bradley whom I recorded made an attempt at my life, stating 'let the police handle it.' Handle It!? They can't handle themselves, I started to blatantly tell police outright the facts. These facts falling on deaf ears. I was dropping the case in the police's lap type stuff, like you would have to be choosing to get this wrong. Which SAPOL was choosing to do, to cover an illegal operation and their corrupt asses. It was like talking to a wall, 'are these blokes thick or what' I thought. No they are part of problem, the drug dealing, the rapes, the prostitution, the corruption. It was ALL SAPOL.

I proceeded to the doctors this year, end of 2014 with an allergy, after Gordon Hamm had been tragically taken and the investigation was in full flight. Whilst I was gone I had set up a video camera in my Penola Road premises, at the front door. We were out of the property, Luke Hubert Scheidl and I were both at the doctors, not long. Gone for approximately 1 hour, the video tape revealed the sound of the door opening (the video camera was hidden well and behind the door) a black figure, opened the door - resembling black federal police attire and stopped the video recording. To know exactly where it was immediately revealed that police were not only obtain audio from my premises but illegal footage also. Someone having definitely entering my property, I reported it to the police and they showed No concerned. Luke Hubert Scheidl telling me it was the cops, I wondered why would they enter my premises like that?

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

VICPOL had been caught by SAPOL hanging around my property on Penola Road. It was like some type of psychological game. Trying to scare me, which I knew STARForce of SAPOL engaged conduct like this also, they had moved property slightly like it was picked up and put back wrong, but nothing ever seemed to be missing. The practise is supposed to unsettle the victim at the least, fear and psychological damage at its best. In the biker world, this was Comonchero associated practise, knowledge I had to quickly grab and grasp at over these 5 years after assisting the police.

Gordon was associated with the Coms I learned quickly. The Coms were sick of Gordon apparently. The HA's and Coms in town were doing business and owned a few cops with Boof of the Gypsy Jokers, and then Gordon was murdered. I had spoke up for the tragic loss of Gordon Hamm and now I'm harassed by these criminals and corrupt cops, the dismissal of Gordon's life was real and evident at this point.

A boy who flopped his dick out in my lounge and tried to tell me to look at it in this period, 2015. Loser Comonchero, Gross Creep. It was disgusting, no one I knew had ever been this disrespectful towards myself. I'd never seen this behaviour EVER in my life and demanded the boy he was friends with to have him leave. Intervention order boy got indecent exposure to leave, after indecent exposure slapped David Bradley - intervention order boy, in the face. WTF I thought, intervention order would Never let anyone do that. Why was he being bullied by indecent exposure?!

Months passed with thefts and dealing all reported to police by myself with no charges laid. George Taylor's Store which big boy happily confessed to me on audio he was involved in was broken into. I reported and handed in property from this theft, yet still no charge. Jason's house broken into by big boy, no charge. Cook house broken into by big boy reported to police, no charge. Jason's car was reported, no charge - Big boy indirectly involved with the FPV theft.

The circumstances surrounding Jason's car being stolen are odd, like a set up. The key originally taking from my bag by big boy. He was Genuinely scared to tell me who was making him steal the car. Graham Young for intervention order boys debt. I was crying and upset and told him to get the key back and we reported it to the police. Big boy did the Right thing. I loved Luke Hubert Scheidl and he loved me which shone through profusely to police by this stage even though we were no longer a couple.

When purchasing the FPV, Jason without my knowledge put my name on his new Ford Turbo car insurance - We Were best friends odd but okay. He then gave me a key to drive it while he was working away in the mines. He paid for the vehicle prior to picking it up but acted like it was an on the day purchase when we arrived in Adelaide to pick it up. It was weird. Loving cars though, I was stoked and drove the vehicle.

I was Extremely upset David Bradley was jailed for trying to stab me - even though he was jailed many times following this for offending towards myself. Intervention order boy breaching intervention, ongoing offending he was determined to engage. To me this intervention order result after attempting at mine and big boys life, showed from the start of the Gordon Hamm Homicide investigation there was a compromise and it was bigger than just the Spotlight officer, Paul Griffiths. The creepy papa smurf officer Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) was on intervention order boys paperwork with David Kyriacou. Gary Wayne

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Sporten and SAPOL officer Paul Arthur Griffiths if they were colluding were in for the same thing - the prostitution industry and blackmail power over a town. Cou Cou expressing he was not protecting spotlight directly to me, so to me it was evident Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) was one of the detectives involved in protecting prostitution for personal benefits in the station. Sporten, an unattractive, fat man, a consistency with prostitution engagement - this did not surprise me. Lazy men and Women, very much attracted to the industry.

An officer whom horse rides in town came and shut off my power one morning around 5 am. I rang the station reporting the conduct, Darryl Peter Wright answered asking 'why I had my music cranked at 5 anyway'. Not your business I thought, replying with 'I'm not a TV person'. - Seriously was I going to say Anything normal to this man! Frustrated and expressing the police are picking on me, I ask to speak to Darryl's superior. His superior called me back around 7 am.

Darren came to Macca's one morning whilst I was having breakfast. Again I managed to make a moment of it. 'Good Morning' I sprout, giving no choice to Darren but to reply. He clearly wanted my attention. I was sitting next to where he came and stood, deliberately standing to reading the paper, I'm bouncing happily with him Right there. Like a 12 year old kid waiting to get on a show ride, or a kid in a Lolly shop. I continue to watch his interactions in Macca's, ordering what appeared to be a beverage. He's polite, like he was out the front of my property. Like way polite - ignoring the policeman whom had taken his place reading the paper, I stare at Darren in the window reflection.

Around this time a woodwork boy I have never met starts hanging around. He's friends with spotlights minions and asks me if I want to go out with a HA. I laugh, Are You Serious!? No Dude, No I Don't. How was this happening?!

Rumours were somehow my ex partner had borrowed against my property. The property I had as an asset and capital to my company Barbwire Noose. If he did, this was beyond stupid. No communication of this from the bank regarding this claim had been received by myself, so I ignored this. I was aware big boy at the end of 2014 start of 2015 had walked into the local Commonwealth bank and taken \$300 from Jason's bank. I reported this, no charges laid even though there would have been video footage.

Things escalated and my parents said I was being accused of engaging in illegal behaviour, prostitution. I laugh, it's hilarious to think the police were going this low to cover up their involvement with ICE dealing - The Gypsy Jokers tried this rumour years ago though? Coincidence, I think not.

In 2017 I was told I had been in a relationship with the rapist, Kurt Slaven. I was a teenager and he was my Dad's age, disgusting accusations. My lawyer whom was drafting a comprehensive complaint letter (Go-To-Lawyer's) relayed this after speaking to SAPOL officer Katie Dalton whom was taking my statement against the rapist Kurt Slaven in 2017. I no longer trusted her after speaking to my lawyer and we had not yet finished the statement. Your kidding right, a married middle aged creep. Sickened, I lost All respect for Katie Dalton. No trust, no respect.

In 2017 I start to face a fine for sharing this autobiography and it's information throughout the community and on the internet. Despite waiting 3 years and making efforts through All the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

right avenues for resolution. The spotlight officer was being taken to retirement by his corrupt friends and Kurt Slaven was being protected as a sex offender. SAPOL utterly disgusting in 2017 to me, pedophile protection and a rape culture which was insidious, men and women allowing rapes to go unaddressed. My Nan and Uncle had mocked taking Paul Griffiths to retirement to me in conversation. 'How could they!' I thought.

SAPOL want to charge me with another minor sharing related offence I believed during this period. Instead of dismissing a few corrupt officers and charging rapist officers. Blew my mind, still Blows my mind, reading and writing this autobiography.

I don't let up - I Really don't want this type of compromise to Every occur again. The flow on effects of a police associated prostitution industry was severely affecting a community having leverage over the local station. I start yelling on record - Police be police, gangsters be gangsters. I won't be dismissed, all of this ongoing activity was negatively affecting Mount Gambier and the communities positive development.

I recall being interviewed regarding the apparent documents shared - happened faster than the rape statement interview as a victim. How's that!? The officer, nicknamed nice shoes, state's "your influencing people" to me. Like knowing the Truth is a bad thing! 'SO What' I thought, Influencing Good deeds should not be frowned upon freak.

Seriously dude - you think I walked around my local hoping people can't read. Your compromising these people's community and hindering its growth. Money that should be going to local business is going into drugs and lining corrupt officers pockets. They have the Right to know. This man, Officer Adam Brown was sent by the commissioner. Trying to silence me!? The beginning of 2018 I was warned not to continue to post against the corrupt officers again. I continued to do so as I did not believe I was committing an offence as accused.

SAPOL came to my work place with fabricated charges which the DPP Monday (15/10/18) could NOT determine. For a 3 month period Adam Brown held a fabricated charge against myself, undetermined for 3 months, rumoured throughout the community for 3 months. The desperate attempts at discrediting, endless - and now after all this, as I promised, Never surrender.

Our relationship broken really in its last year when I was seeing big boy, towards the end of our relationship he was accused of being things I assure you he wasn't by my parents, gossip from their friends.

I ask someone if I have a question, I don't contribute to the rumour. My parents had every opportunity to ask me for the Truth and didn't. No one asked me anything.

Having nothing to hide, hence writing this autobiography. I think to myself 'You can't use and write my life commissioner.' It was evident that the date had been changed in the police records to suit Kurt Slavens career to me in 2017. The rapist's apparently transferred out and SAPOL tried to align the dates to when he wasn't stationed in Mount Gambier to cover up him raping me. I didn't even have the crashed car on the date the police mocked up, it was immobile out at my parent's farm, no one was driving it. I had a different boyfriend, rental agreement and car. I used to drive Pratty and Jason around in my white VW beetle early 2002 Slipknot - Corey Taylor the legend Cranked.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Kurt Slaven false statement taken by Adam Brown with false claim he did not know me and wasn't present in Mount Gambier at the time of the offence never presented in court. I had clearly reported 2001 to the Police Ombudsman and Federal Police. SAPOL's computer according to Katie Dalton reading 2002. Completely fabricated. Evident and a proven lie, yet still no plea of Guilty from Kurt Slaven.

I had lived a glorious 35 years thus far, writing this autobiography. In 2018 going overseas to USA, Jamaica. Was difficult during all this drama but a Great experience I really appreciated. Buying a house at 21 years, I'm a level headed person. That music passion, I've attended many The Big Day Outs at its best early 2000's and Soundwave Fests, Metallica twice, Disturbed, Cypress Hill. Silverchair and The Rolling Stones as a child. Many Clipsal 500 events and Promotional Modelling at the event too. Loving fashion - Barbwire Noose, my own clothing label. The Managed talent and modelling extras to my entrepreneurial aspirations. 2019, the year this autobiography was set to be publishing, I held title in one of the most prestigious pageants in the world and what I thought was an Amazing fresh Australian Pageant. Studying my MBA - Masters in Business Administration, I received my Graduate Certificate in Management February 2019 and many other achievements and highlights ground me.

I had Not once cried over the rape since it happened - Until these 5 years and this autobiography. To start with I couldn't talk about it, crying and crying and choking and just feeling so uncomfortable I could not communicate. Hyperventilating and teeth chattering reporting Kurt Slaven to Katie to write the statement. Uncontrollable trauma. At my Penola Road home numerous times I broke down. Yelling and screaming in my house and feeling so twisted up inside just at the thought of talking about Kurt Slaven and this time of my life. 5 years reporting offenders, I was numb - I am numb. Exhausted and emotionless on the subject I could Not even talk about at all prior to this autobiography.

Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) - papa smurf is an absolute creep. During this period a boy going out with an old prostitute of Mount Gambier, dealing ICE whom had lived up the road from my property. He was on Doughty Street, myself Penola Road told me Sporten was supposed to protect me. Huh!? I had No idea what he was implying, 'I've reported Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) for misconduct' I thought.

Intervention order boy in 2017 telling me I was an ex informant who was too hard for David Kyriacou - the shaved head officer Cou Cou. I've been made a police officer in the system, mainly because of you twat boys my mind bellows at me hearing the utter trash being spun. I communicated with Kyriacou, I didn't trust him. Certainly never discussed compromising my little life to help a station I know is corrupt. Why did these boys - All associated believe I was an informant? More importantly, I don't know these boys and it's evident these things are clearly coming from an police officer?!

SAPOL Officer Paul Arthur Griffiths features in my advertising with my business, our friendship was not a secret. The period of time we had been friends, was over 10 years and I had never been accused of being an informant before, it wasn't the friendship misleading these boys. A corrupt officer was telling them I was an informant to try and create backlash on me. Shit started getting dangerous and I started to get Extremely pissed off at the Mount Gambier Police Station and the corruption of the police force in general.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I'm me, if your a bully I won't stand by idly. I had at this stage reported 7+ people for assault in my life - ALL with Successful Conviction. I was comfortable with 1 SAPOL police officer, Darren - Darryl Peter Wright, until 2019 and 1 officer in Victoria too whom I contacted 2017 and 2018 after the Gordon's tragedy. Relative's in STARforce and ex STARForce officers, My Uncle Greg whom I don't rate to highly at times with his judgemental manner and a few indirect Cousins whom I grew up with and think of fondly also linked to the police force. The good and bad of that is that There's never going to be a time in my life where I need to be an informant. Between a Certificate 3 and the unbreakable links in my life to police I'll literally just dob on you if you do something bad enough - like if you set up a bloke and kill him!? I went to the police - No brainer.

Figuring the boys around myself at the polices encouragement maybe too fried to figure out I'm NOT an Informant I take the commentary from David on board. As I'm not not friends with the COA group of boys in town I did not really know many of them, different schools, and would not even say a word to any I knew of in passing. The police direct their criminal minions to me. Which was dangerous and disgusting activity involving Victorian police.

It's candid and confronting isn't it. Laid out here like washing on the line to dry this whirlwind of chaotic compromises. SAPOL, an entity of Government and the Australian Police Force a National Security risk of practices that could not continue, the practice of Police engaging in Criminal behaviour and calling it an operation. Police be Police. Gangsters be Gangsters. An Infiltrated police force, with bikers not police basically is Not what Australia needed. The population of Australia 24 million persons at the Authoring of this autobiography. The extent of over 20 years spreading STD across Australia in a police and biker feud stemming from war times and hiding it, had created a National Health concern. A concern evidently relevant on a worldwide scale also. Public declaration of the Health Risk needed to be made, yet the Government wasn't happy to run a Royal Commission in SAPOL or the Federal Police Force knowing all this, with National Integrity structure it was a slow road to achieve a Better Way. Delaying the inevitable with half baked Integrity state powers and a stalling of Real Integrity during nearly the entirety of the Federal Liberal term. South Australia serving under the Federal Government Liberal arm as a Labor and Liberal Government to silence this ongoing saga of Ugly Heros. Labor ministry and Liberal government politicians by this time in history well aligned with pedophilia through police aligned gang behaviours with Tony Abbott as a former Prime Minister even visiting pedophiles offender sympathisers and accused in 2019. Men in power aligned with criminal conduct with a lot to hide, determined to hide a lot. Citing National security in order to keep people safe as a short term measure is the only application this legality should have. Used to cover up bad behavior or poor decisions, not to help the Country, but to help the commander in chief - crappy state commissioners and a criminal network within the police force, tyranny and an absolute Fucking disaster.

November 2017 was when Officer Andrew Lock used a gooseneck arm grapple on my arm after targeting myself on Commercial Street in Mount Gambier. Earlier in 2017 the Mount Gambier police Station short lived superintendent Grant Moyle personally called myself asking me if I was going to continue to pursue Paul Griffiths dismissal. I said "Yes", he said "see you in court." A threat from the at time Mount Gambier top cop - Fair enough I thought, at least if the court hears the criminal misconduct they'll dismiss Paul Griffiths. Not quite how our justice system was working I learned, an automatic charge of assault was suppose to be faced by Andrew Lock at the conclusion of his court hearing - Nothing. See you in court

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

meaning we were going to character assassination myself with malicious allegations for years. My just innocence and naivety shining bright in this moment.

Grant Moyle was moved to Mount Gambier by Duells Removalists, whom employed numerous ICE dealing felons linked to Graham Young and the death of Gordon Hamm after the homicide. Disgraced Superintendent Grant Moyle sharing a beer with accessory to murder and convicted felon David Bradley, as his boxes were unpacked. This boy, the minion, to which Grant Moyle drank with coming to my property after his meeting with disgraced Grant Moyle and aggressively making accusations and statements about myself and Kyriacou regarding an informant arrangement. An incident to which resulted in David Bradley jailed for the offence. Darryl Peter Wright allowing David Bradley to evade a severe drink driving fine like a reward for the aggressive behavior. David Bradley in 2016 had also told me Paul Griffiths had made the accusations of sexual engagement, a blatant lie and disgusting, to get out of my irrefutable complaint that he compromised my life by telling Graham Young I was speaking to Aaron Roche. Also conclusively aligning SAPOL with all forms of illegal industry across the state.

Superintendent Grant Moyle was quietly retired after illegally locking myself up at the Mount Gambier police station and making a personal visit of intimidation and harassment to eyeball myself while I read James Comeys autobiography *A Higher Loyalty*. He was replaced during the writing of this autobiography after also having his staff moved around the state by criminals they had made convictions and evidence bookings against. As a superintendent Grant Moyle displayed a lack of Duty of Care and No consideration for his staffs integrity and welfare. Nor the public's, like ICAC's Darryl Peter Wright keeping Paul Griffiths and Matthew Jennings employed whom evidently and conclusively were linked to serious gang activities and crimes with numerous misconduct discrepancies. Grant Moyle, before a quick retirement, babied the ICE Industry and wannabe police pimps for the 2 years, rewarded with a public funded retirement. Tax Payers hard earned money rewarding criminals dressed as cop, funding and activity within the policing sector that Had to be stopped.

The circumstances of Andrew Locks targeted offence were, I was stationary. Completely Stopped, behind two cars travelling in the opposite direction to the police vehicle and again my vehicle was stationary. Andrew Lock sighted myself, performed a U-turn in front of operating traffic lights and pursued myself. I was arrested in a manner that resulted in two cut wrists and a near broken arm. A permanently damaged shoulder, which was painful for years after the incident. Andrew Lock, known to target members of the public he dislikes in harassing and illegal manner. An example of his bullish engagement has him also engaged in dangerous u turn maneuvers in residential areas and speeding in excess of speed limits with no charges or arrests acquired on the targeted persons.

Whilst being processed regarding this incident, I was bleeding and requested a band-aid. Instead of a band-aid Officers provided myself with a cup and a tissue - no band-aid was EVER provided. No first aid record for these bully officers and a record of the incident not located at the Mount Gambier station but in Adelaide lost - Accountability that's what they were avoiding. 5 police witnessed to how I was treated, all these officers Too Weak and Pathetic to step up against the bully and hand over a bandaid. Let alone Stop the behaviour. What a culture, what a mentality, no wonder these people have the poor attitudes they have - yet this No Excuse. Paid to serve the public and doing nothing around me to reflect this employment term.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Andrew Lock is 6ft and 90 odd kg by his own admission. I, at this time was 52 kgs, just over 5ft in stature. He shoved me into the back boot area of the vehicle after dragging me to it. I was screaming, his grip causing involuntary movement and nearly breaking my arm. SAPOL as stated lost this footage prior to the court hearing of this incident. Contested in court the cadet was encouraged to lie about the incident and in court lied under oath. The commissioner at the time was aware of this incident. Having photographic evidence of my injuries included in this autobiography and at the time police took photos of my wrists injuries at the station (not included in this autobiography as they apparently no longer exist?!). Police Prosecution in court this day seeming unaware of their own evidence and they held no photos of my injuries for court proceedings. This harassment and court proceedings extended for the entirety of authoring autobiography Ugly Heros.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 5

'Tick Tock'

In 2017, it had been 3 years since reporting spotlight (Paul Griffiths) and Kurt Slaven - the original report made to Police Ombudsman in 2014, reported also to federal police force. The character assassination and further targeting by bully police was detrimental not only to myself but the local community of Mount Gambier. The commissioner aware by this stage of Grant Moyle's threatening manner towards myself regarding Paul Griffiths position and the disgraceful superintendent pursuit to put me in court for whatever could be constructed. I had watched Numerous people, even so called friends and work colleagues engaging in police fueled propaganda. Reports and Statements to the Newly created Integrity Commission which are backed with much evidence. Much evidence witnessed by police, was dismissed as unsubstantiated or saying I was crazy, on drugs - Any petty attempts to palm off accountability, it was endless. I felt sorry for the small minds quick to indulge the ego in what they knew was a lie so they could either cover it up or say they knew something more about something they didn't understand. As with the minion boys throwing around gossip I was an informant not a cop, this was dismissed by myself. Using ignorance towards the character assassination and constructed perception knowing I was telling the truth, I carry on doing life.

We have to live with the consequences of our actions. I, at this time, was living with speaking out against corrupt cops.

It was Heaps sad hearing people say 'aren't you scared because it's the cops?!' It's a group of dodgy police protecting rapists and what extends to pedo material at least at the expense of the community and are rapists themselves. Is fear a serious consideration?

Whilst finalising the statement POLICE Vs Kurt Slaven, I had been residing in my brothers rundown investment as a residence. As my cousin is an officer whom illegally exploited my life which nearly resulted in injury it seems my brother terminated a lease agreement which was supposed to be my residence until Slaven was charged - another decision at my expense - a little girls expense, from men - and family. Sadly, my family were happier to assist the police and my cousin with minor defamation and bullying to protect the high ranking rapist - over their daughter/sister seemingly because it's easier. I, at this stage, knew that my Uncle had engaged the behaviour using my life and I'm not surprised.

I moved August 2018 to Victoria to live with my then partner, a VICPOL Officer of many years. Upon our separation I moved back to Mount Gambier, South Australia. I did Not want to move to Beaufort Victoria in October, Damian - the then partner, insisted it was in my best interests. Stating my family intended to have me made homeless from the residence I was staying, my brothers property, by illegal eviction. Damian did not care I personally was more comfortable with my friends fighting for justice regarding Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths offending than stressing with a new life in a new place. I delayed the move by 3 days which upset Damian quite a bit - I was scheduled to work and did so despite his objections. Damian, being a police officer in occupation, was to much at this time for me, I couldn't trust him and did not want a relationship really until Kurt Slaven was charged. This all made me uneasy with the move. By his own admission Damian had followed the Gordon Hamm case. I contacted the officer I knew in VICPOL prior to leaving for Jamaica online. Writing to Aaron Roche electronically about Damain stating VICPOL was acting on the statement Mr Roche had prepared against David Bradley. I went to Jamaica for the United Nations pageant Finals 2018 and refused to kiss Damian getting off the plane upon my return. He had been

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

constructing conversation to create arguments and tension within the relationship. All this escalating whilst I was away and dealing with a rape case, 'Dude please get a grip - your selfish' I thought, yet I moved for the relationship as he was forcing it upon me and I did believe my family were plotting to cover up using me - possibly going to leave me homeless like Damian stated. Damian making it clear that if we didn't work out we would be friends, not a forcing of marriage.

Both my Brother and Mother clearly knew of my cousins decision to exploit my life while I was with big boy at least. This, the use of a life without permission, is Really a Very Wrong thing to have occurred to someone and completely illegal.

A text message to my phone in the year of 2014 from my brother telling me the situation was 'bigger than you(me) dear'. I had nearly been stabbed prior to this commentary.

'Like did you just Seriously say that!?' comes to mind. Reality was it wasn't bigger than me, it was ALL about ME - The Government Whistleblower. My parents stating let the police handle it and that bank card my Mum left for safe keeping, an ANZ card which had my Mothers name on it that ended up offering my business, Barbwire Noose® an overdraft!? Not odd or anything!! Why were the police and family denying such disregard for my life, the operation and investigations occurrences.

My parents and I are Not close. After I was raped as a teen, which my family was Not aware of. My Father - who no longer was a manager at Hungry Jacks was allowed by my Mother (Restaurant manager at the time) to dismissed my position at Hungry Jacks. I refused to work on the day to which my lease expired from Doughty Street. When Tim and I broke up, I was Not allowed to move home and ended up residing with a recently pregnant school friend and her adorable newborn on Derrington Street. I, from Derrington Street, then resided at my new boyfriend Jason's parents property until I obtained Housing SA assisted bond for a rental property on Lake Terrace West in Mount Gambier. During this period I was only 17 - 18 years of age.

My VW beetle broke down on the side of the road, not far from the Parkers residence out of town. 17 years old, I called my Mum who said she'd call my Dad. I was supposed to be dairy farming with him this day at a farm in the Kongorong area, it was early, around 4 am. I was left out of town with my broken down car on the side of the road in the rain and cold until Jason's Dad picked me up on his way to work around 8 am I think, hours after calling my parents. Later this day my Dad called my brother to move carpet at the rock climbing gym, I was in the front passenger side of Jason's Gray Ford. Cheyne seated on the backseat behind me. We were parked at the Blue Lake BMX track at the time of the call. My parents did not care whether I had been picked up from the side of the road out of the rain and cold or if the car was fixed. This is why I was not surprised at their choices at this time. It is here I will remind you and stress to keep in mind I did Not trust my family to tell them I videotaped the accessory to murder in the Homicide case. Even at Christmas in a private setting I did not trust the judgement of my Uncle and Cousin to tell them I gave the Victorian police the murderers name. Do what is Right, NOT what is easy. It would have been easiest

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

to walk away, I didn't. They are used to walking away, my family and the police I think, too used to it. Abandoning case and communities. It appears also to happen deliberately in police investigations all the time - due to misconduct or mistakes, charges and investigations are abandoned. Something criminals and gangs had come to rely on.

Freddy and I walked past each other numerous times before he was jailed for the tragedy of Gordon death, R.I.P. Knowing Freddy's younger brother briefly as a teen we used to politely acknowledge each other, Fred and I.

Mark (Freddy) Moreland had just been in jail when I met him and used to steal his younger brothers stuff. I'd speak up saying that's not okay - he would take the commentary well back in the day. We only conversed like twice or something at Freddy's Mum's house. I respected Fred's Mum, still do.

Judgemental thinking has Never solved a problem or crime. I'm not sure why these officers feel such a need to misconstrue others.

I think to myself 'did these bad police get bullied at school?' Do they train these behaviours with dehumanisation disconnect and subconscious grooming? Is the misguided projection of power an individual insecurity thing or a culture within SAPOL? It's clearly at the least a culture.

Many of these men would hate on an individual like Fred or Graham Young to the public in conversation but have engaged with these men's females partners in sexual relations, illegal interactions. How do these men have egos So Big then behave so small indulging in the remnants of a person they are part of selling to others? It was low life to gain knowledge of these goings on and do Nothing about it as an officer. Something I was not willing to replicate unlike the anti corruption department of SAPOL. Running Investigations to nowhere since 2013, breaching people's private life for information, no results and seemly political gain. Evidently decisions All made for Power. At the expenses of the state, communities and National Security. Police affiliated gang members spreading aids and STD across a Nation being covered up at every level of government involvement.

In approximately 2016 the police were investigating a false claim of trafficking in SA. The same year The Border Watch printed gang threats of sexual diseases attacks on members of the community here. This false information of trafficking provided by an accessory to murder who had been trafficking with the indecent exposure boy across the Victorian and SA border in 2012 - 2013. I'm not sure why it was done but apparently SAPOL had utilised David Bradley. A boy that was too small to 'sort' Gordon Hamm (alarm bell 1 police) but was asked to by Tim Stringer. Why the police used a person accused of sexual engagement without protection and an STD carrier associated with the Gordon Hamm murder an informant was baffling. A person with a history of trafficking, history of assault, domestic violence and misleading police. He also had motive to hinder the course of justice!? Who's brain fart was this decision?

Duty of care - non existent, SAPOL's care factor for the community evidently zero at this stage of the investigation.

This falsified claim lead to a high speed pursuit regarding this false trafficking which was conducted in 2016. The falsely accused was tailed travelling at speeds between 170 - 212 km per hour for the length of the famous South Australian Coorong spanning from Tailm Bend to Robe.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

No consideration for other road users by the tailing vehicle which flashed in and out of headlight visibility and held a small red light to indicate they were traveling behind the accused. The car of the accused was stationary overnight in Robe, and believed to have been searched with intervention order boy, David Bradley who made up the claim, insisting he go home in the accused vehicle, leaving a job in the area to continue his facade. The accused was Not trafficking Anything. These pursuit permissions only go to task force teams, like my cousins position in STARforce.

In 2014 after Gordon was tragically taken betadine was put in my face wash to mimic blood. Clearly an aids threat NEVER made against myself to me personally, yet played out in my 69 Penola Road property. At the time I had no idea what it was, I told my parents and brother. No one was concerned at this. I ended up throwing the clear bottle Garnier face wash containing the substance in the trash. Luke Hubert Scheidl sighting this incident as did my brother and intervention order boy that told me it was betadine. I'm at a loss at this time to comprehend what is going on, but I know with no response from my family on my dog or the betadine that Luke Hubert Scheidl was right. The police were without my knowledge using my life. How could this be legal?! I had no real Rights and I was starting to Really not like it.

In 2012 my Mum told me Uncle Greg said I should go to the media regarding a serious assault, he should not have known this but I already had. The commentary surprised me, I live in the moment and proceed to tell her I had already done that. The offenders in the assault were found guilty, pleas were taken but no jail time for this serious assault with a weapon resulting in 11 broken bones and dental. The same result from the Mount Gambier Station on an attempt at life, guilty with no jail time. Why!? I intended to find out. Trying to blame a persons association is the police of Mount Gambier's way out of getting a result and it's mainly a false bias, the association laws are not fit for purpose, corrupt and allow corruption at the highest level. Innocent until proven guilty. No victim blaming, this is supposed to be our justice system. The association laws taking justice away from many, breaching Human Rights to live safely in Australia, especially in circumstances of wrongful accusations.

Officer Andy Stott is an officer that targeted myself with malicious rumouring after he was supportive of my business to start with in interactions. President of the Blue Lake BMX Club at the time, with Andy Stott my clothing label Barbwire Moose® sponsored the Major Country Championships, an SA and Victorian event, in 2011. When the event commenced my label was still establishing, I did my best and hoped Andy would too in promoting Barbwire Moose. Printing the official's tees for the event. I had never had interaction with Andy Stott that I recall prior to this sponsorship agreement interaction. The logo sign advertising paid for by my business was never erected above the finish line of the track for the event, this was very disappointing. Especially from a police officer run BMX club. It was a Really big commitment for me, establishing exposure when I was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

commencing business building and to not get the advertising promised and paid for, which was clearly difficult at times with payments made in instalments. At this time I was a sole trader, Small business. I had small support from family and friends, unfortunately Luke Hubert Scheidl was less than responsible with his bills also making cheques need resubmission, yet sponsorship was paid. No discussion by Andy civilly regarding sponsorship after securing it and then the broken promises regarding advertising - this type of consideration and lack of support as a young entrepreneur from a police officer, was Very disheartened.

It was the final day of Clipsal 500 2013, a Sunday. I was travelling home with my brother and Jason from the event after watching Kiss and Motley Crew. After dropping Jason off at his property, a police officer drove up behind me, the police vehicles lights were out as he approached. The policeman, Andy Stott, Blue Lake BMX president pulling me over. He had been using a breathalyser all night to which by his own admission he stated it had been reading High all night. I had not consumed alcohol as I was the designated driver, yet I blew over the limit. Impossible. Furthermore, this being SO impossible I contested the reading on the spot. A new breathalyser was brought to what was then the highway super deli location on Penola Road by a single male officer. I was sitting in my car when he arrived, Andy Stott failed to swap the equipment. I was watching in my rearview mirror so I stepped out of the car shaking my head at the breathalyser as I knew it wasn't swapped. The men, police officers, then exchanged the breathalyser, I conversed with the male officer now at the scene stating regarding my attendance at Clipsal 500, this is where he was Rude and abruptly stated he worked in a mean tone. This new breathalyser returned a zero reading. The incident was reviewed and withdrawn. Sandra Stokes - Miss Michelin withdrew this incident possibly with Tracy, another female officer close to Sandra, involved and I was made to sign I would not pursue the police regarding the matter.

Paul Griffiths had warned me about Andy, Andy had made rumours and accusations about myself in 2011 - 2013 in the Station Paul told myself on the phone. Paul said he had corrected Andy, stating his commentary was sex industry related.

These types of actions made me respect Paul as an officer, he was considerate, seemed to stand up against the wrong thing and again looked out for me. As a little girl I really appreciated that. His statement that he does business with a felon and then being told of this illegal business being in footage form, evidence the felon has regarding Paul Griffiths illegal activities was disappointing though. Like the cappuccino texts, it broke trust and was weird. In 2016 I was told 'Hot Chocolate' was being used by married men and police officers to interact with prostitutes for head jobs. Prostitutes like Graham Youngs slops and younger drug addicts pimped out, again to mid aged old police. Slops - Bianca, a known prostitute in the area had engaged sexually with many married police officers. In 2018 the corrupt police placing her into a government position in the Disability Sector leading to theft from clients and neglect I personally witnessed in 2019, as a previous government disability officer I was very familiar with her obligations to clients. Numerous times witnessing her lack of duty of care for these clients as she was not present on outings or taking due care to take disabled persons safely across the road.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I was genuinely concerned after I reported Paul, Julie the receptionist at the Police Ombudsman office was great when I rang her upset numerous times. Luke Hubert Scheidl getting away with theft and ICE trafficking with a truckie in town under this police investigation. Complete on record with police, these offences passed and the ICE circulated Mount Gambier with no arrest in this state or Victoria - police audio surveillance activity capturing events and crimes, again I stress with NO action, NO arrests from both states South Australia or Victoria involved in investigations.

Luke Hubert Scheidl and Officer Paul Griffiths, while in uniform in my home, discussed investments in technology Paul had made in Melbourne. Luke Hubert Scheidl and I were on my couch at 69 Penola Road when this was stated, Paul Griffiths facing us standing in front of the heater. Paul and big boy exchanging polite smiles while talking of Griffiths retirement investing.

The truckie big boy was associating with without arrest later sent conversation which was supposed to intimidate myself regarding David Bradley's attack. The knife attack.

It's here I'd like to express the hard work and effort put into tolerating this situation and more so investigating crimes against yourself and the state. It gives me no pleasure to paint these officers up as bluntly as they have behaved being mindful not to exaggerate their behaviour nor my own. I make no apology for exposing these activities. I'm a passionate person with the ability to make change here with many good men and women whom are making the right decisions for the community to not be bullied by these individuals or behaviours. The community deserves a voice against these activities without fear. Great thanks to independent thinkers and the community of Mount Gambier, an Amazing area full of Amazing people. The impacts on a women's safety from offenders in domestic violence, sexual crimes and within chauvinistic environment is real.

The impact on the community from weak criminal alliance of police who profit from criminal activity is also real.

Late 2013, around October, I received a phone call telling me of a DVD being produced off a phone by intervention order boy. His friend had told him this, and David Bradley making the decent decision which he is capable of and was loved for telling myself. David, then an ex whom I had just broken up with after a Domestic Violence incident poorly handled by SAPOL in Adelaide, told me the phone was in the hands of a person I didn't know but was supposed to be my ex's Luke phone. The phone containing personal and intimate interactions from our relationship. I rang Paul Griffiths who went to collect the phone. Paul collected the phone from now deported New Zealander Beno. Paul stating he told the person who had the phone he actually clearly wanted to hand over 'the property that did not belong to him' I quote. The officer by his own admission kept the phone over night and gave it to me lunch time the next day he said. I looked through the phone without to much concern in the beginning, Paul seemed very interested in the content, like he had already looked at it yet he denied this when I questioned him.

The phone prior to this was at the Montebello property of Luke Hubert Scheidls Mum, where Luke Hubert Scheidls brother resided at the time. It was in a plastic box containing Luke's property which I returned after the break up. I believe this was collected by big boy a few weeks after him moving to Portland. He wrote suck me on my fence when he collected this, probably still upset I broke his car in self defence a few weeks earlier prior, he damaged

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

much of my property and threatened my life stating I was the one person he could kill. The retaliation showing he was still unhappy about the finalisation of our relationship, and clearly it still hurt his ego. His mother kindly apologised for his behaviour of writing on my Penola Road property fence. She tried for her boys poor decisions much of the time.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 6

'The Plot'

"The use of law to impose excessive mandatory sentences to achieve the political objectives of the parliament to be 'tough on crime' is incompatible with the operation of the rule of law in Australia," the Rule of Law Institute of Australia (Rolia) said on the Bkie Association Laws. Let me be clear, I do NOT support gang behaviour, yet with understanding you will see these laws are being used not implemented.

In the 90's my family became residents of Mount Gambier, my Father opening the Hungry Jacks Restaurant for the Limestone Coast, and across the State, prior to settling in the Mount. We moved abruptly for Port Augusta and resided in the Southgate until Hungry Jacks had arranged our home on Penola Road. Our belongings delivered by Grace Removal. Much property was damaged upon unpacking. The residence a few houses down from my property on Penola Road. My parents owned a property in Aldinga, South Australia. A suburb on the outskirts of Adelaide. A brand new house built for little me, my parents rented this property due to my Father opening restaurants for Hungry Jack's across South Australia. We visited the rental, as it was a private rental, and spent much time with friends in Aldinga and Family and Friends in Adelaide on weekends. My parents applied to buy a second property just before my teenage years. The property was an immaculate home with a pool, spa and sauna. Only one neighbour and close to the Motorbike track, Mac Park. Mac Park, Mount Gambier's local Motorbike riding track and my Father a skilled Motorbike rider with a Ducati Superbike. Dad was privileged with a key to enter the track and raced in straight line competition at the track. He would practise on the track on his days off and my brother and I would play around the track and pretend we had a check flag at the finish line. A great property and area, my family bought a property further out of town when finalising to purchase in Mount Gambier. An around 40 acre hobby farm with cows - nice cows you can pat. The farm also filled with native animals when I grew up there. My Father had a pet Eagle and an Emu farm with a few ostriches also. Myself I grew up with a horse and fed the many animals we had as my responsibility. My brother fed the dogs and we both looked after the Chickens and Turkeys.

Tojo is a man who was in police witness protection, the Gypsy Joker who stabbed someone in Shadows Mount Gambier. When this was reported 2 men I know gave statements against the offender. Back at this time SAPOL also had investigation compromises. One of the persons whom provided statement, a fireman had the station he operated at shot at. The other man was discredited as having drug issues - it's funny how the drug addicts working ability is credited as ok for them to pay tax, raise children and contribute to society yet they can not contribute to the justice system and save lives!? In support of factual evidence at least I believe Everyone should be able to have a voice in court. A man called Ian was the drug addict telling the truth about a Gypsy Joker stabbing a man. The fact that he could not speak up for society against a gang and associated police conclusively was wrong. Convenient also for police running gangs and drugs to lean on to maintain their hands and manipulation within illegal industry. Slaven was present in Mount Gambier at this time of this failed investigation and was involved in this investigation I have been told.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Freedom of information and expression and democracy

General Comment No. 25 deals with freedom of expression **in the context of participation in public affairs** and the right to vote. The Human Rights Committee has stated that: Citizens also take part in the conduct of public affairs by exerting influence through public debate and dialogue with their representatives or through their capacity to organize themselves. This participation is supported by ensuring **freedom of expression**, assembly and **association**.

In order to ensure the full enjoyment of rights protected by article 25*, the free communication of information and ideas about public and political issues between citizens, candidates and elected representatives is essential. This implies a free press and other media able to comment on public issues without censorship or restraint and to inform public opinion. It requires the full enjoyment and respect for the rights guaranteed in articles 19, 21 and 22 of the Covenant, including freedom to engage in political activity individually or through political parties and other organizations, freedom to debate public affairs, to hold peaceful demonstrations and meetings, **to criticize and oppose**, to publish political material, to campaign for election and to advertise political ideas. -

<https://www.humanrights.gov.au>

*ICCPR Article 25 states:

Every citizen shall have the right and the opportunity, without any of the distinctions mentioned in article 2* and without unreasonable restrictions:

To take part in the conduct of public affairs, directly or through freely chosen representatives;
To vote and to be elected at genuine periodic elections which shall be by universal and equal suffrage and shall be held by secret ballot, guaranteeing the free expression of the will of the electors;

To have access, on general terms of equality, to public service in his country.

*Article 2

Each State Party to the present Covenant undertakes to respect and to ensure to all individuals within its territory and subject to its jurisdiction the rights recognized in the present Covenant, without distinction of any kind, such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status.

Article 26

All persons are equal before the law and are entitled without any discrimination to the equal protection of the law. In this respect, the law shall prohibit any discrimination and guarantee to all persons equal and effective protection against discrimination on any ground such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status.

Our rights clearly state 'All persons are equal before the law and are entitled without any discrimination to the equal protection of the law.' and 'This participation is supported by ensuring **freedom of expression**, assembly and **association**.' As well as many more. Freedom of expression is relevant to me and police are tax funded public servants, this is a public affair and Screams Royal Commission.

Numerous copies of the defect Paul Griffiths paid and the statement against Kurt Slaven have circulated Mount Gambier as it's a public affair. Many Mount Gambier residents hurt and hindered by these men. This type of compromise, exploitation and corruption should Not be the standard of the public service the police force of South Australia provides. The public

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

has a Right to Know, it's All of Our Rights to speak out against injustice - not just mine, yet many members in society suffer at the hands of these types of men and have no voice at all. Their truth - the Truth, allowed to be bullied into silence and never heard where SAPOL misconduct is concerned. Over 70's without a Royal Commission into this Government departments operations have allowed these discrepancies to occur. Royal Commissions conducted within the Australian government, a government in service of its people should ideally occur at least every 7 years, 2 terms of government, giving the public and citizens of Australia real choice, educated votes and most importantly eliminate tyranny. Tyranny in government, tyranny that allowed cruelty and oppression of my legal right to my Freedom Of Information (FOI), doctored information that SAPOL after 18 months, two written requests, payment and verbal discussion I never received. Tyranny holding my Freedom Of Information (FOI). I reflect on Thomas Hobbes and his book 'Leviathan: Or the Matter, Forme and Power Of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil. I requested my FOI 2001 - 2005 and 2010 - 2017, my first request denied, my second request receiving no response. Which is also illegal.

ICCPR Article 2.3 states:

Each State Party to the present Covenant undertakes:

(a) To ensure that any person whose rights or freedoms as herein recognized are violated shall have an effective remedy, notwithstanding that the violation has been committed by persons acting in an official capacity;

(b) To ensure that any person claiming such a remedy shall have his right thereto determined by competent judicial, administrative or legislative authorities, or by any other competent authority provided for by the legal system of the State, and to develop the possibilities of judicial remedy;

(c) To ensure that the competent authorities shall enforce such remedies when granted.

Other instruments similarly require that effective remedies be available. (CAT Article 14; CEDAW article 2; CERD Article 6; and implicitly required in CRPD Article 4)

As well as noting the importance of judicial and administrative remedies, the Human Rights Committee has noted the importance of investigative measures to ensure that breaches of human rights and those responsible for breaches are identified the important roles which may be played by national human rights institutions that remedies should include compensation and other remedial measures, and should also include preventive measures which may include changes in laws, policies and practices.

that in some cases an appropriate remedy may include making an apology. The National Apology which followed from the Commission's Stolen Generations inquiry provide a clear example in this respect. Apologies are also frequently a part of agreed resolution of complaints to the Commission. - <https://www.humanrights.gov.au>

I reported Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) to the police Ombudsman on the 30/10/2014. I had been directed to a man in police internal investigations by the Victorian Police Detective Aaron Roche (VICPOL) stating at the time that was as much help as he could give me regarding Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL). I had spoken to this man from the fixed line at my Penola Road property who stressed it was important we acted fast in investigating. Nothing happened fast enough, I was targeted immediately by police and associated persons I barely knew in the small regional town. Every Tom, Dick and Harry I didn't know knew me and as

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

time went on the police spreading rumours about my life trying to cover up their association with the drug trade became the normal rotation of life.

The police attended my property often in 2014/2015 after the threat to my life for the breach of intervention order with no arrest. I thought it was weird the offender could go to the property basically across the highway from my property and rang David Kyriacou concerned about this numerous times, he threatened to have the 100m distance of restriction lowered - something he doesn't have the power to do I was later informed by another officer.

I also reported numerous incidents to Kyriacou of basic breaches like text and drive by harassment. One time David Kyriacou seen myself walking towards the Main Street on Wehl St, he performed a U Turn and started a conversation, flashing his unmarried left hand in my direction. I told him about intervention order boys parents harassing me, he told me he would handle it.

I reported the Bradley family twice in 2018 for harassment with the second incident witnessed by a friend, little to no action taken.

Kyriacou and I communicated normally and bluntly. He interviewed me regarding intervention order boys accusation that I had been with an officer Jennings sexually, which Jennings has implied in a statement was stated also. I had Never been with Any Police Officers sexually, Slaven preditorial sexual assault - I do NOT consider the Slaven rape consented. I was and admittedly still am scared of officers and interaction with male officers, in particular, alone. Even the females I'm not comfortable with and don't trust. Numerous females way to eager to feel me up in false accusations and harassment circumstances. I had only trusted Griffiths, this before he deteriorated that earned trust. Not once did Griffiths physically come near myself, never did Paul Griffiths other than speaking of cheating with his wife, which is not physical toward myself, make me feel uncomfortable like I was around police in these 5 years. Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) - nicknamed throughout this autobiography as Papa Smurf/Sporten, made me Very uncomfortable, at Every interaction. Griffiths never did this and had entered my home numerous times to talk over these years.

Comfort regarding Damian, I rejected his efforts to obtain a relationship for months prior to allowing the police officer a date. To work Damian wore no uniform and carried a pretty much empty suitcase. This made me uncomfortable when I witnessed it. Great not to see the uniform, but odd. By 2018 when I dated Damian all I had been surrounded by police. It was a psychological barrier break though and a Full head screw at the same time.

Back to David Kyriacou and this one time whilst he was giving a traffic offence on duty on Wehl Street, Kyriacou as usual, inappropriately saying Hi to me. Cute man, yet Not a Hero. I was falling for all the Hero's by this stage - few and far between as they were. David Kyriacou was conveniently parked around the area where he knew I would walk past on my way home for his patrolling, this was at the new railway development on the Wehl Street side, I said Hello back. By this stage I did like him, yet in the back of my mind he was still registering as a jerk. I thought he was cute, Confused but Really Cute. Physically very much attracted to him. He came round to my residence on Penola Road and discussed the illegal defect the day it was removed. I liked that and started to like him for real, which I verbalised to others. He seemed like a good yet confused officer at this stage. I began to trust him also. I rang Kyriacou one night - when we discussed Griffiths position and why he still had a job. I was blunt, expressing regarding a less than satisfactory result on a serious assault years

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

prior, 2012, in conversation. He knew of this incident and the offenders involved. This conversation lengthy I expressed my relatives were STARForce. Kyriacou expressing here that dismissing Paul Griffiths was above his pay packet. 'Hold my hand bridge boy and get it done!' I thought.

Outlining the extensive harassment and misconduct, SAPOL Police Ombudsman Michael Grant classed the reported misconduct as I quote "fanciful and without foundation" regarding Paul Griffiths. I contested dismissive Mr Grants commentary profusely, to which he cared only just enough about this case to write back without proof reading and in draft form to Paul Griffiths.

Assisting VICPOL in 2014 with an investigation relating to the tragic murder that was committed in Victoria on the Nelson Bridge. It was prior to speaking to Mr Roche, that I had briefly discussed this matter with 2 detectives from the CIB of the Mount Gambier Police Station which was arranged by Paul Griffiths and he was present during the entirety of this meeting.

On or around July 2014 I handed the USB which contained video recorded evidence relevant to the Gordon Hamm investigation to Paul Griffiths. I was unaware but apparently Paul has been made a leading investigator of the Gordon Hamm case. I found this odd as Aaron Roche, the Victorian Detective and I had discussed Griffiths and felt he was undermined the investigation. Aaron Roche a smart detective and myself his key witness excluded Paul from our communication.

The exchange of the USB took place at a Coles Carpark in Mt Gambier, on the 'She's apples' side. The USB was exchanged by throwing it out my car window into Griffiths marked vehicle.

Around one week after this date, an EX HA Motorcycle Club member, Graham Young, contacted myself via Facebook and accused me of revealing information to the police, claiming that I was 'snitching'. Young implied hurt in return for the conduct that was alleged. I have never met Graham Young. Detective Aaron Roche sighted this threat.

My contribution to the Gordon Hamm investigation was the first time I have given evidence to the Victorian relating to a matter to which I was not the victim at the time. The proximity of the beastiality producing EX HA's threats to the date on which I gave evidence to Paul Griffiths to me made it evident he had used the USB to get in with the imprisoned bikie member as he said he wanted too to myself. Graham Young was in 2014 in with at least 2 police officers, Griffiths and another officer he considered of higher rank and of more value than Paul.

I met with the 2 SAPOL detectives and Griffiths at the South Football oval, Detectives Carpenter and Davis according to Paul. Paul and I entered the unmarked vehicle and drove around the Yahl area. I entered into the back left hand side of their vehicle to discuss my knowledge of the murder of Gordon Hamm. Prior to the meeting in vehicle, when picked up by Paul to meet with these detectives I vividly recall the conversation with Paul where he stated he wanted to do business with Graham Young and wanted to get in with him. Griffiths states that he approached Graham Young and propositioned him previously, Young rejected Paul's proposal he said due to Graham Young already having established a relationship with a senior rank in the South Australia Police Force. The SAPOL Detectives found my information of no value apparently and did not continue to speak to me. The being of the cover up campaign regarding police involvement in the ICE industry and their involvement

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

with the HA producing animal porn - nicknamed 'beastiality' Graham Young.

I had been trying to supply a phone with text conversation with Tim Stringer as he was my then boyfriends friend and Tim had been confiding in David regarding killing Gordon Hamm. Paul Griffiths previous expressing to me to have connections with several other members of it Gambier's underworld, Sean and Big Ben (deport criminal during this investigation from New Zealand) direct own admissions. Sean Irvine with whom Paul alleged to have a close business association with to myself in my lounge room, a criminal unknown to me, was later implicated in the murder investigation of Gordon Hamm.

On the 14 February 2013 I commenced a friendship with local football player, ex motocross rider and gun plumber David Bradley, who was an old friend of Sean Irvine. Bradley and I entered a relationship to which I had suspicions of Bradley's intentions as he asked a lot regarding myself and Paul Griffiths relationship oddly when we first started hanging out. As there is no relationship between Paul and I the concern was not of detriment, just a trust issue.

It was after being threatened by an axe over my fence placed outside of my security surveillance camera footage (the axe had been given to Tim Stringer by David) that I recorded conversation of David Bradley and provided it to police.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8E2CexgrocU>

The USB produced for the Victorian Police in pursuit of the implication of guilt parties, Tim Stringer and Mark Moreland. Through myself Bradley was implicated as assisting in the murder of Gordon Hamm, I provided verbal statement to this effect. Bradley reacted with an attempted serious assault in 2014 - an attempt to my life with a knife. Worldwide consideration 'Domestic Terrorism'. Bradley also attempted to stabbed Luke Hubert Scheidl earlier this day to which SAPOL showed No concern for Luke Hubert Scheidls welfare. Luke Hubert Scheidl stopped Bradley from trying to stab myself. Luke Hubert Scheidl - Luke Hubert Scheidl saying to me he couldn't let them hurt me - "I couldn't let them hurt you" his exact words. Luke was being forced by Graham Young to debit collect for David Bradley. Luke was genuinely scared of Graham Young. Luke revealing this Fact Of forced debt collecting at this time to me, which I shared with David Kyriacou. This information shared with Cou Cou at the time Luke stole a FPV car key from my Louis Vuitton hand bag. Later I also told creepy Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) whom by his own admission to myself and Officer Darren (Darryl Peter Wright, South African) recorded our conversations. Bradley has not yet to this date been charged formally for this attempt on my life nor for his attempt to stab Luke. He had only faced consequences regarding this incident as domestic violence inappropriately.

Between or about February 2014 until approximately December 2014, subsequent to my involvement in the Gordon Hamm investigation, persons tried to drug myself. I almost needed medical assistance. I was involved with assisting homicide detective Aaron Roche at the time, and had quietly been offered witness protection by him. As my cousin is in the police force I believed he would be aware of my assistance with Aaron Roche. StarForce SA, Sean Hobbs.

I had not revealed to anyone I had collaboration with the Police during the murder investigation, due to the sensitive nature of the investigation as well as the potential escalation. The only individuals that were aware of the evidence I provided I believed were Paul Griffiths and Aaron Roche.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

October 2018 I had in my possession a statement by SAPOL informing me that the USB was provided to Mount Gambier SAPOL detectives prior to reaching Aaron Roche, I did Not give Paul Griffiths or SAPOL Authority to view this evidence, just Aaron Roche VICPOL. On 30/10/14 I reported Everything to the Police Ombudsman, filing a complaint against Paul Griffiths regarding the events that followed my involvement with the Gordon Hamm investigation. It was at this time I was encouraged with no real choice to report Kurt Slaven's sex offending.

February 2015 was around when I had my vehicle rendered defective by an officer from VICPOL Portland Station who I believe was in communication with Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL). From this time until around October 2015, this defect was not removed by Mt Gambier Police or the South Australia Registration Office, despite numerous attempts via these avenues.

Officer David Kyriacou (SAPOL) can be credited with the eventual removal of the defect as his efforts with another Mount Gambier Police Officer looking into the defect left Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) accountable.

On the 26th of October 2015, Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) standing at my front door and discussed the defect and how the complaint I made against him had reduced his integrity within the Police Force. Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) left my properties Poarch on Penola Road and called a short time later from the station stating he was having difficulty removing the defect. This is when I yelled Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) to ring his friend across the border, implying Portland Police Station Victoria Highway Patrol member and get it removed. At no time was it discussed for Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) to pay for this defect clearance on my vehicle to have it removed. As soon as I seen this had occurred I further reported Paul Griffiths for what I believed to be inappropriate behaviour, misconduct.

After the removal of the defect and reporting to the Ombudsman, Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) on several occasions stalking myself and attempting to intimidate me. This conduct was also reported the Police Ombudsman.

On the 10th June 2016 the Ombudsman states due to Paul Authur Griffith (SAPOL) inappropriate conduct to pay the defect that he was to be subject to 'managerial guidance'. Seriously SAPOL, 'what is your standard!?' I thought. The bloke, Paul Griffiths said he had been in the defence force and an officer for 20+ years and you think he's just naive and being kind!? Bullsh*t. And how does this consequence address my complaint or the misconduct of previous complaints - my life being threatened after providing evidence to police! And your 'Still ignoring that Police Ombudsman' I think to myself. Screaming out loud in my property at times to relieve frustration and express my pure disgust in this process on audio record.

Reality is without myself assisting police No One would have been jailed over the murder of Gordon Hamm yet a lot of individuals in town knew what happen. It would have happened again sooner than the street bashing that followed without consequential jail time. It Is SAPOL's lack of action and lack of duty of care that allows these severe criminal acts to play out and be covered up, this and there deep involvement in illegal industry.

Years ago a teenage boy was shot with an illegal gun SAPOL was aware of, a good kid from a good family. The gun should Never have reached the hands of the offender. This situation disgusts and disappoints me beyond expression and to think policy and procedures have not changed enough to legislation that protects and engage accountability for these shortfalls

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

year in year out is disgraceful. These poor decisions have devastating effects on the community.

Mount Gambier is a growing community and the limestone coast a well populated area yet each year this town was subject to a smaller family show event (among other things) as the community is suffering from the police associated ICE trade. This should not be the legacy of a regional city with such potential.

The bucks stops with cops.

Ex Army member and head of comancheros was arrested in Victoria after the tragic loss of Gordon Hamm. A bloke called leech, also a Victoria resident, after allowing Luke to put money through my account to be transferred to this man was arrested. 3 offenders against Gordon Hamm, Graham Young and the Gypsy Jokers club house were shut down after Gordon's tragic passing, R.I.P. Yet after these MAJOR Busts and bust ups the ICE Industry during the period to which much of this autobiography is attributed increased.

I'm a private person, always have been. Never thought I'd be writing a autobiography exposay as opposed to a autobiography of my rather colourful and Exciting life - The Story Behind The Brand - Barbwire Noose what I envisioned as my first publication. Yet here we are, privacy invaded, human rights breached and facing a fine for legislation made after distribution of the said material had commenced. All from a situation involving covering up and protecting a police officer rapist after their offending!?

By private I Really mean keep to myself - I'll attend your event and celebration but have had my own trademark registered since 21 years of age, a property, 2 dogs and volunteered since a teen. I've been focused on my label and business from this point, 21 years of age. A LOT of weekend travel, creating every document, every website, generating advertising, build brand ideals, branding, core mission and vision, literature, Study, manufacturing, festivals, gigs, sporting events - it's endless.

I chill at home, love the outdoors. Keep Away from trouble, it literally has to come to me and since Gordon Hamm was tragically taken it has.

The background behind Ugly Hero's is the Ugly alliance SAPOL - the Australian Police Force has with the prostitution industry, which involves sex drive heightening drugs such as ICE. Sex or Warfare meth originating from the Nazi war times. And This is the plot. Kurt Slaven was involved with prostitution through Mount Gambier underworld, with the Gypsy Jokers. The head of the Gypsy Jokers Hann Scheidl Importing germans to train people in Australia to cook Meth and ICE at his properties. A boy named Ralph I had met in 2005, on a night I had broken up with then partner Jason, was one of these cooks. Ralph and I shared the same interests in music and walking home together from the pubs and clubs, I again encountered him teaching persons called Ben Whittenbry nickname Benson to cook Methamphetamines in 2006. Tim Young of VICPOL discovered in 2019 as close friends with the Gypsy Joker cook. Ralph one of the young men brought to Mount Gambier to reside by the Gypsy Jokers and cooking on a property owned by Hanns Scheidl - the head of the Jokers at one stage.

This property held residence to many Gypsy Jokers and associates during earlier 2000's years in Mount Gambier. Majority of the Meth/ICE cooks linked you could find many gang correlations between the Meth/ICE industry and murdered drug users.

Paul Griffiths through Sean Irvine involved in the ICE/Meth trade in Mount Gambier

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

underworld also. Gordon was tragically taken over an ICE drug debt and these known to be associated policemen have been allowed to be part of investigations. Unfathomable. This is when the offenders - felons make ground, Government Investigations showing this was assisted by the extreme level of corruption throughout SAPOL and relevant departments. Compromises that can be contained and avoided if people - police personnel are made accountable immediately regarding criminal activity. My life and many others have been compromised by corrupt officers like Paul Griffiths and Kurt Slaven. The grand theft auto committed by Luke Hubert Scheidl years ago another example of police cover up corruption and the flow on effects of these police hindered investigations causing serious criminal compromise and harm. As well as hindering the community of Mount Gambier's growth for years until Royal Commission.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 7

'The Rebellion'

The monetary fine I touched on that I faced, was New Legislation introduced after distribution of The truth regarding Slaven, the apparent evidence - The statement against the accused, this not taken until 2017. Conflicting. The initial report witnessed by a Sheriff and numerous others within the Mount Gambier community during the year of 2016 and directly public via police confidentiality breaches from the year of reporting, 2014. Slaven said to have been notified I'd reported the offense against him at a Mount Gambier event he admits he regularly was in attendance, the races. Just before this time after the police harassment was evident I was told I quote 'I shouldn't have helped the police'. Very true words were they and said from a once good samaritan themselves. I found it interesting at this time that the Police Minister (government labor) and the police commissioner decided to introduce a law to silence a victim of a police offender. This after already breaching Human Rights to Resolution and legislative rights to resolution under the Police Complaints and Discipline Act 2016 - legislation not relevant to the original 2014 report to the Police Ombudsmen. The Commissioner, with the police ombudsman knowledge and numerous police officers in SAPOL in 2014 having utilised myself and they continued to do so. Decisions of many SAPOL officers of all levels of the force and a utilisation that revealed a corrupt ICAC South Australia power. Which beings prior to Gordon's tragic passing and well prior regarding the misuse of my life.

The police have over 170 pages talking about myself exercising my right to tell the truth and Human Rights to Resolution in document form plus much evidence against their case. I had members of the public willing to speak up for the community and against police misconduct. 3 officers that I had personally witnessed being compromised by Griffiths ongoing employment after serious misconduct. 1 officer whom had worked with and knew of Slavens misconduct, date discrepancies, forged documents, knowledge of footage of illegal engagements also in existence and numerous witnesses to the incidents that had occurred over these 5 years of reporting severe police misconduct. The Most confronting of Paul Griffiths harassment prior to his position being transferred out of Mount Gambier. Spotlight waited for my friend and myself to walk past him as we exited the grocery store Coles. Griffiths could have walked out the opposite double door, instead he seen me and waited for myself to enter, at the doors when I noticed the man stopped was definitely him I turned, refusing to make eye contact. Another incident of Paul Griffiths engaging in Intimidation - funny isn't it, that's exactly what bikers do. My friend was shocked and uncomfortable.

Damian Ferrari, a long serving Victorian police officer and my partner during the year 2018. My only partner during this period until Kurt Slaven was proven guilty. Damian was not supportive of my cause, by this I mean myself Publicly standing up for my Rights, and the community of Mount Gambier. Himself only witnessing my social media avenue of voice. Damian was investigated for following my social media by VICPOL in 2018, tipped off of this investigation by a deputy commissioner. Damian was illegally using police computers at the Ararat station to stalk my daily activity. Damian, as my partner, sent nasty commentary in text one day during 2018 to my phone, this was prior to moving to reside with him in Beaufort, Victoria. The belittling and disempowering text, calling me 'weak' for speaking out. Behaviour and an attitude from Damian that escalated with the move to Victoria. Actions and an attitude from Damian that then lead him, in public, engaging in the physical domestic

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

violence incident at the Melbourne Airport against me when I arrived home from the USA - Jamaica. Words and Actions that had previously had me break up with Damian during our 6 month relationship - actions that made me leave him for good. Damian's offending was reported to both VICPOL and SAPOL in the year of 2018, Damian was not convicted for over a year after his offending, offences being Domestic violence and sexual assault.

I trusted Damian after his persistent pursuit to date me. I had rejected his phone number because of his occupation - a police officer and himself being much older than me put me off. Damian and his friend from Classic Bet encouraging the relationship, expressing Damian did Not apparently at all support the behaviour he had heard and seen of these Mount Gambier officers engaging in. Damian was friends with my boss at Classic Bet, John. John Parkinson, a history of sex industry associations by his own admission, was the promotional model employer for the Australian betting company. A company which suffered a severe downturn in 2018, evidently due to the number of prostitutes investigated while I was employed to do promotional work for them. Bandito and Comonchero associated sex industry workers, some of these so called promotional models were sourced directly from known venues in Melbourne. Kitten, only licenced as a strip club according to Alyx Gray of VICPOL and reported as a brothel in 2018 to VICPOL was never publically found guilty of illegal activity. A Bandidos brothel aligned with Daniel Andrews and Damian Ferrari, stand out facts for National Integrity. Tracey Hendy, a shameless prostitute thinking I was one too trying to recruit myself to work at Kitten as drowned her Ugly deeds daily - her water bottle filled with alcohol. She drank from the early hours of the morning and was intoxicated whilst working. Describing clientele, by 2019 it was hard to believe one client described to be a prostitute user wasn't Tim Young of VICPOL and another Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL. Both known to myself by this stage and both involved heavily in the cover up of the sex industry to the point where pedophile crimes and pedophile politicians were being protected and not prosecuted by the Australian Police Force.

Damian prior to our relationship, during our time getting to know each other over the phone, self expressed his disapproval of the targeted harassment towards myself from the Mount Gambier police station. Damian also attended court with myself regarding this targeted harassment along with being financially supportive, I believed he cared for me. Damian told me Superintendent Grant Moyle had told his employees in the station to target and that Darryl Peter Wright knew of this activity towards myself. I thought Darryl Peter Wright was investigating the behaviour of Grant Moyle, not engaging in it. I was wrong about Darryl Peter Wright and Damian was right, Darryl assisting Andrew Lock to get away with nearly breaking my arm, not dismissing him as he nodded promising me. Upon our break up, myself leaving Damian, it was evident Damian had none of this integrity present regarding this apparent integral view and opinion. Damian also self proclaimed that he was known as a good boss with a good standard for the officers in his station, Ararat, VICPOL. Darryl Peter Wright revealing he was also a man of fake sincerity in 2019 after I left Damian Ferrari to come back and investigate the actions Damian claimed the ICAC South Australia investigator Darryl Peter Wright had been taking.

Reflecting honestly about these incidents and these officers, they are mean and vindictive - wanting to Victim Blame. Their reasons extending to Numerous excuses fitting dehumanisation in leadership to justify victim blaming, mainly sadly the facts define political and illegal industry alliances. Darryl Peter Wright another officer I express love for, nice and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Not a dehumaniser - to start with. Like Damian Ferrari, I felt love for the humanity in many of these men, it was honourable, I trusted them. Only to learn they were Really a slave to a corruption system, with very little Real honour within the SAPOL police force culture. I, a victim of these officers and this behaviour. I had reported Kurt Slaven, a Rapist and Sexual Predator, 5 years prior to his conclusive guilt. In this period there were dates changed for the accident, the accident that lead to Kurt Slaven being near my persons to start with. This date adjusted by SAPOL and known to ICAC South Australia - the anti corruption unit, just so Slaven could deny a sexual crime encounter with myself. Covered up at the highest of levels, ICAC South Australia Commissioner, Police Commissioners and Police Minister. Kurt Slaven's statement in response to the sexual assault and attempted assault report states a Blatant lie that Kurt Slaven wasn't present in Mount Gambier and doesn't know myself, his statement based on the falsified 2002 date. This statement somehow considered a satisfactory response to a serious crime. Adam Brown and Katie Dalton ignoring the second attempt at sexual assault including descriptions of the locations, home interior, third party persons - a driver and phone records for the investigation. All these discrepancies with Slavens statement over looked as evidence against the sex offender in 2017. All Because Kurt Slaven is a police officer. I made promise I would write a book and tell the truth if SAPOL was going to lie about the offences I reported when I reported them in 2014. Hence my speaking out with this autobiography. SAPOL continued to lie and hide the truth. SAPOL, in violation of my Human Rights, Rights to my Freedom of Information had also violated my Human Right to resolution for their own agenda. Committing serious crimes against myself, some of which occurred after I assisted the Victorian Police with the Gordon Hamm investigation which had federal approval for across the border investigation. SAPOL's Most serious offending against myself prior to 2014, allowing myself to be used a rape bait. Members of family and friends are part of the South Australian police force. I'm fell in love with numerous police officers during this period of what amounted to many Ugly Heros and my last serious relationship was with a cop. There was no agenda or vendetta writing this autobiography, just truth and justice. This is the truth and these behaviours and procedures should Never happen again. We need to learn from this very Real and damaging history of Unlawful Enforcement.

The substantial, documented records in emails from myself reporting all the mentioned harassment and more to be outlined in this autobiography, was all sent to both the new Integrity commission and the outgoing Police Ombudsman. No satisfactory resolution had been met in years prior to the public and ruthless whistleblowing of the SAPOL and associated departments. A large period of time passing on genuine concerns of many, Many members of the public. Members of the public - including police officers, had expressed many stories of concern regarding mentioned officers within this autobiography and many other offences to me. Some public members I encouraged to report the offending officers as the incidents were quite serious. Women being threatened to perform sexual acts or having their cars defected in targeted incidents among the worst stories I was told regarding one of these questionable officers.

I was told of a victim, the boy was 14 years old at the time apparently. He was arrested and locked up in the Mount Gambier Police Station for 2 days before his family was alerted. This type of behaviour and mistreatment to our most vulnerable or disadvantaged persons only creates further offending.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

On the 29th of October 2018 I was at work, my Aquatics teaching role at the most recognised swim learning facility in Mount Gambier at this time, the original program Mastered by Nationally recognised Swim Coach Heather Klieve. The first woman in South Australia to obtain the National Silver Swimming Coaches Accreditation, coaching for over 30 years and holding numerous awards for coaching. The Mount Gambier police took 45 mins to respond to a felon in this premises, a premises filled with children. The felon had reportedly walked across the road from the monitored corrections home, a facility directly linked to the Mount Gambier jail where many pedophiles are sent once sentenced. The felon was having a psychotic episode and was scared with welfare concerns regarding himself and the direct community. The Mount Gambier police had recently been made aware of this man apparently and a psychotic episode he had. I spoke to the man - the felon, obtaining his name and calmed his demeanour. I dialed the Mount Gambier station directly and the call was directed to Adelaide 131444 from the station. The felon at this time a loitering man around children and vulnerable people, a man that had been hospitalised the day prior for similar behaviour. The ambulance arrived before the police this day and addressed the felon without police. The police station in Mount Gambier in distance from the swim pool building, was much closer than the hospital. Emergency services arriving first, it is the same distance from the police station and St John's in this year 2018. The lack of urgency in a child oriented facility was Very concerning. 'Why did this happen - was it because I made the report?' I thought. Was the Mount Gambier Station this vindictive in operation it would compromise children and the Mount Gambier community to protect police rapists? All to Ignore Me - As time passed, it was Very evident some officers were this low and this corrupt. Numerous Assaults were reported at this time, I was met with No Action to each report, as with reports against Luke Hubert Scheidl in 2014. Assaults even stemming from the Aquatics facility which included minor physical indiscretions in the pool against children, this report unsatisfactorily addressed. Physical and character reports were overlooked by senior staff at the swim facility, seemingly with the consideration of offenders relations to Paul Griffiths and this senior staff member being in communication with police in numerous false investigations playing out the character assassination campaign. Common corporate and government competition strategy, character assassination - I had easily Road through the defamation agenda for years by 2018 building my brand with half naked advertising amongst claims of prostitution.

It was evident the police were ignoring my reports at the expense of the community for their character assassination agenda in 2018. Obvious to many within the small community of Mount Gambier by this stage that the police were behind the defamation agenda also. Members of the community expressing their disgust in the lies generated during this time openly and court records showing numerous dropped charges made up for the character assassination concluding abuse of process to allow time to run the defamation agenda. Expense lies, lies that lead me to Darryl Peter Wright and the corrupt power ICAC South Australia.

I myself reported the offending from the teacher towards children to the education department level and senior staff. In conjunction with this offender going unaddressed, an Aquatics employee was reported after an attack - glorified by the offender, an assault on a community member at a public event late 2018.

In 2018 it was evident persons in association with the police associated prostitution industry were completely out of control. Documented evidence in numerous emails from myself reporting and detailing misconduct and deliberate oversights throughout 2017 through to

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

2020. The desperation from the police to keep the ex HA Graham Young alive as a HA in the naive eyes of desperate wannabes was disgraceful to bear witness too for myself.

The man, addressed 45 mins too late by police, at the Aquatics and Dance school facility could have been a pedophile having a psychotic episode!? It is far from satisfactory that during the day, 5 minutes from the police station, that an incident involving a said felon was answered by emergency services without police. A man that was removed from the halfway corrections facility/homeless house premises after being detained only the night before for similar behavior, also without police. It was 15 minutes after the man was removed from the area by emergency services that a single female police officer attended the scene this day - 45 mins to late. I was not spoken to regarding the matter by this female officer despite the felons main interaction being with myself. This officer clearly had little genuine concern for the children which are affected if this behaviour continued to repeat itself. Not even asking to speak to myself, myself following up how the incident was handled after exiting the pool from teaching this day. How many lives, I thought to myself, does Grant Moyle and his lack of leadership have to compromise. Little did I know, ICAC South Australia was also behind the drive the Mount Gambier police force had to hide misconduct and a illegal industry aligned culture. Sad to see the levels of community affected by targeting tactics with the compromises by corruption and lies, this day endangering children. A dance School and Swim Teaching facility make up the operations of the building where this incident occurred. I, as a Aquatics Teacher at Government Education Department level, have to hold a National Police Clearance and a Child Screening Clearance to work with these children. Yet the local police station was not concerned about a psychotic offender!? 'Really Grant Moyle!? - is that all your SuperIntendent title has got!?' I thought. No leadership at all and an ICE increase broadcast on television defining the increase in ICE in South Australia over his period of service. Mount Gambier is the Biggest city outside Adelaide in South Australia. Two years in the Mount Gambier station as its leadership and Grant Moyle had drank with a felon, moved his staff from the Mount Gambier Station with felon removalists, allowed an offending drink driver to drive to the station, promoted an officer who instructed an offender to drink drive to the station and did not breathalyser him. An ICAC South Australia officer in Grant Moyles station, Darryl Peter Wright, also failing to breathalyser this repeat drink driving offender, a felon associated with ex and disgraced HA Graham Young and the prostitution industry. Serious assaults were reported under Moyles leadership without charges laid, trespass was personally reported with no statement obtained, property damage and arson also left unaddressed without charges - again the protected offender was an associate of beastiality. A person and felon whom delt ICE and debt collect for beastiality. A felon who in 2017 and in earlier years was part of running the illegal prostitution industry in Mount Gambier. This the felon who was favoured by Grant Moyle and ICAC South Australia Officer Darryl Peter Wright in 2017. This is the felon Grant Moyle enjoyed an alcoholic beverage with when he moved to the station, David Bradley.

Grant Moyle calling myself in the year of 2017 and threatening court proceedings over myself speaking out against corrupt officer Paul Griffiths who I reported in 2014. Paul Griffiths reported for his illegal interactions with prostitutes in Mount Gambier.

Grant under his leadership had a cadet lie for a Senior Officer in court, after instructing officers to target myself. An assault on myself by Andrew Lock, this offending police officer kept employed well after he should have been dismissed for the Criminal offence of assault. Andrew Lock was the bully officer which nearly broke my arm stemming from the targeted attack. An attack on a targeted victim in an incident where I was stationary in my vehicle.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CIB and Prosecution taking their time investigating a serious assault under Grant Moyles command that lead to a death. The time wasting wearing down witnesses to achieve a downgrade in the charging under this leadership also. A charge linked to gang members aligned with the ex disgraced HA Graham Young. This man, Grant Moyle for 2 years endangering the community, and police officers - of all ranks. All with the approval of the apparent anti corruption commission, ICAC South Australia created in 2013 - it was clear in 2017 ICAC South Australia was illegally using its powers to run an alliance agenda with gangs. Not addressing the corruption issues within SAPOL as it was created for. This all witnessed by VICPOL whom I made contact with in 2017 as Darryl Peter Wright favoured the felon David Bradley and I could not trust him. At this stage I still trusted the humane Detective Aaron Roche.

At the beginning of 2017 STARForce and SAPOL collected the knuckle dusters I handed in as evidence that I took from their favourite felon, David Bradley. Knuckle dusters originating from an also known felon.

Over a weekend at the end of 2018 a threat was relayed from a public member who is related to STARForce SAPOL. I'm not sure why this occurred as this is well within the scope of STARForce to handle. Especially threats against life from alleged incarcerated gang members. The fact that SAPOL was aware of this type of conduct and played out threats and information, baiting people out to Big note themselves catching a felon is a Serious problem. No accountability, no duty of care and half baked informants everywhere. This shouldn't even be procedure, criminal activity should be addressed before it escalates. Immediately addressing threats to life by recording reporting and approaching the threatening party is how you Keep South Australia Safe. Not playing into threats for glory arrests or no results at all because of illegal compromises. Exactly what happened with Gordon Hamm's life, STARForce aware of the threat and allowing it to happen. If SAPOL had followed up the threat to Gordon Hamms life prior to the offence being committed, which they had MUCH opportunity too, he would Never have been murdered. Approaching Tim Stringer at the wind of the mention that he wanted Gordon sorted would have prevented the tragedy. Allowing a threat against a life to escalate to the point where the act is engaged and you have no control over the situation is Not Okay and should not be covered up. It's a Serious Mistake. The worst thing is, these are common occurrence within policing. Across all policing said police officers to myself whilst whistle blowing the police force.

As with domestic violence, a dismissive approach to the job with comments like 'I deal with this every day' was also common. An attitude I personally experienced, like watching police officers eyes rolling at the mention of a person's name. Domestic violence related deaths - a serious concern in South Australia and headlining media across the nation. It was this disregarding of human life which was in turn reflected in the DV statistics of this time. The comment 'I deal with this everyday' came from a female officer at Christie's Beach whom had put more time into her makeup than she was willing to put into my Aunt who's ex partner was harassing her. A big man, my Aunt a little lady. To make it worse, my Aunt actually resides in a women's housing home from the originally recorded domestic violence situation. This culture appalling and influenced by the top of SAPOL. Many police personnel, male and females I have personally witnessed holding recognition of a person in the community they serve to be less than human and hence not worthy of humane treatment, leading to the police's general approach to prostitution and Domestic Violence, again personally observed, in the low socioeconomic demographic resulting in dehumanisation

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

with common reference being 'they deserve it.' This attitude towards the victim a serious culture needing addressing within both SAPOL and VICPOL.

The cadet Hunter asked to lie in court, was coached to say she did not recall things that could be conflicting or cause damage to Andrew Lock. Damian stating police are trained to answer in this manner formal and this cadet now spends her entire career with this subconscious compromise, a blackmail type hold within the ranks, a compromise through the hierarchy. A job compromised off the bat and now her colleagues know she will lie, a low standard of service and this is the guidance she was being facilitated with from SAPOL senior staff.

I went back 3 times this day to report the Domestic Violence incidents regarding my Aunty in the Christies Beach Station. I demanded a Senior Officer and got a male whom treated my Aunty like a human, which was nice. My Aunty had stood up for herself that day as her ex partner is much bigger than her. Putting in writing her feelings and Really trying to sever the hold the abusive ex had over her life. I was SO proud of her and witnessed her tell the bully to leave her alone. A difficult situation with a glimmer of good cop among the Ugly Hero's. I had been asked 3 times in the 5 years following the tragedy of Gordon Hamm to be an informant for SAPOL by the Mount Gambier CIB and Christies Beach. I refused both, a corrupt system and persons I don't associate with - No Thank You!!

I did not understand how these officers were getting away with such random recruiting - I didn't wonder why as they were evidently corrupt and their inability to make conversions in arrests showed the corruption. This informant recruiting an evident issue, I did wonder what was with this practise.

The duty of care on an informant is Very High, educating myself directly from an officer with over 30 years in the force. I had also been educated by an informant I had been told an informant was paid and can be fined for lying - Unless they lie for the police evidently. These lying informants a Major issue within SAPOL and a Major component to address in the long overdue Royal Commission. A Royal Commission ICAC South Australia appeared to be hindering, both in findings and transparency regarding the public sector of SAPOL.

Criminal informants were being used by corrupt cops to orchestrate intelligence allowing officers to set up members of the public whom speak to police or out against police. A practice of making up false information and calling crime stoppers with 2 separate individuals has also been engaged in to set a person's up a HA associate told myself when he discussing Officer Sporten. This type of manipulation also exists within the association laws. Higher ranks in SAPOL who engage in prostitution industry are labelling anyone whom speaks out against the police engaging in this illegal industry as associated. Discrediting a Serious practice currently engaged to protect corrupt officers. Tax payers, community contributors (business leaders and volunteers), parents and children are quietly labeled as associated to maintain a smoke screen that they have it in for the police as soon as those members of the public are aware of police misconduct.

When I was a teen a man was accused of holding up the Mount Gambier Police Station in the middle of a gun amnesty. The gun unloaded without firing mechanism. As the officer overreacted in the situation and pulled his gun this man was charged and put through court.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

A business owner whom had been a football coach and Major community contributor though his Managerial Role. This man with the assistance of a Head of Station with an agenda and corrupt detectives was made out to be a bad man. He did Nothing wrong and was complying with new laws introduced. The court found the man innocent, he represented himself - too little too late after his name had been slurred and discredited all over town by the police of Mount Gambier.

They say a lie travels faster than the truth. Gossip is gossip so what is it that makes us more interested in the bad than the good.

Hitler says tell a big enough lie over and over again and it will be believed. The War proved this to be true.

I have always made up my Own mind. My parents are both leaders and Managers whom have shaped and influenced many within the Mount Gambier community. Everyone who has worked with my Mum and Dad at Hungry Jacks under their leadership have complimented them on the job they gave them and as wonderful in their role.

They were Always at work my parents, alternating shifts to look after myself and my brother. Mum went back to work when I was 8 years old. After my Poppa passed, Joseph Stanley Hobbs - he was a gun footballer back in his day and is remembered fondly by my Father. He used to stand up for women when he was playing pool at the pub, some men were rough and mean. Stan was tough. We all, My Mother, Father, Brother and I have our names at the oval on the run out with his. Poppa played 47 games for Port Adelaide Football club SANFL, the 50s before AFL.

I would read to the old man next door before I went home from High School. He found the Princess Margaret Rose Caves here. Had an endless amount of National Geographic. I'd read some of those, clean up a bit for him and head home to do my school work. I talk A lot and did very little work in class. I'd get sent to the library for talking from Mr Anderson's class for like the near entirety of year 9. Mr Fox the English teacher was smarter, he gave me papers (which I hated) and I'd still have to partake in class. I wouldn't pick up many, my friends and I would eat and put all our wrappers together, I'd pick up like one or two as I was walking toward the teacher to show them I was done and we wait for the next class to do the same.

Allendale was a small area school outside Mount Gambier. My friends were farming or academics mainly, couple of hippies - comfort zone. I knew one girl when I went there from Kongorong Primary School, she was my Best Friend, Courtney.

I'd kick the footy with the boys and we'd play cricket. Sitting on the oval, my first car was a Starwagon van with a sunroof. I don't believe I encountered Mount Gambier Police in this. My first encounter with Mount Gambier Police came in my Friend Josh's car. 10 second burn out said the exaggerating officer. Meanwhile the officer approached us from behind with No headlights on tailing a P plater - in my head I'm like 'Really Mr Plod'. I was fined for a slight over excursion of the accelerator as I turned the corner after stopping. Call it a burnout as it was. It was minor and acquired illegitimately.

Prevalent harassment since I acquired my licence at 16 years of age from SAPOL Followed by the threats against my life exploited, discrediting and misconduct targeting through traffic offences Lead to the withdrawal from business commitments all being due in the end to Kurt Slaven. Kurt Slaven was a detective and police officer who was present in Mount Gambier when I gained my licence and at the time where I was first of interest to police in this offence.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The occurrences for the 5 years of harassment whilst I fought for justice regarding SAPOL criminal offences and misconduct revealed the extent to which I had been a victim of police targeting. Many opportunities lost and much of my life destroyed by this man, Kurt Slaven - the rapist, not speaking regarding my statement when reported in 2014 yet in 2017 denying he was present in Mount Gambier is an offence in itself. Coupled with the date in the computer being changed to reflect his lie, the avenue and thought SAPOL and himself tried to use get away with the serious crimes against myself.

It's not something you just talk about, rape. Talking is hard and I had Not needed to vent for a long time. A strong person and seen as one. I don't regret not reporting it earlier as such, it's evident with the efforts to cover this up that Slaven would have tried further to harm me - Suicide is the desired outcome from my understanding, with efforts if possible to create drug addiction through dealer associations to discredit a person or give probable cause for overdose. The defamation efforts and stalking under this investigation in an era where your Highly likely to be jailed for criminal behavior astounding. I'm NOT a drug addict or associate to a gang which means the means of death can't be coerced so easily with me.

The reports all now being made, and legally formalised in an external letter written by legal council - I was Not going away. I do hold guilt because Slaven would have raped and taken advantage of others. This is evident in that he tried to sexual assault myself twice. The police state that it's not my fault and these are normal feelings. There's NOTHING normal about this. Comforting words though - I can hear the effort, Thanks barely.

Not one thing Anyone can say unfortunately to make Any of this okay for me. Even Slaven charged is a consolation prize now. 5 years too late, the outcome needed to happen within a year of the report - the harassment from police excessive and detrimental. The only win here is for the community to be free of destructive corruption and power.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 8

'Matters of'

"One testing experience too many, a life of endless lives and a yellow curtain blind" - Marcia (Me), on my life. I live it like "Death is Inevitable, the Rest Is Choice." - MAHobbs.

Officer Stephanie Cooper, falsely spread defaming accusations that a civilian was a seriously wanted person in social conversation between her and a long term horse riding associate. Officer Cooper seemed to dislike this member of the public, rightly or wrongly so it's not good judgement, legal, moral or ethical of Officer Cooper to indulge her person feelings in decisions of the law nor construct confidential information as fact.

It was in or about late 2016 Stephanie Cooper attended my property in response to the apparent disturbance. The family to which was falsely told the civilian was wanted was also informed of my early morning rising at this time. I love my Music as opposed to the TV as I expressed to Darren - Official Darryl Peter Wright, South African Origin. This had never been a problem with one direct neighbor on a loud busy highway.

Cooper shut off my power switch in the power box outside around 5 am. I put a lock on this box after this harassment. Prior to shutting off the power Cooper approached my front door and aggressively banged and shouted, banging on the windows also. Cooper did not announce she was a police officer. I was scared and checked my camera to see a police officer, when she stopped banging - clearly to shut off the power. She began banging again and when she stopped I opened the door and asked for her name. Cooper is much bigger than me and a solid build. She stared at me intimidatingly and walk through the gate to the vehicle she was in, a marked caged car. Cooper refused to give her name when I asked for it, as I followed her to her car I seen it on her persons. Obvious misconduct - the legitimacy of the disturbance report, legality of this protocol, and the breach of confidentiality leading to defamation from this officer had me contact the police station via their direct number to reporting this to 2 superior officers, Darryl and one other.

It seems SAPOL think this form of conduct - Bullying, and gang like intimidation is also okay conduct, like rape as I was not advised of any disciplinary action from reporting this to the station and was given no apology for the aggression. Some special cop laws me nor the rest of the public are allowed to read must be in play. Maybe it's some new religious literature Thou can stalk, thou can harass, trespass and rape if thou wants to be a undignified Officer. Just make sure you lie in court about like Andrew Lock, get a cadet in on the action and spread rumours like 12 yr olds "Are you serious, no wonder this stuff feels SO Unreal!?" - It is out of control. What is it going take for the policing standard to lift to a level where you comprehend that you are an integral function of society, my mind is blow - the most interaction I have Ever had with police and I'm appalled, they don't seem human - Gordon's life disregarded as a drug addict, the illegal targeting of persons, harassing myself as I had a police complaint, the defamation, defect, etc and this a two year period of misconduct during this saga!

Perception is Not Reality. It's a misjudgment of a situation based on our knowledge and experience in life reflected in our interpretation of what we see.

Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) (papa smurf) made visit to my home and confiscated a person's property trying to state it was mine in 2016. It was odd as David (Intervention order boy) who owned the property was breaching an intervention order for attacking myself and Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) a signatory on this intervention order. Yet David

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

was not arrest for this breach, Sporten just tried to fine me. The conviction was dismissed in court as David Bradley did i the right thing and took ownership for his property. When Darryl pulled me over, with Sporten driver out the front of my property on Penola Road Mount Gambier, he oddly searched my home and car finding Nothing of interest - this for a traffic infringement, extremely odd and not procedure. David this night had drove to Tailern Bend and drove with myself home in the dark, he should not have been there legally. He dropped back behind my vehicle instead of travelling in front as we were travelling from Naracoorte. I pulled over for a rest in Naracoorte as I was tired, at the big car wash there. As we entered Mount Gambier instead of proceeding to my property David went to his parents house where he resided, this was also odd at the time. The undercover car waiting as I proceeded around the roundabout home. In both these instances where police were targeting my persons David was bearing marijuana and left his property.

I do not agree with the prohibition laws. The prohibition of alcohol was the making of the mafia. History will tell you the rising of industry such as plastics, timber and pharmaceuticals are contributors to the outlawing of a marijuana, a natural consumable that has not killed anyone - cures diseases including cancer (the biggest money making charitable research in the world), depression and is patented by the USA for its medical benefits. One of my ex's a History nut, we watch everything from docos on Earth and cars to the making of the mob, history of the war to famous serial killers and gangs. If we can take Anything from history it is that segregation and isolation creates hate and divide. The patent the USA holds is 26 pages educating you that marijuana Has medical benefits. During hearings on marijuana law in the 1930's, claims were made about marijuana's ability to cause men of color to become violent and solicit sex from white women. This imagery became the backdrop for the Marijuana Tax Act of 1937 which effectively banned its use and sales.

Marijuana was the property which David was admit to set myself up in possession of. Any drug would do really for the desperate discreditation campaign against the truth. Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) of Mount Gambier CIB wanting to be a police pimp was David's police contact in line to confiscate the planted drugs. David was recovering from an ICE addiction at the time, again. I had seen the benefits to his recovery with the use of marijuana during our relationship. No longer in a relationship with David, I was scared of him and compliant in most circumstances to maintain peace and avoid a volatile situation. After being a self proclaimed and professed addict for 7 years to the pharmaceutical and chemical compound derived drug ICE, David stopped taking ICE and spent 6 months clean. He was happier and overcome the drug avoiding the long term withdrawal depression with the assistance of marijuana consumption. A drug David had recreationally used since his teenage years.

I was always suspicious of why David ever tried to have a relationship with me. His mother whilst I was dating Luke Hubert Scheidl expressing how she thought David and I would be a good couple. Our families both upper middle class, I could see some social and living similarities and standards but I disagreed, expressing that her son was mean and rude to girls. As I was working on my clothing label in a space at David's Dad's sign shop I did not say much more than facts well known around town as I did not want to offend anyone.

The story behind myself actually having a relationship with the almost Motorcross champion, starting his career riding Motorcross with Motorcross Legend Chad Reed is this. David and I

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

started to hang out after Luke Hubert Scheidl finally moved out in a dramatic moment of self defense. It was Valentines Day 2013. I had been single for months and was going to have drinks with a acquaintance I met through my brother, a shearer from when my brother indulged the occupation. David was really depressed so I decided to see what he wanted instead, us not really mates I had been nice to him since renting a space at his Dad's sign shop. David was mates with this guy I would hook up with in my teens breaking up with prostitute using Tim. I knew David was mean because I used to hear him talking about girls and stuffing hanging at the boys flat away from Tim as a teenager.

David tried to smoke ICE from a glass pipe in 2013 and I stopped him. We drove to the Bay (Port Mac) and parked at the beach and just talked about stuff. David told me he had just been kicked out of the bridal party for his best mates wedding and was shattered. I asked why he was asked Not to be a groomsman in the wedding. He said his behaviour on drugs. David was popular as in his teens and early twenties. When I say he's a Gun Roofer, I mean it - he's Awesome, he folds and makes perfection out of steel for the gutters. The stuff machines do, he was Awesome on a dirt motorbike and a great local football athlete also. Fit and confident, he was still fit yet in 2013 his confidence seemed to come from drugs. It was sad to see, even though I didn't like him much back then he had become a shadow of a man.

We became friends down the Bay, not just people that knew each other and hung with the same circles at times and stuff. David opened up and I was there to help him through it. 3 months prior to us catching up David was going to kill himself.

By August 2013 David had spent 6 months clean from excessive and addictive drug use of ICE. A rebound relationship to me that dragged out, David felt empowered to take control of his drug habit with support. Support his family had for years failed to provide. We had house sat his parents property. They went to the Northern Territory, little did I know this was a trip to try and protrude into my life. The state of the Northern Territory heavily aligned with the Freemasons of South Australia - South Australia and the Northern Territory sharing string fraternal ties, I discovered in later years that the Gypsy Jokers also had a growing presence in the state. NTPOL behind the scenes of the government lobbying in the Northern Territory in 2019 to decriminalize sex work. The form of legalisation cementing an unstoppable avenue for the Cliques up gangs of Australia from the 2012 association laws gathering in QLD to dominate the sex industry from the inside. 8 years of developed Integrity establishments trying to silence and control the out of control illegal sex industry and Australian police force overrun by biker alliances. An agenda dominating Labor states and engaged after a serving Labor government. The behaviour of the state Integrity establishments across Australia irrefutably using loose ICAC (IBAC) acts, DPP (Department of Public Prosecution) and major indictable investigation to avoid court proceedings and prosecution of state level crimes. These state Integrity Commissions without National Integrity were just an extension of the corruption undermining labor government. A seemingly on the surface freemasons agenda - Australian Freemasonry with a heavy presence of intruder members, Nazi's from World War 2. Myself aware of this as a member, upon investigation of the Institutional agenda - the Liberal Government continuing to trying and manipulate members of society using gangs to extort and harass the very citizens they are legally appointment to govern and serve exposing the cult I joined was not to blame as much an underlying agenda of Power. Immoral men, a Clique hiding pedophiles - men in positions of power with ALOT to hide, put in positions to hide it.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

There was an evident link between the Gypsy Jokers and David Bradley Dad, Newton Bradley. The timing of the trip to the NT was almost like a reward for their son's relationship. A relationship the family pursued between myself and David in 2010. 3 years prior to David's personal attempt at a relationship with myself. David had struggled with his recovery and was verbally mean, drinking using his recovery as an excuse for his behaviour. I accepted this to start with, then he swore at me calling me a C*nt. I don't like that word and rarely use it myself, if ever. I went to leave his parents property this night and walk home. My property was a 7 minute walk from his house, not far. David tried to stop me from leaving at the front door. He pushed me aside from the door and stood in front of it, adrenaline running I moved David aside from the door and walked out. David followed, throwing his beer bottle in my direction it smashed with a piece of glass hitting my leg. I proceeded home. David apologised the next day expressing he needs to cut back on drinking also. Myself Never experiencing this drug before, ICE recovery was appearing genuinely challenging for him and David was trying to leave it behind. The violence was not acceptable behavior though. It was the incident in Adelaide that lead me to call the police when I broke up with David, around October of 2013 I believe. A male police officer answered the phone, I was Extremely upset and you could hear the concern and fear in my voice as David was threatening to drive the car into the tree. Drugs and alcohol were involved, police arrived at the property we were staying. Two female officers, they hospitalised David this night. I was supposed to be at a childhood friends 30th Birthday that night. Fortunately I was able to wish them a Happy Birthday the following day. I did not want to travel back to Mount Gambier in the same vehicle with David after the DV incident to which David threatened to crash into a tree. David refused to drop me off at the bus stop to travel home. I was now scared to be around him, his Mum when we first got together said him and his ex partner had had physical altercations but made it sound like they were both aggressive to each other. David spoke to his Dad who influenced his decision to not drop me at the bus stop. David had no money and needed me to travel with him to pay for fuel. As David's Dad made this happen I requested David's Dad pay back this fuel money, which he did. A report was Never taken by the Adelaide SAPOL police officers that attended this Domestic Violence incident. Nor did the male officer to which first received my call sending the patrol out follow up this incident. This inappropriate response and insufficient action from police enables offenders to continue to offend and also educates them in methods to avoid consequences. David threatened suicide, it was easier to take him to the hospital than to do a report and charge him. This disengaged complacency could have cost me my life as it has many others.

David Kyriacou is a senior police officer and team leader with the South Australia Police, (Cou Cou) the one who inappropriately told me his age when engaging with me as a victim. I first met Kyriacou on the occasion that David Bradley committed an offence against myself resulting in a family violence intervention, the incident that almost resulted in serious injury or possibly death. When reporting the subsequent breaches of the Intervention Order (IVO) by David on numerous occasions following the first breach, Kyriacou failed to investigate and followed with the threat to make an application to the court to reduce the distance imposed against David in the IVO.

Numerous times in 2015 and 2016, I contacted and showed David Kyriacou (SAPOL) my telephone which revealed that the offender had attempted to contact me, clear evidence of a breach of the IVO. David Kyriacou (SAPOL) always failed to conduct an investigation.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

In or about 2015 was when I reported the key being stolen from my handbag to the Mt Gambier Police, with SAPOL Officer Richard Bradshaw (English accent at the Mount Gambier station present for the entirety of this period of harassment) and a shaved head much older man the first attending Officers. When making the report, I was able to advise of the key retrieval and the detail of the person that had stolen it, the offender was present with me. This is when I was advised by Officer Richard Bradshaw (SAPOL) that David Kyriacou (SAPOL) would have to attend the matter. Upon discussing the matter with David Kyriacou (SAPOL), I advised him that the motivation behind the theft related to a debt known to the Police that was being collected on behalf of Graham Young (in custody at the time). I also told David Kyriacou (SAPOL) how Graham Young was recently held under control by a Gypsy Joker in a brawl. David Kyriacou (SAPOL) was now aware the locked up HA was a bitch to the Gypsy Jokers in town. The theft report was not investigated and no statement was taken by the Police.

This behaviour was consistent with David Kyriacou (SAPOL) team. A team which I can confirm upon viewing at the police station on the wall in the office area behind the front service desk and know these men as David Kyriacou (SAPOL) team. Quoting David Kyriacou (SAPOL) on LinkedIn he writes "I am a transformational leader who enjoys building positive workplace culture through a focus on people. I thrive on building relationships and working together to assist people to achieve their goals. I have over 20 years of proven experience in transforming under-performing workplaces into thriving, positive, high achieving workplaces through my energetic leadership."

In 2021 after all I had seen of the cover up king Freemason, I mocked a reply reading "I, Marcia Anita Hobbs am a holder of a Diploma Certificate in Management towards a Masters Degree. I do not influence people to shave dogs inappropriately or break people's property just because I don't like them. My leadership style is Servant with appropriate aspects of transformational, authentic and adaptive leading, Honesty and Human Rights orientated. My experience is turning out of control and incompetent workplaces into legitimate achievers through no bias positive projection and timely use of bold constructive criticism."

David Kyriacou (SAPOL) transformational disgraces including SAPOL's sleaze Matthew Jennings, who was friendly with David Newton Bradley through football and showed David Kyriacou (SAPOL) was highly likely a creep inspiring his team to fail to take action many breach of intervention orders and pervert the course of justice in investigations. Policing actions of Reckless Endangerment and engagements which jeopardised my safety and the safety of the community.

Luke Hubert Scheidl - mainly a thief - after stealing Jason Scott Parker FPV Ford Falcon key from my handbag proceeded to debt collect on behalf of Tim Stringer and Graham Young breaking into numerous homes which I also reported to police officers under David Kyriacou (SAPOL) leadership yet no charges were laid.

Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) - the papa smurf nickname stemming from the ridiculous undercover red beanie he had on when he pulled up with James Dean (Darryl Peter Wright SAPOL). Seriously, he looked like a cop with a red beanie on, it was wrong. I tried not to blurt out stuff like *does anyone fall for that - really dude too much 21 Jump Street for you*. I was successful. Just the 'agenda' call on record this time.

He was a detective working in Mt Gambier, transferred out for the following misconduct but still employed apparently!? Go Figure.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Over the period Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) tried to pursue myself and pressure myself into becoming an informant for Police; it was in relation to several investigations he has conducted.

Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) placed myself in a position of great discomfort and unease on several occasions, which was exacerbated by my negative experience with police in the past.

Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) would visit myself alone and unannounced. During our initial conversation on record, he requested to enter my bedroom touching my lingerie behind my bedroom door. He was being suggestive on this occasion, and this is when I stipulate and insist that I would not engage in intercourse with him. I was SO Freaked out - He made me feel that uncomfortable I had to say "I'm not going to have sex with you!!" What is going on I thought.

Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) would inquire whether I was able to ascertain information that would assist in certain matters in South Australia and Victoria. This occurred after the time I had given evidence in the Gordon Hamm investigation. I found these visits threatening.

Around the same time that I was experiencing issues with David Newton Bradley, Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) was one of the Police Members who had failed to take action upon numerous breaches of the IVO issued by him initially.

I recalled Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) everyday at this time. The Protective police officer turned Monster who was also a detective at the time, being present on certain occasions when Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) had neglected to act in response to the breaches of the IVO.

I recall in particular the 11th of November 2015 Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) in follow up to the traffic matter he harassed me for earlier in the week discovered David Newton Bradley leaving the area of my premises. Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) did not take any action at the time, despite being aware that an IVO had been placed against him. 3 Officers including Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) sighting this breach with no arrest or action taken, the 2 police without Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) just entered my home and harassed myself.

Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) also refused to take evidence I later submitted to police via David Kyriacou (SAPOL) regarding matters of interest.

Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) has unduly pressured, harassed and placed myself in a state of discomfort, in breach of his obligation as a police officer and in violation of my rights.

The matters Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) sleaze are legally outlined starting with David Newton Bradley known to Mathew Jennings (SAPOL) breaching his intervention order on numerous occasions, specifically between the years 2014 and 2016 reported to Mt Gambier Police. Matthew Jennings was a police officer for the Mt Gambier Uniform and was tasked with investigating some of the breaches that were reported.

My pleas for assistance from the Police were dismissed on most occasions, numerous times calls were received and dismissed by Matthew Jennings (SAPOL). On one such occasion, I called the police and Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) while David Newton Bradley was in my home, in clear breach of the IVO and Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) did not respond to this call.

My contact with the Mt Gambier Police was when David Newton Bradley was actually

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

present in my home a lot of the time and in clear breach of the IVO, I have alleged that Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) did not perform his duty and did not investigate when he was obligated to. This may have led to serious injury or death to myself, SAPOL constantly Recklessly Endangering my life.

Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) also in breach of his obligation by trying to mix work and pleasure with his propositioning while fingerprinting.

I recalled one instance where David Newton Bradley had driven intoxicated to the local police station at the request of Matthew Jennings (SAPOL). After I called the station for assistance and reported David Newton Bradley drunk and breaching intervention. I was reporting the breach directly to Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) on the phone initially and told him David Newton Bradley was drunk. I had asked David Newton Bradley to leave Numerous times and he did not. I Really needed the police's attendance.

Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) did not follow the appropriate alcohol testing procedures with attending officer Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) also failing on this night to breathalyse David Newton Bradley despite the presence of a broken alcohol bottle at the scene, David Newton Bradley's overall drunken demeanour. Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) to have invited the drunk offender to drive his vehicle to the station. At this time, Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) told David Newton Bradley that he was not going to breathalyse him despite his history of fleeing the scene of accidents whilst intoxicated. In or about February 2017 David Newton Bradley was imprisoned for persistent breaches of the IVO against myself yet the public was not protected from this repeat collision causing drink driving offender.

Officer Lee (SAPOL), a female officer whose children attended the after school swim program I teach at also attended this intervention breach. She noticed myself and Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) had previous interaction from our dialogue she witnessed in 2017. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) lied when Lee (SAPOL) asked if we knew each other, I assume trying to protect myself not knowing I had not agreed to being an informant. I went along with this as Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) had earned my trust as a Police Officer. He broke my trust this night, lucky the decision to not fulfil his duties had no effect on the intervention order breach outcome.

I rang my friend in Victoria, and told him about the knuckle dusters, David breaching intervention and Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) not breathalysing David Newton Bradley, made Aaron Roche - the Humane VICPOL Officer again the only police officer I trusted at this time until I contacted the FBI in 2020.

I reported Officer Lee (SAPOL) for misconduct this year, my first encounter with her at the intervention order breach in 2017 which led to the offender jailed. Lee (SAPOL) then failed to respond with due care regarding David Newton Bradley continuing to breach this order in 2018. Even after knowing he had served time for this. I reported to Lee at this time a serious trespass and arson incident and informed her of the victim. The victim, a family friend, Officer Lee (SAPOL) failed to take a report against the Offender, David Newton Bradley who told me he set fire to the trailer and trespassed on the property for a point of ICE. I contacted the victim after reporting this to Officer Lee telling them the incident had been verbally reported and that they may be contacted or may want to contact the station.

This intervention order breach 2017, David jailed well after initially reported, Lee asked me to add to a statement she had prepared for court regarding the David Bradley's IVO breach 2018. Still nothing regarding the arson, Lee and a young male officer wrote up some irrelevant dribble in the marked car parked out the front of the opposing neighbors property.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

As it was to assist the police with an offender against myself I signed it for her. I'm not sure how both Lee and Griffiths whom I had reported to the Integrity commission were able to interact with myself and found it extremely odd when she said with the younger male officer present that they weren't trying to trick me in context of the statement I was signing. Her demeanour patronising I close the door abruptly to them leaving.

4 years of this Domestic Violence excuse to harass a witness with a statement against an accessory to murder. I shouldn't have to outline this fact of evidence providing to have the intervention order taken seriously. The culture of what by this stage I had labeled as the s*it shop among close friends absolutely horrifyingly atrocious. Seriously it doesn't get lower than this does it - Yes little girl it does.

Jumping back to 2016 when Kyriacou transferred out of Mount Gambier, it didn't take long for his friend Fox to arrive at my doorstep. He said he didn't think Kyriacou was going to spend long down here when I asked after him driving's to the Station. Said he was offered a higher position - I'm still above your pay pack Cou Cou. Knowing Fox as a local officer - I was pretty sure he was the officer they used to check the house to find Luke Hubert Scheidl the day big boys brother stole the car. Luke was not present in my house at the time yet I let the male officer in to look, Fox is average build and height, solid, fit.

In 2012 I was targeted by an officer which resulted in a fine after committing no offence on the road and having had no trouble with the police prior. There had been the violent attack this year where I had responded by approaching the perpetrator and providing information on identification. I was encouraged by my Uncle Greg to address this incident with the media and continued to do so.

During mid 2016, Fox entered false information which needed to be corrected by another officer in the Mount Gambier Police system. I'm not sure what this was but after attending Court this old man officer I recognised from interaction since assisting with the Homicide walked me across the road. We again met with staff out back, the shift had changed from day shift to afternoon shift. The man whom made corrections to the entered data was around 30's I would guess, bigger, fit, solid build. Kitted out with a black vest. He stood behind the glass out back and modified what I had signed and I signed again.

The process this day was extremely traumatic and would Never have occurred if I didn't assist with the Homicide. I showed Fox the paid defect, recorded on his chest camera prior to him taking me to the station. I spent over two hours of my day in an environment that read \$1,000,000.00 for assisting SAPOL with Information that solves murder - That's an interesting fact, I've done that and nearly been stabbed, not compensated.

I was distraught this evening, crying and hyperventilating. Yelling for hours after the ordeal, I could not believe I had been treated like this. The feelings beyond normal comprehension, I can't explain and express the reality of reporting rape and having that tossed aside for a gang war agenda you care nothing about. I seriously could Not deal with the monstrosity of illegal conduct creating victims all over town including myself. This is the day I knew they were all covering up for Slaven. This was not just Griffiths compromise of the investigation. I was right Slaven is still very much linked in, in Mount Gambier. Slaven states he was always visiting yearly for the Races and Football until I reported the rape.

I found it odd that Slaven admitted he has not been back to Mount Gambier for 4 years now - in a statement, yet he should Not have been alerted in 2014 that I had reported the rape. He states in his statement my report is the reason for him stopping visiting Mount Gambier.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Clear evidence in SAPOL's own case, from their own statements that confidentiality had been compromised.

Slaven has known I spoke against him from my initial report.

My brother after Gordon Hamm died and after the David Bradley incident sent me a weird text 'it's bigger than you dear'. What The - Cheyne doesn't call me *dear* Uncle Greg does. Myself and Luke Hubert Scheidl reading this, I had Cheyne resend this message not too long after the original text. Both Luke and I were flipping out a bit over the goings on we were both witnessing after Gordon's life was tragically taken. Myself an innocent bystander, Luke more familiar with the scene from his youth and brother. Luke had spent many years not residing in Mount Gambier, I was starting to understand why - his Father's old reputation never left him. His Mum had told me this, she had even suggested the boys change their last name to avoid being dragged into and labelled in the scene. The boys made their own choices there. They are close with their Mum, she would do anything for them, as they do for her. Single Mum bringing them up, they are a tight unit.

Finally Matters of Officer Fox in detail is the main stalking as it is defined by law. The pursuing myself while I was on a date with who I know as a local football player at the local RSL. While Fox was standing at the RSL bar, he menacingly stared at myself and Brooksy while we were consuming our meal, this continued for the entirety of the date. This made me feel uncomfortable and intimidated. Upon exiting the RSL, I walked past Fox and was able to positively identify him.

Fox had already interacted with myself questionably when he remanded me in confinement for several hours without access to basic amenities. This processing stemmed from outstanding traffic infringements at the time. Sporten and Kyriacou were aware of these illegally issued infringements and the escalation to this point of petty harassment..

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 9

'Fighting Fire With Fire.'

All this from one due dismissal as my life was compromised.

Five years later a sexual assault and attempted assault charge also reported and overlooked, which I Always knew was going to be a Hectic Report - if ever I got to report it. Summary written on the date of 5th of November 2018.

Few years after I melted at you - Darryl Peter Wright, the *catch a Real criminal* call - how I wanted to put my groceries straight in your trolley. Honey, that was the Right breakfast. Raising my eyebrows at Kyriacou in processing as he told me my eyes were hazel - you were nowhere near me to see that Bridge Boy. What about your flutter as I grabbed your pen to sign and brushed your hand. Not protecting Griffiths, I know you weren't babe but what about me. What were you doing?!

A hacked Instagram and the comment 'we didn't do this to you', this was when the police told me I was apparently a prostitute - news to me! Good going rate or!? How ridiculous. I had just talked about Kyriacou when I got the response 'we didn't do this to you'. I was SO offended and at the same time delirious in the stupidity.

I sat in my kitchen and cried when Kyriacou transferred out, leaving me in a mess he created without resolution. What kind of a man does that.

The relationship between Luke and myself was not successful. It probably also should not have been encouraged by my family to clearly benefit from an unfortunate thief as cops. I had shared the deterioration of the relationship with Luke's brother when he lived in Portland. Luke's brother featured as one of my models in the Red Cross Charity Runway with Carlin and Gazzard the Mercedes Benz car dealer in Mount Gambier 2011. He did a Wonderful job, confident - I knew he'd be Great. It was a last minute model change, Michael is a good looking guy and had been featured in my advertising prior to this. He is a bold motocross enthusiast, myself and him shot with his motorbike. We got along and though we were different I was always there for Michael.

Michael was threatened by a felon when Luke and I started dating. This felon moved to Adelaide after the threat. Probably tipped off by the police they own here that he should go. This felon also harassed myself after Gordon died on social media. The son of the Gypsy Joker Sergaent of arms, Bubba. He tried in 2006 to get me in the back of a car with 4 of his friends. Knowing him from school I speak freely to him. Not a hope of getting me in that car that night I stayed at the Lake Terrace location with rebound date Brett.

Michael agreed that Luke's behavior and attitude wasn't okay. I could not share much with many people in town as Luke knew A lot of the Mount and is a big boy, despite not having a tendency to violence his size makes him intimidating.

Our relationship was Over mid 2012. At the end of 2012 Luke ended up forging his licence to obtain a loan to purchase a car and get a credit card. This was after he strangled and threatened my life so I could not stop these actions. Being broken up by this stage completely, he had nowhere to reside immediately both his parents rejecting to provide him residency. From the outside our civil demeanor may have looked okay, not one for gossip perception of the situation was of no concern to me.

I spent a lot of evenings and weekends talking to a boy not from town. I was able to express myself to him. Nice but not a future partner, just an ear. He was Really enthusiastic about my label and got a tattoo of the Barb logo like a few people in the Mount. I've featured my

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

mates, a man who I met at 15 years old at the swimming pool Tatts in advertising. It's cool to see the art - my label on others admittedly. Complementary to My Brand building and also reinforcing the cool factor of it and the story behind the brand being something people wanted to be associated with. Strength and Power embracing Freedom and Human Rights. After obtaining a car Luke was able to move to Portland. Months at this stage after he had strangled and threatened my life as well as rammed my friends car by now. The police again aware of this behaviour Luke went uncharged and moved to reside in Victoria.

The car he rammed was my fake Best Friends, Luke didn't like our friendship. I don't blame him, but Jason had Always been good to me I thought. We caught up often and had tea, Jason had recently purchased these green coffee fat burn capsules off the internet, we were both taking them together. Jason a little overweight, myself a female and into body image and self care.

The capsules made me vomit, Luke also witnessing this. We had No idea what it was to start with, but this was the only change I had in my diet and lifestyle.

When Luke created a fake licence I told him he should not do these things, scared of him as he is much bigger than me and the threats I didn't argue too much but said this was illegal and very bad illegal at that. Your not a teen trying to get into a nightclub, you're an adult applying for a loan. Technically your stealing an automobile. Luke obtained the loan and credit card purchasing the a car from Sydney despite this being illegal.

It was when he was now able to move out with a job in Portland with housing but he would not.

I drove to Portland to ask him not to come back telling him 'you don't have a licence so you shouldn't be driving and don't come back.'

Luke smirked at me. Like he did when he left in the morning when I asked him to go then, this was as I pulled in to his work premises. Smoko had just finished I believe and Luke was at his car, I did not need to seek his persons and no other persons were present at this time. Luke lies in his statement also defamation falsely claimed he broke up with me to avoid the bullying DV aspects of charging which he was using to cover up targeting me for a gang. Domestic Violence has been used by gangs to harass and control persons for quite a length of time from what I can see regarding bikers. DV charging a lesser charge than assault generally in ruling in court it is an easy way for perpetrator to seriously harm a person and get off lightly. I believe Luke's behaviour stemmed from the influence of others, Von Stankes whom were associated with jailed ex biker Graham Young and the jokers in town. This behaviour would have been encouraged out of the Police Officer status of myself which was revealed during my relationship with Luke. Hence myself not placing this in the category as a simple DV charge related incident. At my front door he told me he would see me tonight. "I will see you tonight" he smirked when I told him not to come back when he left for work in Portland. 'Bully' I thought and stewed over the moment. Feeling threatened further and fearing the situation would escalate if I let him come back, this all upset me which is why I drove over to Portland. Our relationship was over. He had threatened my life and abused me, the police were doing Nothing. I felt threatened and as I exited my car in Victoria to tell him again not to return to my property he moved forward with a smug smirk asking me what I was doing. I froze and then responded. I broke Luke's vehicle and defending myself from further threats and possible loss of life as the Mount Gambier Police, Paul Griffiths who was directly told by Luke of his threat to me was not acting with due care or concern. I rang Paul and told him what I did and stated that Luke doesn't have his licence, Paul is Highway patrol and had the ability to look out for me in this position. I believed at the time he would do the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

right thing despite questions regarding his conduct. It was after this - when Paul didn't personally act on the fraud paperwork he witnessed that I knew I could not trust him regarding Luke.

I went to court for breaking Luke's car. Luke reporting the damage and lied about my conduct. Luke Hubert Scheidl's statement was embellished and nearly completely fabricated. I received no conviction or record in self defence. Officer Jarrod Anderson on the day of court threatened Luke Hubert Scheidl that if he changed his exaggerated statement to the truth he would get a big fine. Luke Hubert Scheidl told the truth despite Jarred Anderson (VICPOL) threat. Jarrod Anderson (VICPOL) and I had discussed Luke Hubert Scheidl at an appearance prior to this. Jarrod Anderson (VICPOL) was present in court in plain clothes when I first met him. We spoke out the front of the courthouse down from the entrance, Jarrod Anderson (VICPOL) addressing myself about Luke Hubert Scheidl and his younger brother. I said I knew nothing of Luke Hubert Scheidl being a dealer, just his troubled younger brother. I was honest with the Victorian Officer and to start with felt he was honest with me. Then Luke Hubert Scheidl told me that this station came onto the premises he was residing in Portland and removed the number plates from their vehicle. This is not okay police conduct, I rang Jarred Anderson (VICPOL) and stipulated I wanted No drama for Luke as we came across the border to resolve this incident.

Luke Hubert Scheidl was menaced by a Black Ute whilst at the courthouse. He looked scared, I reassured him it was okay. He spoke of a guy called leechy stating some officers were his friend, Leechy was an ICE Dealer jailed in Victoria during or around 2015.

Luke Hubert Scheidl despite the menacing black Ute, which I also witnessed changed his statement to reflect the truth.

The fraudulent card and loan was reported via crime stoppers and directly within the police force. I had not been asked to give a formal statement regarding these crimes. Top stuff police. The strangulation Luke Hubert Scheidl reported himself for and myself showing Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) a copy of the illegal applications also as soon as Luke Hubert Scheidl left my premises!? Was surprisingly at this stage of No interest to them either, 'umm yeah - that makes sense.' I think as I add this accordance to my knowledge of gangs and corrupt policing.

Same with Jason Scott Parker getting no justice for Luke Hubert Scheidl breaking into his house, stealing and leaving property in the premises, stealing directly from his bank and ramming his car.

Don't forget Luke also got away with stealing a car and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL) investigated and botched this car theft in his early twenties. Luke Hubert Scheidl took the key from the glove box that day out of opportunity and stole it that night. His mates providing poor cover for his crime, by his own admission

Jarrod Anderson (VICPOL) seemed to dislike me after I stood up for Luke Hubert Scheidl's rights. Jarred Anderson (VICPOL) and Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) were in communication Paul told myself during the period leading to court - I asked to communicate with Luke Hubert Scheidl via Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) numerous times. He said I shouldn't contact him as I wanted intervention. This seemed wise. I Couldn't understand why Luke Hubert Scheidl was exaggerating this report and lying, he didn't seem this vindictive. Though he had vandalised my fence with the white posca texta from the plastic box of belongings I gave his mother after the break up. The box that contained the purple phone Paul Griffiths later obtained from now deported Ben Naranui. Upon Lukes move back to Mount Gambier early 2014 he told me 'they' made him exaggerate the statement - the police and his Dad

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

who seen myself travelling over to tell Luke not to come back to my property. They apparently wanted to go for the farfetch of trespass to, Luke refused to do this he said. Open gate to an business office - no trespass.

It still blows my mind - all of this. Why, and like how much money does these goings on cost our community? How many gangster wouldn't we have if the police weren't making informants of Huey, Duey and Louie all the time?

The fact that I have not received my FYI, a police officer rapist was being covered up amounting to the official recorded date changed, 5 years of what has got to be SAPOL's Biggest Stuff Up in History, the endless throw mud and see what sticks drama (also known as defamation), etc has me writing about corrupt cops to be fairly heard instead of a autobiography of life's juice. Like the Cypress Hill drum stick I never thought I'd leave Thebarton Theatre with in the early 2000's or that pick from the lead singer of Sevendusts mouth, Soundwave.

I currently hold fabricated statements about documentation distribution, one from officer Will Tull and the other from Senior Sergeant Christopher John King.

Griffiths has fabricated detail stating he gave me relationship advice - you background checked Nick when I first started seeing him, that's not relationship advice. Paul has also conveniently left out that he held Luke's phone in his possession over night after picking it up from Big Ben and instead oddly stressed that he brought the phone directly to me in his statement. When Griffiths handed the phone to myself he told me he had picked it up lunch time the day before.

Paul has been in my home Numerous times. Most of the time sitting on my black leather couch saying something he shouldn't. I'd sit on the ground in front of my heater. As I trusted he was not physical, I'd always let him enter my property no questions. I was happy to travel in a vehicle with Paul too. Never once did he make me uncomfortable or do anything physically inappropriate. He was always a gentleman too, complimentary of my label and its progress.

Jennings states he *first became aware of me* when he was a creep at processing. This is a lie, Jennings attending my property prior to processing after the Homicide related incident leading to an intervention order against David Bradley. Jennings states he's accessed my Facebook after an enquiry regarding myself. This is unnecessary for a fruitless claim of intercourse which never happened, vindictive/bitter behaviour. Like Jennings getting upset with a colleague for not backing him up in the claim despite that colleague having Every reason to take the rumour on board. Jennings proposition came as a person in uniform, during processing making sexually driven commentary - Extremely unethical. Matthew Jennings also claims to have not accessed my social media further to this incident regarding myself - yet facts are Jennings has numerous times liked posts on my Instagram. Which has been expressed as a compromised account by persons in associations to the used by police instagram account. The defamation and character attacks from Matthew Jennings starting during the beginning period of 2017 and the behaviour span the year with Darryl Peter Wright (ICAC) aiding and abetting this activity. I worked at studform with Matthew Jennings's (police officer) friend Lauren. Lauren and Jennings would Snapchat defamation about myself and Lauren would relay implicative dialogue to myself from these snapchats.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I discussed my dog being shaved by the police one day, talking about Jennings to which Lauren replied that about a boss being involved in this incident. I now knew positively it was the police whom shaved in front my dogs penis to which I had to attend the vet. I cried very upset to Benjamin - The Vet, my dogs vet since I got Kuta. My dog was not hurt but it was wrong.

I enjoyed the job at Studform despite Jennings friend and left due to the illegal manufacturing of Fire doors which I have reported to the Health Ministers Office.

It was just before Eco Fashion Week Australia. A spurt of random breath tests and then this. I was stopped stationary behind 2 cars at a lights intersection on Commercial Street driving to Woolworths. The police vehicle travelling in the opposite direction with a male officer driver, 18 years in the force he later states accompanied by a female cadet. I did not see the female at this stage just noticing the marked car and a male, mindful not to turn and stare. I notice the police car slow and as the lights changed and I check my revision mirror to move forward through the now green light. I see the marked sedan veer to the side as if to turn around. I pay no more attention, take the first entrance into the Woolworths carpark and parking mid way down a park bay near the western entrance of the premises. I assemble my wallet, phone and keys from my hand bag and exit my vehicle. Turning to check it was locked I turn back to see the police car in front of me. I had a feeling the vehicle was going to harass me, I had said it to myself in my car. It was becoming an occurrence every time I drove past a few officers in town by now. I brought my camera app up as they stopped. My lawyer had said I do this. The police vehicle stopped in the middle of the driveway and Andrew Lock quickly exited the vehicle with an breathalyser. I blew no reading - it's around 9am in the morning, HIGHLY Unlikely. He then proceeded with further traffic infringement pursuit leading to Andrew Lock arrest myself. I was screaming and yelling about the harassment and pain. Involuntarily wriggling from the force of an 6 ft 90 kg man placing all his weight on my arm twisted behind my back. I 153 cm, 52 kg could not understand the escalation of a refusal to be further harassed. I had walked off to go shopping as Andrew was being a bully and harassing myself.

During this period of having a police complaint and report in I have walked off numerous times from the police when harassing me. Darryl Peter Wright included. Even through the harassment I have been compliant and have never been restrained. Never.

I was hurt, I nearly had my arm broken, was absolutely distraught and now felt again violated by a police officer being shoved with force into the back of the vehicle. It was SO traumatic, like Slaven the rapist thinking he can do Anything to me and get away with it.

This is Early November 2017, Officer Lock using a reverse gooseneck arm grapple on myself during this targeting.

Targeting is a practice which is highly unethical but common by Senior Officer's and poor station leaders states my ex police partner.

Damian partner in 2018 was a well accomplished police officer of 33 years in the Victorian Police Force, myself and Damian commencing a relationship after a lengthy courtship of conversation and unease as I was uncomfortable with his age the end of 2017 beginning 2018. Damian stood by me during this harassment and was very supportive regarding finding resolution to the constant targeting. This behaviour he states, Damian a Station Commander in his position should not be accepted.

Surrounding the Matters of Lock he has been known to target members of the public he dislikes in this manner, such as deliberately engaging in a dangerous u turn in residential

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

areas and speeding in excess of limits with no charges or arrests acquired.

Lock called another vehicle a female officer I recognised at Marita Spaulding and Skinny we'll call the male officer. Lock has denied the attendance of these officers and their vehicle in court. Skinny opened the vehicle and fulfilled his duties as did Marita this day despite Lock trying to provoke Marita into unnecessary engagement with myself.

Whilst being processed regarding the above incident, I was bleeding from Locks force and requested a band-aid. Instead of a band-aid an Officer provided a cup and a tissue. I again requested a band-aid from the male officer at the computer, he also did not provide a band-aid.

The actions of Andrew Lock were unnecessary. Samuel Pearson and Dale Fox have during this investigation period had no issues with myself when requesting I accompany them.

This was a deliberate scene created by Lock as part of the stations defamation campaign as I had at this stage 7 complaints regarding police misconduct by 7 officers working under the direction and guidance of Grant Moyle and Twilley.

I asked Andrew straight out during this ordeal why he was doing this. He was getting SO much joy out of the moment I accused him of being Jennings friend and harassing me for him. Once at the station I refused to listen to Lock as he was not doing his job and just harassing me. The male officer at the computer behind the screen having to repeat everything Lock said. At this stage I think to myself "is this how the police treat people?" Never having anything to do with the police like this prior to providing assistance with the Gordon Hamm investigation - I was SO Shocked.

Darryl when I first interacted with him asked me why I didn't like Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173). I told Darryl I didn't know Sporten, Sporten doesn't like me. Sporten came to MY House. He came to my house after I helped the police with the Gordon Hamm tragedy asking for me to be an informant. Darryl still insinuating I was the problem asked 'what I did' (as in what I did wrong), I responded to Darryl with "what I did wrong was help the (corrupt) police!" I sarcastically stated.

Back to Lock, Photographic evidence of the Lock matter was provided to SAPOL, the Commissioner Grant Stevens and the independent integrity commission yet the magistrates court still was subjected to trial of an illegally targeted incident where my arm was nearly Broken. I was found Not Guilty yet the judgment showed evident bias favouring police. Conveniently the police have apparently lost the footage of myself being mistreated and provided a water cup and tissue instead of a band aid. Prosecution having no photos of my injuries to my wrist despite a female officer taking these in court for the magistrate. The two officers Andrew Lock denied on record in court that attended the woolworths scene were not part of the trial either. Nor did the judge call this discrepancy out in trial.

Contained within this chapter we can solidly say that Luke Hubert Scheidl's behaviour turned criminal as he was as a teen - the friends he hung with felons and associated with the police in Mount Gambier like the CIB during his teenage years - not good people. Many to do with his fathers association's, his Dad was a professional business man for most part I seen. Yet the biker in him never left. I don't approve of Hans Scheidl threatening a staff member, even if they watch illegal beastilaty porn - put them in jail, don't house them and threaten them like their a pet. This man was a human being regardless of what he did. Luke had even lived with the man his Dad threatened. He did indulge in freaky things, I saw beastiality playing on the television one time when Luke picked up shoes from there. No need to threaten this man at

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

all - he was easy to lock up or even dispose of. Luke resided with this man for a while, he honestly was a nice man - until you knew the creepiness about him. Luke residing with this man on his Dad's forestry mill premises after he had spent a length of time away from Mount Gambier. Fleeing his Grand Theft auto crime and watching beastilaty himself with his friends.

We can conclude without detail that the forced dating of police officer Damian Ferrari - moving in with him and ending that relationship within a month of living in Ararat, Victoria has made the shortest long term relationship I've had. The first and only forced relationship. Hard enough for me to deal with, Kurt Slaven was plain clothed helping not associate the rape with the uniform conciously, yet the rape induced relationship did dissolve all trust I had in policemen. The abusive behaviour of authority that stems from these experiences I can say gave me a defensive attitude and will to be obnoxious to appear unattractive and become less of a target. As well as emotional distress to the point of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD).

I could possibly define my feelings too as that, the boy who doesn't know how to behave had better manners than the man that should have known better in my eyes. It's funny how we judge acceptable and not acceptable behaviour based on money and status at times. Corrupt authorities thrive on the illusion of their stature.

The Police Commissioner and ICAC South Australia Commissioner during these years, 2014 - 2020, were well aware of All the outlined misconduct. Irrefutably part of covering up for Kurt Slaven as the offence would have had resolution before 2020 without this level of authorities approval and coordination. Clearly Kurt Slaven should have been dismissed and formal charging in 2014, when the statement POLICE vs Kurt Slaven also should have been generated.

Labor proved a responsible government in 2019 with the Amazing Young Senator Marielle Smith, who I had the privilege of meeting during the 2019 state electoral campaign, submitting the truth as a report to the Liberal Police Minister Corey Wingard. A Police Minister who went on to ignore its own ICAC South Australia investigation report finalised at the end of the year of 2019.

UGLY HEROS - The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement, a True Autobiography submitted as evidence against SAPOL malpractice and corruption. My Interim Report, Royal Commission into SAPOL findings - an unapplied for certification in limbo, concluded after 5 years witnessing criminal conduct within SAPOL under Reckless Endangerment conditions irrefutable malpractice, corruption, incompetence and much illegal out of control conduct. 8 years after the investigation into the attack on my Father - a mid 50's elderly man in 2012. The errors of the Gordon Hamm case in 2014 and the illegal acquisition of 69 Penola Road Mount Gambier in 2016 which led to years of Reckless Endangerment. The outcome of this Interim Report submission being SAPOL is incompetent and out of control. Irrefutably allied with criminal networks, the malpractice and corruption of SAPOL spans throughout every rank from Cadet to Commissioner and all sectors of the department. Recommendations to apply to Mount Gambier police station, SAPOL as a department and extends to members of the Office of Public Integrity department investigating SAPOL - ICAC.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR MOUNT GAMBIER STATION PERSONNEL, SAPOL AND PERSONNEL ASSOCIATED WITH POLICE OMBUDSMAN/ICAC South Australia INVESTIGATIONS 2012 - 2020

ALL FEMALE(S) Officers (cleared volunteers) with interacted History regarding **Marcia Anita HOBBS period 2017 - 2020** addressed regarding Emotional abuse (involves exposing a person's behavior or language that can result in psychological trauma for the witness - proven), Victims Rights Procedures, Reputational damage and to be issued with Defamation charges.

Andrew David Lock (48985) - Dismissal - Assault Charge and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Matthew Jennings - Dismissal - Defamation, Stalking Charge, Sexual Harassment and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation, Gang Association (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Paul Arthur Griffiths (38683) - Dismissal - Stalking, Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration), Gang Association. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Kurt Slaven - Dismissal issued (retirement revoked) and withdrawal of wages period 2014 until issued retirement. 2 accounts of Sexual Assault, Stalking, Defamation, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) - Dismissal - Defamation, Sexual Harassment and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Dale Fox - Dismissal - Defamation, Stalking Charge, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Stephanie Cooper - Dismissal - Trespass, Defamation and Harassment Charge.

Andrew James Stott (34838) - Dismissal - Defamation, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Stephen Lawrie (37091) - Dismissal - Defamation, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Robert William Martin (83917), Detective - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Gang Association (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

David Kyriacou (40657) - Dismissal - Property Damage, Defamation, Gang Association, Stalking Charge and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Darryl Peter Wright - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Defamation, Gang Association, Sexual Harassment, Stalking Charge and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration) and Gang Association. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Michelle Alexander - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Intimidation, Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Adam Brown - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Defamation Charges and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Emily Hunter - Dismissal - Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Richard Bradshaw - Dismissal - Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Tim Lawson - Dismissal - Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Tomoley (2019 officer phone calls from Hilton Hotel)?? - Dismissal - Defamation, Emotional Abuse and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Robert Halleday - Dismissal - Reputational damages/Defamation, Reckless Endangerment, Emotional Abuse, Abuse of Power and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

All Officers involved in **Andrew David Lock (48985)** assault on **Marcia Anita HOBBS 2017 - 4 total; 2 female, 4 male - Paul Jeffs and Michael Joseph Passaniti (74865)** under ICAC investigator **Darryl Peter Wright** convicted of false arrest and charged with institutional harassment, falsifying documents and Obstructing Justice under ICAC Investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Fabricated statements by police personnel subject to the same penalties and monetary ramifications as members of the public through standard court proceedings regarding criminal conduct. Government fraudulent charges also apply.

Mount Gambier CIB Detectives **Edwards, Christopher** and **Davis** charged with Defamation, Neglectful Investigation, Grievous bodily harm charges and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

False PIMS Report: Officer ID's: **22819**, Responsible Officer: **01717**, Investigation Diary Officers ID: **06938, 07032, Rickie John Lampre 16906, Brenton Ralph Jones 33323, Sammy Tapani Mattila 38443** and False Investigation Diary Data Entry ID's: **06938, 07032, Rickie John Lampre 16906, Sammy Tapani Mattila 38443, 91181.**

IMMEDIATE STATION RECOMMENDATIONS - MOUNT GAMBIER

- The Mount Gambier police station CIB to be overhauled with ALL documents and Informants assessed by Criminal Intelligence Experts dating back to 1990.

The CIB unit of Mount Gambier guilty of the worst levels of criminal offending (physical/psychological assaults and sex crimes), neglectful investigations with intent to cause grievous bodily harm and countless obstruction/perverting the course of justice. Conduct involving police officers being operational pimps, prostitution and drug dealing as well as aiding and abetting assaults and sex crimes. Justified discrepancies (corruption and malpractice) and actions with biker/gang war vendettas charged as neglectful investigation, including retaliation justification, resulting in Grievous bodily harm charges and further criminal offending within the community.

IMMEDIATE OFFICE OF PUBLIC INTEGRITY (OPI) RECOMMENDATIONS - ICAC

Further immediate regulations can be recommended regarding Police State Ministerial powers to address ICAC South Australia Abuse of Power. Concerns to be addressed, regulated and legislated in the Royal Commission are surrounding the policing sector floundering parliamentary accountability and visa versa. The ability for the Police Minister to

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

address SAPOL as its government sector vital to avoid the escalation of sector corruption and malpractice to the level of Abuse of Power within the judicial system.

Prevention of misuse of procedures within SAPOL and ICAC in a way to which the serving Government and Police Minister is accountable for and to the sector suggesting public implications.

- The recommendation of Police Ministerial accountability resulting from both Liberal and Labor governments being aware of malpractice and misconduct surrounding Mount Gambier investigations and without public accountability refused to act. 2 serving governments left unaccountable in the knowledge of the most heinous of crimes with ICAC Legislation allowing the government to side step duty of care to the public. A penalty to the Police Minister for allowing the police force to commit criminal conduct against the public must be established in reform. The Office of Public Integrity's purpose is to hold and maintain Governments to act in the best interests of the Public Sector and within the law. Corey Wingard of the Liberal Government knowingly allowed SAPOL and ICAC to act unlawfully and should face perverting the course of justice charges with his knowledge of the truth and refusal to have SAPOL address this. To avoid manifesting corruption towards members of the public, a Minister should be charged when Criminal Offending is Allowed to be conducted with the Ministers Knowledge. This avoids corruption and corrupt government from, as in my case, bringing the administration of justice into disrepute among right-thinking people.

This unaccountable Ministerial power, a power I addressed during this reporting period and received written statements that the Police Minister had no power over the Police Commissioner to intervene in such malpractice and corruption, is unfathomable. This OPI power of intervention and public accountability outlined within legislation allocates accountability, responsibility and judicial directive with little room for tyranny. Avenues of resolution that disrupt abuse of power Before the Inherent Powers of justice (courts) are required.

ICAC South Australia/SAPOL RECOMMENDATIONS

ICAC South Australia proving Abuse Of Power and Process undermining commonwealth justice, the recommendations proposed are to regulate the operations of ICAC under OPI are an independent record keeping Watchdog which receives and issues identification to all reports made before ICAC South Australia regarding SAPOL. The watchdog acts as a call centre (sector comparison - 131 444 number of SAPOL) and keeping record of all ICAC South Australia SAPOL complaints indefinitely. Employees screened and contract based limiting employment longevity within the Integrity Sector.

- SAPOL Royal Commissions every 7 years.
- Abolishment of the association laws introduced on Thursday 30th July 2015.
- No state and federal exclusions or immunity for persons convicted of grievous criminal convictions (e.g. sex crimes, homicide, serious grievous bodily harm).
- All convictions proven in court beyond reasonable doubt in association to organised crimes proposed to serve a minimum sentence of 3 months for grievous criminal convictions.
- CIB Departments undergo ICAC South Australia investigation every 4 years.
- Senior Sergeant to be compulsory allocated to All station shift schedules with no brand NOKIA/iPhone phones present within SAPOL or used as service phones.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

- Watchdog for ICAC South Australia, independent record keeper for police ministry reviews linked to Ombudsman SA.
- ICAC South Australia investigations into serious misconduct must involve observation of personnel subject to the complaint. All police conduct to monitored via partnered ICAC South Australia personnel for a minimum of 6 months.
- Instant dismissal for convicted criminal conduct - Currently not applied. Commissioners (SAPOL/ICAC) can be dismissed if criminal dismissal grounds are not enforced.
- No public funded retirement for police persons charged with serious criminal offences.
- Incidents of misconduct, obstruction of justice or aided misconduct (e.g. a cadet influenced into misconduct by a superior) to receive a rank limitation within the police force. The inability to climb the ranks to Sergeant or higher organisational policy.
- Informant recruitment reviews every 4 years.
- STARForce operations shutdown. Complete re-establishment of the training and development program with legislative parameters in regards to civil rights and combat conduct. The use of military force on civilians is illegal and currently a taught practice within STARForce. The military like components need to be removed, with Army personnel with necessary permissions available to be utilized if military force is necessary.
- 3 written warnings - Currently not applied. Commissioners (SAPOL/ICAC) can be dismissed if criminal dismissal grounds are not enforced. No public funded retirement for persons charged with criminal offences.
- Victims Rights procedure must be protected by a legislated penalty - monetary and incarceration enforcement.
- Internal police credits and payments to persons regarding monetary rewards for intelligence to be overseen by OPI and approved by the Police Minister and State Premier.
- Blood testing an employment requirement. Police Officers Entry to public service STD status recorded, with regular - yearly Health checks.
- Compulsory records of STD status with instant compulsory disclosure if a member of the public is injured or exposed to this employee in a way to which infection could pass.
- Sexual Crimes investigations to be logged at each stage of the investigation. Time and dates to be logged regarding viewing of evidence. With any sexual material to be kept in a special unit of SAPOL requiring ALL staff to log their viewing of all sexually explicit materials posed by SAPOL members timed from acquisition to finalisation of the viewing.
- Domestic violence incidents with intervention unaddressed resulting instant dismissal and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). Courts determine the validity of the report regarding the intervention order.

Legislated standards are recommended Nationally, State and Local.

SAPOL PROCEDURAL AND TRAINING RECOMMENDATIONS

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

- The police qualification upgraded to a Certificate 4 qualification including an assimilation program and specialised socialism training (crisis counselling component).
- Cadets to be assigned to team leadership consisting of 2 members, no 1-on-1 teaming throughout the Cadet stage of SAPOL admission.
- STARForce demilitarised with civil applications of investigative powers and legislated accountability regarding the application of psychological warfare.
- Individual Integrity Insurance covering individual employee malpractice, corruption, harassment and sexual charges to which individual personnel are solely responsible.

Legislated standards are recommended Nationally, State and Local.

NATIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS - INTERSTATE STATIONED PERSONNEL, AND PERSONNEL REGARDING INVESTIGATIONS 2012 - 2020 (as witnessed)

- **Tim Young (VICPOL)** - Dismissal - Stalking, Breach of Privacy Act, Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts, Affray.
- **Damian Ferrari (VICPOL)** - Stalking, Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts.
- **Aaron Roche (VICPOL)** - Dismissal - Breach of Privacy Act, Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts.
- **Matthew Jackson (NSWPOL)** - Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Obstructing Justice and Malicious accusations with no basis or facts.

All Officers involved in the 2012 investigation of Luke Hubert Scheidl bank fraud involving Bank SA, loan used to purchase a vehicle located interstate NSW - Dismissed.

NATIONAL INTEGRITY SECTOR RECOMMENDATIONS - OFFICE OF PUBLIC INTEGRITY

- Australia's Crimes Legislation Amendment (Serious and Organised Crime) Act 2010 Reform.
- Measures to Combat Serious and Organised Crime Act 2001.
- Bill of Rights Australia.
- All Court Jurisdictions Nationally to be notified regarding ANY citizen(s) is active in or relevant to a Royal Commission(s) State or Nationally.
- Powers to Compel witnesses and documents.
- Court proceedings for all criminal charges.
- Exemption to Self Incriminate with No Rights of Silence.
- Public Disclosure Discretions.
- Regulated Media access to hearings; subject to confidentiality, approval for disclosures and hearing type.
- 50% application of Royal Commission findings resolutions to be applied to the investigated government sector.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The Liberal Party of Australia in November 2020 having 390 pages of National Integrity legislation, including legislation in correlation to my recommendations. Excluding I believe the 50% recommendation application. Announced with 6 further months to wait before as the Australian Greens Party stated "toothless" legislation was enacted.

The STD concerns and threats within policing and public sectors in 2020 were in dire need of National Integrity. Not only requiring a state based address but urgently required a more conclusive resolution. With the Australian National Integrity Commission held in the shadows by Scumo's Liberal government, these departments required the highest of our public sectors integrity. Government investigations during this period revealed a Real concern for nursing staff also affected by bodily fluids contact and STD status exposure issues. STD legislation implemented Nationally, for the public sector employee, providing immediate resolution to a complex issue and abused privacy protection. A Royal Commission into SA Health just as necessary as it was within SAPOL

Mount Gambier received a new head of Station Phil Hoff, successor to corrupt and short lived Grant Moyle, in 2019. Yet no Royal Commission was called. After the short but destructive 2 years within the Mount Gambier Police Station under Grant Moyle, leadership that saw ICE Dealing increase and much targeted harassment towards myself.

Recommendations which could clearly have been enacted from this Real Time written autobiography I'm Pretty sure Are the commissioners job description. Grant Stevens, commissioner end of 2017 was aware and additionally given advice to tackle the ICE/Meth industry which he didn't take resulting in an increase in the industry over a 2 year period after this Intel was provided.

Severe outcomes for practises generally accepted as SAPOL standard are required to be implemented. Prevalent after 5 years acting personally with issued SAPOL and Government Investigation privileges. This after my father was injured, it was prevalent there was an alliance with Graham Young in the Mount Gambier CIB. Since 2012 I followed this closely, thrown into the deep end when the case of Gordon Hamm turned into a disaster with police having knowledge of the threats against Gordon Hamm and NOT acting in due care. I recommend such Formal outcomes Unfortunately as dismissal is the Only Impact route to change. Public accountability attempted in 2016 with a damning Police Ombudsman report, shutdown by the gang like South Australian Police Association. Public resolution regarding the numerous reports of misconduct and necessary dismissals after reporting Kurt Slaven the only road to resolution. Undeniably after over a year of this autobiography writer's manuscript publicised, ALL of these revelations had not changed this insidious police culture enough to free our community from a dysfunctional and out of control police force.

Determined to stop this out of control environment corrupting Justice and robbing me of my Human Rights, the authoring of UGLY HEROS especially the CONCLUSION Chapter Part 2. The Real time authored Chapter creating a Real Shake Up of SAPOL and the Australian policing sector that was impossible to ignore.

A Much Needed Cultural Shift within an institution that should Never be implementing leadership initiatives that lead to dehumanisation justifications - *That's at you Greg Hobbs, Uncle - The First and Original STARForce team of South Australia.*

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 10

'The Labyrinth'

As touched on part of the defamation campaign and discrediting had been to accuse me of some of the most absurd things. Some of this from my Uncle's poor judgement for whatever reasons. Some of this my cousins poor judgement who was a serving STARForce member during the period of Gordon Hamms murder case.

My Uncle is a dignified man, ex Army, part of that first STARForce - The Original team in South Australia, ex Fireman, millionaire and pain in my butt.

We clash - he's bright and I'm bright, He thinks independently and I think independently, He stands for justice as do I - the difference is Greg believes in dehumanisation when a person is bad or otherwise. Probably stemming from Army Training. I believe in rehabilitation and that each individual should be considered individually when a person is bad or otherwise. Our justice system provides a perfect blanket for justice. There is no need for options where dehumanisation is used as a justification to do unjust things just because one is bad. Two wrongs rarely make a right.

Studying my MBA at the Australian Institute Of Business, my first assignment submission for leadership was written based on the leadership failures of the Gordon Hamm investigation. The problem I have witnessed with dehumanisation within policing is that it deteriorates the standard of our officers. A small bad deed playing on a good persons mind day in day out justified by the words *'that person deserves it because they are bad or a drug addict'* deteriorates the human engagement of the job. This turns what were good men and women for most part who want to be hero's when they go into policing, into persons subconsciously harbouring more bad engagements than good. In a role where you're the response to crime, your bad engagements on the job outweigh the good before you start. With a culture that encourages dehumanisation over time you see behaviour and accepted behaviours as common standards more reflecting the illegal criminal behaviour than the better standard to which a police member should uphold. A police officer should not punish a member of the public personally or otherwise for a crime, the justice system should. The officer takes them in, the legal system decides their outcome. If then our laws say they are a bad person then they are given consequences and/or go to jail. When an officer engages their ego in power and feels that they have more worth than the people they serve, which includes persons considered bad who may need their assistance, our justice system and in turn society suffers.

Years ago but relevant family recollection, after Kurt Slaven, the rabbits were killed, I was nearly homeless at the abrupt purchase and cancellation of my lease at Wehl Street North, Mount Gambier. The house was purchased by the neighbours son in 2006. During the period 2020 of myself being targeted by the beastiality kings associates, the owner/occupier invited me to his home and stated he knew Graham Young.

Fortunately, at this time of the abrupt purchase and cancellation in 2006 I was able to purchase myself my own property. The one bedroom home to which was Barbwire Noose capital since 2013, 69 Penola Road, Mount Gambier South Australia. I remember Nanna and my step-poppa Bob visiting the property in 2006. My Nanna who believed the malicious accusations with no facts or basis which I was unaware of in 2006 only voiced disappointment in my purchase. Clearly I didn't understand her attitude at the time, but did authoring this autobiography.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Another slightly odd family moment was when my Uncle invited the Police Commissioner to Christmas. Police Commissioner Malcom Hyde attending our family Boxing Day of 2008 celebration. Uncle Greg paid for accommodation for us (my family - Mum, Dad, Brother and Partners) in both the year of 2008, 2009 I believe. Greg is my Dad's older brother and I love him but I don't agree that a man that's never lived in the Real world should be judging people, certainly not me.

A prostitute or stripper apparently unsure - Detective Darryl Peter Wright had been questioning my friends regarding these accusations. I had NO idea this was going on. Not really sure how there could be this confusion since the ANZ card was given to myself by my Mother for my safe keeping from apparently my Father in April 2011. The ANZ account acquired my company details to this card without my knowledge around 2014/2015 and I was a policeman in my medical records by this stage too. Magic Confusion and Totally Impossible!?

It's evident STARForce had engaged in an operation prior to the 2012 incident and this investigation resulted in injuries and possibly lives lost, not just Gordon's.

My poor friends, being asked about me in such circumstances. I personally could not work out where this investigation had stemmed from - Did I visit the adult shop one too many times!? I've never done Anything illegal like that. The revenge porn charge belongs to Luke Hubert Scheidl, certainly didn't do that to myself. I was at a loss to figure out this saga but this police investigation was severely affecting my life. I knew a few things for sure, a fair few people in town knew of this false investigation into me including Luke Hubert Scheidl, David Bradley, Sean Hobbs and Darryl Peter Wright and my family.

The police the year of 2018 ran a new defamation investigation trying to say I stalked 3, reported offending officers - myself found Not Guilty. Damian Ferrari told me SAPOL were trying to make me look like I don't like the police, like I had a vendetta so later they could paint the picture I made it all up in hate. The stalking charges could not be determined as they were made up - thrown out of court by the judge showing no bias to police in this ruling. Nevertheless they have rumoured and investigated the made up undetermined charge for months now affecting my public and social life including employment. Good use of Tax dollars.

This is their second defamation campaign, in the 4 years since I reported Paul Griffiths, Kurt Slaven and Matthew Jennings. Reports made since I assisted in the investigation of the murder of Gordon Hamm. Malicious accusations with no facts or basis spanning years to silence me. Despite two of the reports made being of a serious nature and a criminal report against a rapist police officer.

This constant witch hunt in entirety affected my family, work life, relationships and friendships - And for many years.

Believe it or not Adam Brown, a SAPOL Officer/Detective tried to express concern for Kurt Slavens feelings. Myself his victim, I was pissed off by this attitude. Dude - I thought, 'he's raped me, changed details in the computer to cover it up' This activity does NOT make me sympathetic about publicly exposing the Truth. There had been blue Subaru vehicles parked up from my premises and left there in 2017 and following myself for years, psychologically warfare. I had been harassed and Adam Brown of SAPOL expected me to care about the pedophile that committed an offence against myself's feelings, after being accused of anything and everything under the sun. Fuck NO. And I was also expected to be quiet about the unresolved ongoing. I don't think so I thought to myself. "You guys made me report him, if you didn't want to charge him you shouldn't have dredged me through the experience to

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

make a statement." Commentary I made to SAPOL numerous times during the years leading up to charging Kurt Slaven.

After writing to the South Australian Police Commissioner Grant Stevens, Adam Brown was the SAPOL member sent from Ethics and Standards to investigate, he was more intent on putting a charge on me than investigating Kurt Slaven and numerous police offences, including police officers stalking and harassing myself. I spoke open and candidly to the officers the Police Commissioner Grant Stevens sent from Adelaide. Adam Brown accompanied by an ignorant and dismissive female officer, Michelle Alexander. A SAPOL member fainting concern with a height complex that she must have felt I would share. I don't, I'm quite happy with my size Lady I thought.

Michelle Alexander of SAPOL, initially encouraged me to report Mathew Jennings of SAPOL for his engagements with drunk minors to Mandatory reporting. I stressed I don't believe this is the appropriate legal avenue and that this was not my formalised complaint, also stressing that it was a 3rd parties concern. Encouraged further I engaged in the behaviour encouraged by the officer and reported the officer to 'CARL', the mandatory reporting authority.

This visit to myself was video recorded by Michelle Alexander of SAPOL, who stood next to my Clothing Label manufacturing machines facing me. Michelle Alexander visited myself again with a female officer after this visit with Adam Brown. The officers at this time did not disclose whether this was a recorded interview. Michelle Alexander, a very unethical officer who was victim blaming I believe illegally recorded this visit also with a camera in the handbag of the second female officer who held the handbag on her lap. As standard and ethics division, it was beyond comprehension and to try to explain how I felt when she tried to tell me Kurt Slaven was not my rapist - impossible blaming another SAPOL member. Angry, sad, helpless, alone, I felt like dying knowing that was NOT an option. Michelle Alexander proceeded to blurt out in the lounge room that it was concluded by SAPOL officer Katie Dalton who took my statement and falsely mocked up the date of 2002. An officer straying so far from the truth that she told my lawyer I apparently had a relationship with Kurt Slaven. I was shocked hearing the accusation that the identity was another officer of SAPOL. I also sort a new representation within the legal firm Go-To-Lawyer. I could not deal with being told I had a relationship with my rapist. I broke down, I've vomited from stress numerous times this escalated to a severe stress rash in 2019. Rashes which lasted a week over during these years obtaining justice - reliving the sex offence Kurt Slaven committed over and over again. Also reliving while writing and reproofing police constructed misconception over and over again in this autobiography. Michelle Alexander of SAPOL tried to say to me that sharing my story was quote "power", and they tried to say I wasn't allowed to share the Truth. I understand them not wanting me telling the public that Kurt Slaven was a sex offender and what they as a police department were accountable for but the Power thing - I didn't understand that and Never Will. Power, I had ripped my soul out reporting Kurt Slaven and this disgracefully corrupt police force were dancing on the Truth, joyfully and desperately trying to cover it up before I wrote this autobiography. An Autobiography they could Not ignore. Though they tried, calling my voice insignificant and ignored though their informant minions - criminals and drug addicts mocking the truth and benefiting through the police force doing this. Adam Brown of SAPOL harped that I was influencing people, like speaking up against corrupt police conduct - misconduct was a bad thing. Meanwhile it was Adam Brown's job to investigate and reprimand misconduct within SAPOL as it was put!? Go Figure. Explains why there's no dismissals for misconduct or charging of Kurt Slaven for

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

years. A National police force incompetent and bias with many police that have the same standard as criminals.

I sent emails for years, contacting the media countless times - numerous emails, posters, letters and letter box drops.

The truth has power yes Lady, not me. The Truth.

I knew Kurt Slaven was the offender, yet listening to Michelle Alexander compliment Katie Dalton as her friend and colleague on her corrupt work and outcome, was an unimaginable outcome. One I did not accept. Andrew Cherry of SAPOL the falsely accused police officer regarding the offence against myself not charged despite Katie Dalton's apparent findings. Katie Dalton made SO many mistakes in this rape investigation - Mega mistakes was rewarded by Commissioner Grant Stevens for the cover up by promoting Katie Dalton to investigate all rapes categories within SAPOL. Not internal affairs cases. Any victim to see her name on their statement should have been requesting someone else investigate. Damian Ferrari when I told him of all this occurring was admittedly at the time extremely concerned about the police conduct and the investigation leading to falsely accusing someone else. He also expressing concern for consequences regarding a person not wanting to be blamed for a rape they didn't commit. I was also very concerned about this when he mentioned it. I then had been overwhelmed with Emotion that they were trying to cover up for Kurt Slaven not even thinking of further consequences to this corruption.

Late 2014 (possibly early 2015) I was followed by a man into a shop in Mount Gambier. He followed me around, this being after Gordon Hamm was murdered, I was Extremely concerned. He kept smiling at me and bending over to products close to myself. Close to my pelvis. I walked off numerous times and then was looking at some garden products. The man rides around Mount Gambier on a push bike, I've seen him since this incident most recently this year. He bent down again, took a loud sniff and asked to eat my pussy. This clearly stemming from the bigger picture I was unaware of - the prostitution rumours. I was terrified, he offered money for this - shocked I left the shop directly and called Luke Hubert Scheidl, he wasn't surprised at this comment and stated to me why do you think he would be doing that. Clearly having no idea, I thought Luke's commentary was odd but was still not aware of the stripper, etc accusations.

I was aware that David Bradley had stolen my dirty lingerie in January 2014. Apparently this was sold in the Gypsy Jokers club house which was shutdown after the Gordon Hamm homicide investigation commenced. Gross. I don't believe STARForce weren't aware of this, but they should have been.

I was not aware of much of the malicious activity surrounding myself until I received and endured much commentary via social media and commentary from my parents. Only through my own intelligence and being exposed to the malicious accusations with no facts or basis that I was sure of what the police were trying to say about me. These rumours began in 2012 and only brought to my attention at the end of 2016. After David Kyriacou of SAPOL made up I was a drug addict to discredit my statement against Kurt Slaven. At this stage I was heavily gaslighted, my Uncle and person surrounding myself trying to convince myself that the rapes and ongoing were my fault during an illegal house acquisition - my family part of a plight with the police which left me homeless over a Completely untrue, unsubstantiated prostitution claim.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

During this period study was hard but my study with the Australian Institute of Business brought me joy, despite the tampering. The institute has a global level academic program which is ever improving. Studying during this period I took time out from study which had my MBA achieved over a few years. The study materials constantly updating with new text and embracing the Best online resources. Study of leadership breaks down the approach of transitional, transformational, charismatic, servant leaders with the attribute dehumanisation a part of a leaders persuasion to keep team cohesion. A justification given say when motivation is needed for a task and the member is no longer driven to engagements as it conflicts with their personal morals and values.

Dehumanisation is used a lot within the military to disconnect the soldier and his or her enemy.

Darryl Peter Wright has served in the Army for 12 years he stated. When I formalised my report against David Bradley in 2017 Darryl took my statement. Jennings came to the door asking for keys, Darryl threw them to him, basically at his feet. I wore a pink dress that was basically painted on and watched him type the statement on the computer. Darryl was wearing a wedding ring. Staying true to No Homewrecker I say "Goodbye Darryl" conclusively turning to look at him as I left the room while he looked at my booty passing him through the door. A seamless view this day.

An officer, after Gordon passed yet present in my life prior to this incident, on a hacked Instagram account called Travis told me they were "gaslighting" me. In terms of Nazi warfare gaslighting, military practise and application of the psychologically attack Gaslight. It is considered the harshest of psychological warfare. I had No Idea what was going on or what this was. I knew person were entering my premises and moving things slightly, that green and red laser pointers were present around my property, Luke was doing dumb army signals at the premises across the road. This was a moment I knew Luke Hubert Scheidl was no longer looking out for the better good regarding my welfare for sure. The Comancheros retaliate with psychology and warfare, most gangland docs especially Australian ones will tell you that. Coming inside your house when you're home and not home. The idea is to make you uncomfortable before or during an attack. But why would the Coms attack me. The Comanchero MC reliant on psychology and warfare, experience and most gangland docs especially Australian ones will tell you that. Coming inside your house when you're home and not home. The idea is to make you uncomfortable before or during an attack. But why would the Coms attack me. Gordon Hamm, said to be associated with the Comancheros and having helped him R.I.P and gain justice I was pissed off being put in this position and targeted in this manner. After research, this conclusion of gaslighting was correct. I later discovered the HA's in Mount Gambier and the Coms deal together.

I had not seen the police officer I called out using the Travis Eamon Facebook messenger yet, but this was Real. The cop, a VICPOL police officer I discovered in later years to be Tim Young saved my life.

The experience was related to the Gypsy Joker and Hells Angels global war to which in 2014 I KNEW NOTHING about. Travis aka Timothy filled me in.

1999 European Committee stated:

"global ban on all research and development, whether military or civilian, which seeks to apply knowledge of the chemical, electrical, sound vibration or other functioning of the human brain to the development of human beings, including a ban on actual or possible deployment of such systems" (Giordano, 2014).

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

During these months the application of this type of military engagement was thrust upon me. The psychological warfare with Bluetooth manipulation relentless and had started whilst Luke Hubert Scheidl was in my house. In 2012 the manipulation wasn't to create depression, yet in 2014 the attacks became so severe that police recordings show a full manipulation of song words over the stereo. Damian Ferrari in 2018 told me this was the work of David Kyriacou the Freemason who Damian referred to as 'Lyrical'. Textbooks stated that these techniques are thought to induce moods of fear and anger. Textbooks are correct, I spent years yelling at the situation and the atrocities from privacy breaches, to defamation to sexual exploitation - endless sexual exploitation. By 2019 I wanted Nearly Nothing to do with men. Angry and feeling dirty and broken I even resigned from my lodge in freemasonry having no faith in the Freemasons of Australia as accusations of prostitution had hit my lodge and they were not good people enough to see the corruption that was plaguing me because some of it was them.

The ICE associated police whilst I assisted them with the Gordon Hamm Investigations (and was made a police officer Again - this time being alerted of this via email where I completed entry competency requirements for the TAFE SA Certification III) played to label me a drug addict as discrediting, hard drugs too. It's not my thing, never has been. Having been young and had fun without major drug experimentation, I have never been and can confidently say I would Never be a drug addict. A recreational indulgence in Marijuana, to which I did not share with all peers that knew myself, until the desperate character assassination campaign, police targeting and this autobiography. The police, David Kyriacou, caught stalking myself with the Travis Eamon profile trying to discredit my word with a defamatory statement to which lead to grievous bodily harm with the Mount Gambier Police Station failing to act due to the perception of drug overuse and Darryl Peter Wright's prostitution defamation run with the CIB in association character assassination. You don't not hallucinate rape and David Kyriacou, a Freemason, making these Defamatory, Damaging and corrupt claims contributed to Luke Ryan committing rape as much as Darryl Peter Wrights agenda to cover up personnel cheating on their partners. I had never hallucinated at all, especially not indulging in a joint. Most people don't even know the difference in my character, it's a personal - recreational indulgence. A Highly intelligent person, I find marijuana relaxing. Building my label Barbwire Noose as an entrepreneur venture with two jobs, marijuana has never been an invasive factor of life until the police force needed an excuse for serious misconduct and Crimes. This excuse of drug use coming after and as SAPOL and the Australian Police Force utilised my life for years aware of my recreational activities. My label Barbwire Noose promoting the legalisation of Marijuana, even giving away the hit movie 'The Culture High' with purchases. Director: Brett Harvey, Initial release: 3 October 2014 (New York) - Celebrities, former undercover agents, university professors and a slew of characters from all points of view come together for an amusing yet insightful portrait of cannabis prohibition and the grasp it has on society as a whole. The Culture High will strip search the oddity of human nature and dare to ask the question: What exactly is going on here? The Desperate and baseless discrediting and statement from Cou Cou being made at the detriment of numerous investigations and causing serious compromise to the community. A Freemason and police officer with no shame trying to use sabotage as a smoke screen to pervert the course of Justice. Police corruption supported by the Freemason that flirted the cult in front of me was a Seriously disappointing experience. Changing my views of some men within a Fraternity I believed was good.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I don't judge people for how they deal with life as long as its effects are not harming others. That's my opinion, *freedom and each to their own*. The reason for these claims is they were trying to say I was crazy, schizophrenic after David Kyriacoou's team shaved my dog Kuta at his penis. I visited the VET about this, a record and bill to which is irrefutable. Having record of trespass, my house illegally entered numerous times DURING the Gordon Hamm Investigation. A video recorder borrowed from Luke Hubert Scheidl's Mum recording the black kitted up police officers entering the 69 Penola Road premises and the officers stopping the video recorder.

I assumed the STARForce investigation was outed when I helped Victoria. I didn't know that STARForce were using myself prior to 2012. By 2014, knowing SAPOL was exploiting my life I didn't respect my Uncle by this stage. Uncle Greg had tried to teach myself manners at 30, not knowing himself the appropriate application of Ta and Thank you. The theft of the FPV Vehicle, Jason's car, was also under STARForce investigation and operations. I had not told my Uncle Greg or STARForce cousin Sean Hobbs personally that I had contributed to the Gordon Hamm Investigation via VICPOL. As far as I knew 2014 and 2015, I thought they were unaware of my actions of taping David and provided much evidence in the Gordon Hamm Homicide. Assumed they would be aware of my help on some level, just not the extent.

Christmas of 2014 Greg and Sean sat at the dining table in my Nanna's beautiful home being patronising. A comment resembling Luke Hubert Scheidl's stolen car over a drug debt story stated that the police couldn't help with confiscated cars. My cousin tried to say I had to spend money to make money with my business - odd as commentary. No sh*t.

They started trying to scare me Sean and my Nan saying people were going to break into my premises. This commentary from SAPOL STARForce trying to making me feel unsafe, my own family, tormenting and trying to scare myself. I stopped trusting my family and tried not to rely on them as much as possible. Like after Kurt Slaven attacked me.

I had seen Darryl Peter Wright in a photograph on my cousins facebook, so I knew they were friends. Darryl eyes were so deep the first time he deliberately stared into my eyes I couldn't even tell you what colour they were, even after staring at him on my front porch. Samuel Pearson - Eddy, also my cousins friend in the force came around to my 69 Penola Road premises for a job regarding David Bradley breaching his intervention order. At this time Eddy told myself Darren's name - 'his name is Darryl' I opened the door to with Eddy standing there. I was Stoked, I had been wondering. We had a little conversation - Eddy is a Cool bloke for the most part. Eddy said as he dropped me home "Darryl is married", I could not believe that. If this bloke is married he's not a good husband. Blazay at this stage on many things as I'd just been psychologically subject to and attacked by regarding these petty policemen and criminals, I barely retained his name - that's how Darryl landed the name Darren. Knowing Darryl was Mr Right, to whom my friend John had mentioned when he told myself it was my family making prostitution accusations, or as I now know Wright. Either way married or not, at this time he was Really looking out for myself. Standing up against police harassing myself, I was more than satisfied at this time that he was a good policeman. I replied that "I don't homewreck" to Eddy and move on. Flirting back with Kyriacoou, who at this stage is still trying to be a Hero and thinking he was Cute. I used him for audio commentary to cover my crush on Darryl - Mr Right. David Kyriacoou should have known better, caught in his stalking at this time.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I called it as I saw it - your a policeman I said. The reply from Travis my random social media friend confirming this on messenger this time I believe. The profile was an American Guy. Darryl is not Australian, but has been in the police force since the early 2000's - I didn't know this then. Aussie girl Travis replied with love.

From my experience it's evident the police have too many informants within these groups running an agenda's on investigations. More so that the police are not concerned about this as they want to continue to engage in illegal industries. There are many problems that arise with this situation. Engaging too many informants with too many gangs running objectives not just being territory for money but also political leverage. Rivalling informants are sold out between corrupt cops to gangs and in turn people are targeted. - Pretty straight forward and logical. The social effects damaging and costly to communities, stretching to government budgets.

Informants, usually as their role are in a lot of volatile situations where they obtain information. When you have corrupt police and harbour confidentiality issues these informants are compromised and roped then into serious criminal conduct by having their ability to make choice at times taken from them. Informants are bullied or encouraged to engage in the actual criminal acts of serious nature themselves once outed. Most part set up by the criminals or in the circle of the allegiance benefiting from corrupt cops and criminal engagements. Compromising investigations and the value of informants all together. This gives gangs the ability to bully and leverage the informant with threats and what in some cases is legal action. You must keep in mind an informant usually chooses this lifestyle but some persons just provide information to police. They are also the State's responsibility whilst providing information, like myself in the homicide investigation.

A reliable police source told me it's common practise that criminals get their stories straight and run there agenda around the police investigation. Often too while authorities fight for investigation credit. Keep in mind immediately after criminal behaviour, a lot of the time in serious crime the involved have collaborated their story prior to committing the crime. So why, if this is a common occurrence over a 20 year period or something across Australian policing hasn't procedures or disciplinary action e.g. instant dismissal been implemented for breaches to these investigations being Actually implemented to stop this continual comprise of investigations. The moment of gain is tempting for the officer if there is no Real consequences of losing their job, if they Really were dismissed for misconduct and accountable to the peers they puff their chest out at as a proud officer the corruption in policing would Seriously diminish. The officer loses more money losing their job as it's long term then they do gain from taking a bribe short term - It's a No Brainer. Accountability. This period revealed no real evident no accountability and a culture to suit but Why?! This considering the effects on communities is a Millionaire dollar question!?

It comes down to power. Power corrupts the most humble of minds.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 11

'Civil disobedience becomes a sacred duty when the state has become lawless or corrupt.' - Mahatma Gandhi

I was picked up from work, luckily it was private lessons with some Real and Really Amazing parents. Teaching at the basis of my employment career since 15 years of age this day Adam Brown was waiting at the building. I walked around the corner and three officers confronted me with a video camera. Within the first half an hour of this conversation was where Adam stated regarding Slavens feelings almost immediately after taking off from the car park at the ex YMCA location.

I knew they were there, they had attended my premises and spoke to a friend whom does lawns, he rang me promptly with the heads up. My boss had also called me concerned with 3 officers currently with her at the work premises.

It was Very confronting, I felt ambushed as they approached, this all recorded. You should hear the ridiculousness of the record, Genuinely entertaining. What wasn't entertaining was the two children whom adore me that I teach loose their teacher to attend a fabricated charge which was not even determined in court by police DPP (Department of Police Prosecution) and Did Not proceed.

The minor offence, a civil charge of evidence (document) sharing could have been dealt with after I finished my shift. I wasn't running away, residing and committed to my work in Mount Gambier.

They took me to the Mount Gambier station, Adam apologised for my perception of him - for what it's worth he said, displaying he was objective in the matter. I believe he was sincere in the apology.

Michelle was present, Adam commented that she was my favourite - little did he know. I don't have favourites - I don't trust police, all I want is for you to do your job and considering the Commissioner sent you I'm cooperating.

The video interview recorded on a handheld camera that long that the battery started to go flat. I asked if they had a charge cord stating it will still record plugged in - I didn't want them to miss one piece of this Gold. Commentary of corruption and gang alliances and behaviours between social media desperation.

Officer Adam Brown asked me if I posted each and every individual post I clearly have on my social media. I couldn't help it, I laughed and smiled thinking this is ridiculous. Your trying to cover up a rapist cop and harassing me about Facebook. Oh My, you don't know me at all do you. Freedom of Speech believer to the grave.

The wisest man in the room, speaking very little retrieved the charging cord from their vehicle and Adam Brown continued to question me.

I'll give Officer Adam Brown 3 things, he was polite, I don't feel uncomfortable around him - he's not creepy and when he also tried to tell me Kurt Slaven was cleared by the accident date in the computer he genuinely thought this was true. He was Completely unaware I had proved the police had changed the date in the computer to reflect a period where Kurt Slaven wasn't present in Mount Gambier.

Adam Brown I sincerely believed at this time was Not protecting Kurt Slaven intently. Unlike Officer Michelle Alexander who was smug trying to cover for Kurt Slaven remarking about 'power' as if I was holding this charge over the police. Her praising of Katie Dalton's outrageous misjudgements and terribly flawed investigation was so dismissive of the ordeal.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Supporting my statement I have described the interior of Kurt Slavens property, there was a police officer witness who seen me in the vehicle on the day of the incident, the vehicle description, his body and small penis described, phone records from work where a call was made regarding the accident, Rental agreements and registration records proving the date was changed, Positive Identification and members of the public who know of illegal engagements and misconduct from Kurt Slaven. Aware also Kurt Slaven has discussed me with police personal, these officers summoned to witness in court and of course Myself questioned and cross examined in Court will provenn Slaven present and guilty of the stated offence. SO - Why the run around to charge him?

Hiding from the Truth isn't an option for Kurt Slaven as it clearly has been in the past here. Myself unaware of the out of control blackmail police and felons were compromising societal safety and standards with.

To be called a nasty man by members of the public you have served in as as police officer should not be a compliment and I don't believe it was being given as one. I have heard numerous stories of questionable behaviour by Kurt Slaven toward younger women at race events.

You'd think the hardest part of reporting rape would be the report - the relief of sharing the ordeal is short lived. It's not here. It is the fact that I was happy Never reliving the moment again, yet for 5 years I had to live as Kurt Slavens victim. Everyday. A rape victim and of a Police Officer. If I was a criminal or somebody else - Not a Whistleblower at age 19, it's evident no one would have cared if I was raped by Kurt Slaven at all, valuing his police role over my life. Which was Really the bottom line here - Dehumanisation. Extortion over Integrity. My real privilege was the non criminal status I held as an upstanding citizen so I could reopen my complaint over and over again. This and the fact that I had endless knowledge of the Ugly alliance the police have with gang activity in South Australia a byproduct of living in a small town overrun by corruption.

Interactions were no longer normal. Pity and judgement are a cloud to which a victim carries through society pouring from strangers and friends eyes. The disgusting statement breaking down the rape in black and white public - the Truth was in plain sight.

I have been drugged and rape 3 times since Kurt Slaven in circumstances gang related and where SAPOL are aware. I was shown one of these incidents in footage over this investigation period. An incident I wasn't aware occurred. Imagine being told by a person of police interest that your family baited you out - Luke Hubert Scheidl's words expressing the irresistibility of the plan to the offenders. The irresistible part being me.

2001 the first rape detective Kurt Slaven, following this the 3 times after threats against my life that I have been made aware in 2004, 2006 and 2015.

Luke Hubert Scheidl told me after he saved my life from David Newton Bradley's attack that SAPOL used and were using me as bait in STARForce operations and police investigating. He told me I had been drugged and raped by the bikers and had my life compromised by decisions made by family members linked to the police force, SAPOL, VICPOL and the South Australian Commissioner a number of times. I thought to myself that this was the reason for the encouragement of myself and Luke's intimate relationship after our initial break up 2009. 3 months into the relationship. The Police Commissioner had been socially present at my Uncle's Vineyard the Boxing Day after Christmas, the year 2008 I believe. My

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Mother and Father stressed that Malcom Hyde was to be present at the celebrations and that he was the Commissioner of SAPOL.

My Uncle Greg's premises, a beautiful Homestead, quite a humble boutique property with vines over 100 years old. An international winery, Hobbs Barossa Ranges Vintners. Uncle Greg and the Police Commissioner Malcom Hyde mates, the Commissioners attendance at the time meant Nothing to me. There seemed to be nothing odd about this social celebration between friends with no time that I personally witnessed to collude regarding myself. I was not referenced in conversation and had no reason to suspect the Police Commissioners visit. The matter was this moment had significance, after being told that I had been used, I knew it was from the highest level. I did not understand how any of these people could conduct such operations and encourage such risk to a life without myself personally volunteering when Luke Hubert Scheidl told myself of the dangers the police force had put myself in. To be a cop or an undercover cop - I most definitely needed to agree. As with to be used as an informant. The fact that in 2017 I was told I had previously been an informant by convicted criminal David Bradley, after being told I was by a police officer by TAFESA was SO bizarre. ALL These revelations bombarding myself during the years stemming from my assistance in the Gordon Hamm Homicide. Felons constantly accusing myself of being an informant, mentioning police officers' names at these times they relayed sensitive investigations information. Information a criminal should not have been trusted with and certainly not have been privileged to. The police deliberately running neglectful investigations hoping to get myself hurt during the years I spent whistle blowing for resolution to the Gordon Hamm case and for my life back. Compromises and misconduct over a 4 year period was discussed by David Newton Bradley and Luke Hubert Scheidl with myself. Both boys involving themselves in the STD riddled sex industry, the illegal industry servicing many officers within the police force and these boys knew it. Valuable intel, to which saved my life knowing which police officers were weak, immoral, unethical, bribe taker and compromised.

I personally have no recollection of the drugged incidents, that said you don't need it when you're shown videos and see photos of offences being committed. I remember the situation and circumstance - the Opportunity, not the acts. When you are drugged you remember not remembering anything, that's all.

Having the video evidence of myself asleep on my couch at my house on Penola Road - myself being filmed in a break and enter. The footage making my possession after the incident during a police investigation, why I'm not sure. I assume to scare me which is consistent with other behaviours at this time. Supplied to police the photos that made my possession in 2014 or 2015 of two penis's on a body which I have been told is mine.

I have been told it's the senior police authorities who speak to our prisoners for information. This is a fact from police authority. Explains the circulation of information after Gordon's tragic murder.

I'm not sure if Slaven did visits to the jail investigating as a detective, might explain the targeting after the rape outside of youth gangs linked to the CIB serving in the station early 2000's that I know of.

I certainly do see the truth in the information of police visits and relations with prisoners and how a corrupt power tripping officer or station leaders accessing blackmailing criminal in territory or political movement could be detrimental. Like counsellors whom provide information to police. This is a breach of these people's Human Rights and makes it hard for

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

them to reintegrate into society. Police visits should be task forces only for serious criminals after the offender is jailed. Outsourcing for counselling facilities should not be part of the jail rehabilitation process with InHouse counselling only. I have seen first hand the effects of offenders running agendas on investigations via their counselling interactions from jails as well as communications and confidentiality issues with incarcerated and rehabilitating offenders.

Stressing if I was Anybody else this would have been an easy cover up. I was Australia's Most Infamous Whistleblower by 2019, International pageant queen, Author, broadly known to media and within politics. A budding actor, model and social media influencer. My estranged Uncle Greg had seen misconduct in the army and police force. Dad used to say Greg had address issues to superiors too. Clearly never to the extend to which I whistle blew.

We had not spoken since Christmas 2017, writing this autobiography at the end of 2018 beginning of 2019, finalised 2021. My family had not only tried to scare me with break ins to properties in Mount Gambier comments but tried to guilt trip my submission to their false claim by insinuating elderly family members, my Nanna was dying. Demanding I need to change my behaviour Dad's Mother stated claiming she was very ill as motivation to not engage in implied prostitution. The first of these conversation, this specific conversation with Nanna was had in the living room of my parents property, my parents were present. I was upset and expressed this by talking about the commentary I just heard from Dad's Mother to both my parents. I suppose if I was engaging in poor behaviour I would have felt guilty from this psychological approach. The accusations just malicious with no basis or facts, I just felt I could not trust them - Any of my Fathers side of the family at this stage though I still continued to try. Their behaviour to cover up their own crimes and lives shortfalls by manipulating my life for personal gain continued increasing over the years, until I cut ties, removing the family from on Facebook. Both sides of my family, Dad's Australian direct relatives and Mum's Indian direct relatives.

It says more about the person with poor judgement than the person being judged to see things in them that don't exist. 'What Susie says of Sally says more of Susie than of Sally.'

The fact that I didn't call my cousin or Uncle Greg when Gordon was murdered should prove not only I was unaware of what they were doing but that we aren't close. It leaves you wondering SO how does all this happen? Well you get threats against family members or persons, STARForce are a task force and protection team - Apparently.

So in sarcasm - Did police use Luke Hubert Scheidl as an informant briefly - where were STARForce when I was nearly stabbed by David Newton Bradley who I taped for VICPOL. A felon, also informant who now has been jailed nearly half a dozen times since the incident? But initially was not jailed for the attempt to stab me! A similar attempt in 2019 resulting in a 5 year prison penalty, at the least this shows positive progression - or a panic attack because of this autobiographies exposure of police negligence. Myself an innocent, upstanding citizen with a life compromises by felon informants and corrupt policing, SO what rights do STARForce who didn't protect me after the Homicide have over my life - NIL. Furthermore what is the purpose of a Special Task and Rescue Force which engages criminals and endangers victims. My cousin Sean Hobbs and Uncle Greg fit athletic and appear to be well grounded people, well suited to the policing position. This said it should have been a conflict of interest to use my Domestic Violence ex partner's as informants.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

SAPOL describes the taskforce as follows: As part of our STAR Group, your specialist duties include the apprehension of armed offenders, search and rescue operations, VIP and witness protection, public order and general policing duties. Due to the physical demands of the role and the risks involved, our STAR Group officers need to exhibit above-average performance in all major skills. (Source: police.sa.gov.au) Over 1 million dollars per person - my cousin and team have earned protecting a rapist, to have me write this autobiography exposing corruption and manipulation that has crippled the Amazing regional city of Mount Gambier for years and riddles a state. Public Tax Dollars poorly spent.

After 5 years My motivation to be heard is Real. The Many, Many, Many reasons for writing this autobiography also Real. Justice for myself was Real and Reality was there would have been very little justice in many cases since 2014 without my help. Disappointing, put plainly we should all feel safe to help the police especially directly. When procedures lead to injustices and cover ups, wasted tax dollars - from what Parliamentarian Peter Dutton expressed in the year 2018 was an expensive part of the Australian budget stated at National Press Club, something needed to change. ALOT needed to change. The fact that the intricate and highly illegal ongoing of the police force was not common knowledge was why they happen. No Accountability.

All these ordeals, misconduct, things I was exposed to and witnessed were excruciating over these years. Out of control harassment, sexual crimes, reckless endangerment Really happened to me, inexcusably and I don't want a repeat of this out of control culture and corruption happening to Anyone else. My Knowledge of over looked child abuse and sexual crimes dismissed with the Nations of sex industry association appalling, undoubtedly I hoped this exposure helped all of you, society in Australia and Globally. It was the hardest thing I'd ever had to do thus far in life. 35 years of age, Authoring 2 Autobiographies fighting for Human Rights and sexual crimes justice - Whistleblowing government departments a majority of my adult life.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 12

'Don't Threaten Me.'

They had been planning to attack Gordon Hamm for ages. Tim Stringer talking to David Bradley about Gordon Hamm and 'sorting' him over the drug debt he had to Tim Stringer. I was made to be nice to Tim Stinger, I had lost respect for the skilled football player after meeting him in 2013 as he was feeding someone I loved ICE. Feeding them ICE after they had cleaned themselves up for 6 months. After abruptly conversing with Tim Stringer numerous times, David Bradley made me patch up our differences. To do this I drove to Tim Stringers property to have a face to face conversation with Tim Stringer. This conversation took place on the day that Tim specified, this day recorded with police via text conversation. The allocated time and day was Specifically a day when Tim's wife was away. I had spoken to Tim both via text and personally prior to this one on one meeting with the try hard crim. The only time I was ever alone with the wannabe gangster. Support evidence of this meeting occurring was provided via the mobile phone I gave to Aaron Roche. This text evidence was downloaded by the police, and my mobile phone was returned to myself.

ICE is an addictive drug, this not an excuse for David to revisit his use but giving a drug addict the drug they love for free or labour work they enjoy is hard to resist. Tim Stringer did this. Tim was supposed to be David's friend, he was Not a friend of David's to me.

David wanted Tim Stringer and I to be friends. As I did not like him and this had been made very clear by myself to Tim Stringer. David wanted the riff mended apparently, this is when I visited Tim Stringers property, on the evening Tim specified, at David's request. I had made it VERY clear I was not happy with Tim's drug dealing or what he was doing to people. Tim worked for a plumber that lived across the road from a STARForce member in Mount Gambier at this time. There is no doubt that this STARForce police officer was aware of the going on's surrounding Tim Stringer and the ICE trade.

Located up the road from this STARForce officer and the employer of Tim Stringer, was a tradespersons. This tradesperson was severely hurt after Gordon's tragic murder, a biker related bashing - the Gypsy Jokers responsible.

At Tim Stinger's property for this meeting, I sat in the lounge area on the couch, the room was a large open plan living room at Tim Stringer's established residence. No wife present, Tim and I were alone together. Tim's partner being away, was the condition Tim had to the night of us catching up. It seemingly had to be this day/night and when his wife was not present.

Tim made a sandwich, the kitchen light was on. From the light coloured couch you could look back to the kitchen bench where Tim Stringer stood. His food preparation had him facing myself behind the rectangular floating kitchen bench. He spoke to me whilst he was making his sandwich, I laughed in my head as he tried to make a sophisticated underbelly scene with dramatic and controlling conversation and lighting. The kitchen lights lit up the bench area to which Tim stood. The couch to which I was seated on illuminated by only the light from the open kitchen area.

We proceeded to the garage from the kitchen. This was located under the same roof as the living areas. We walked to and through an internal door from the kitchen. This door was located in the entry of the property at the front of the house, metres and in view of the front entry door. This, the garage, was where we discussed my issues with Tim feeding David ICE and I also brought up Gordon. By this stage I had overheard these boys were targeting

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Gordon negatively. Gordon Hamm's ICE debt to Tim Stringer discussed with David Bradley in front of myself numerous times. It was A Big debt, over 120k in 2013. Known to police felons, Logan (Kiwi and known thief) and Beno (son of deported Kiwi drug dealer) contributed to this ICE debt figure. This debt was escalated due to these 2 kiwi men and this was apparently known to Tim yet Tim Stringer didn't care to chase Logan or Beno for the debt. Tim just targeting and wanting to hurt Gordon Hamm, the soft target, to be 'sorted'. The 2 known to SAPOL kiwi felons had been breaking into Gordon's properties and stealing the ICE Gordon was supposed to deal for Tim. ICE Tim Stringer was having Gordon sell to pay for the accumulated debt. Many people within the ICE trade were aware all of this activity was going on. Not myself personally until after Gordon was murdered. David and Tim being among those who knew the debt wasn't entirely Gordon's - and I repeat, these felons Tim Stinger and David Bradley not caring says to me they wanted to Big note themselves out of the act. Pursuing the considerably soft target Gordon Hamm until it eventually lead to his death. Gordon Hamm dealing ICE for Tim Stringer was bringing Tim an average of 8 - 16k profit regularly. I had a photograph of a note from Tim Stinger's build property which was provided to police. This piece of paper had written on it a sum of money concerning Gordon. This photographic evidence was taken in the shed of Tim Stringers build property. The piece of paper was photographed on Tim's shed table, after discussions were had of Gordon's ICE debt to Tim.

Tim was sourcing ICE from Many different suppliers. South Australian and Victorian deals. Tim was found to be dealing with the kiwis, clearly Mark Moreland who can be linked to Boff the Sergeant of arms for the Gypsy Jokers. Mark 'Freddy' Moreland - the man whom Tim Stringer had 'sort' Gordon Hamm.

Tim Stringer in exchange to clear Freddy's outstanding ICE debt to Tim, I believe this debt (Freddy to Tim) was 20k, had Gordon Hamm targeted. This 'sorting' request Tim Stringer made to Mark Moreland resulting in Gordon Hamms murder. Tim Stringer said to myself he wanted Gordon sorted as he was getting pressure from a Graham Young over an outstanding ICE debt. Graham Young refusing to deal to Gordon Hamm as Gordon already had a debt to Graham Young. Tim Stringer - a middle man, creating another debt to beastiality. I told Tim Stringer to go to the police if he was getting threatened by his supplier - Graham Young. David Bradley to myself said he introduced Tim Stringer to Graham Young. Later Tim and David both in conversation stated David as Tim's introduction to beastiality in front of myself. I was aware from overheard conversations other suppliers of Tim's ICE were Sean Irvine and Luke Hubert Scheidl, ICE obtained via these felons. A Black Holden Commodore from Portland, Victoria to which Luke Hubert Scheidl later pointed out was apparently a person in Victoria involved in the sourcing of this ICE trade. Many of the Victorian group of boys dealing ICE were linked to the Comonchero biker group of Geelong. This ICE dealing, a bust and outcome made by VICPOL from the Gordon Hamm homicide. The head of the Comoncheros outlaw biker gang in Geelong, Victoria jailed due to the Gordon Hamm homicide investigations. Work attributed to the man I called 'Hope' during these years of investigations, the humane VICPOL detective Aaron Roche.

What you have heard and read in the news on the drug ICE is true. This drug is a devastating drug to most users. Admittedly I had witnessed addicts and recreational users with no judgement. Some ICE addicts are high functioning members of society which allows the drug to be glorified as disgraced footballer Ben Cousins did with his movie amongst

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

these boys. Unfortunately the documentary called, '*Such Is Life: The Troubled Times of Ben Cousins*' - a movie I got rid of, was more of an influential excuse to use and function as opposed to an influence to not use. Ben Cousins, disgraced in his drug use, but ultimately the downturn in his career occurred after sustaining numerous injuries during his successful career at West Coast. Having successfully removed Methamphetamine/ICE from David's life during our relationship, the documentary even sitting in front of the television harboured poor influence and was a reminder of the addictions' drawcards. Tim Stringer, well accomplished in local football in the region and a tradesman. David Bradley, successful in all his sporting achievements - including Motocross and Football and a dedicated, highly skilled tradesman. I have never and have no desire ever to indulge excessively in drugs or in every drug like most curious persons may do. I was not really a drug taker even as a teen though admittedly inquisitive. I naturally medicate, supplements, herbs - superfoods, avoiding doctor scripts, pills and injections if possible. I hate needles and up until this age thought that needle users were the worst addicts, until I witnessed the devastation caused from smoking ICE. The glass apparatus and celebrity use like cocaine was a draw card that led to the murder of Gordon Hamm.

When I suggested Tim Stringer go to the police about Graham Young chasing his debt, Tim was certain he was not going to go to the police. This was concerning to myself but there are plenty of good people in Mount Gambier that he might have felt comfortable talking to if he felt he was going to get hurt or in trouble approaching the police himself. Not everyone in town was scared of beastiality. To me Tim's fear showed how criminally involved Tim's was at this time. His network, evidently even the police he knew, was unable to stand up against the illegal demands, instead wanting to be gangsters. This triggering my concern, Tim's expression he couldn't speak to police or ask a mate to stand up with him. Instead of non violent resolution, Tim 'sorting' the debt out himself led to Gordon's death. This was exactly what Tim expressed he would do in the garage instead of going to the police like I suggested. Tim Stringer, accessory to murder, the sole reason why Gordon Hamm was tragically taken from this earth.

We spoke further and I left Tim's home after speaking in the Garage. Tim stated as I grabbed for the front door to leave the premises that he liked my style. Me too, I'm honest and say what I think - straight forward saves time. I put the snib on the front door as I walked out, locking it behind myself as I was not feeling comfortable with Tim's comment as I left. The fact that felon Tim Stringer stipulated we had to meet without his partner had concerned me enough. The compliment made myself very uneasy. The action of locking the door as I left stopped Tim where he stood and avoided him walking further towards the door behind me.

After Gordon's murder David visited Tim regularly, David took me to a new property where Tim and his partner were residing after Tim had Gordon Hamm murdered. Tim Stringer and his partner were really worried he was going to get implicated in the murder of Mr Hamm. Tim flying with cash to a well reputed criminal lawyer in Adelaide after Gordon passed during the period prior to Gordon's body being found. Craig Caldicott, a lawyer known to represent bikers in South Australia including the Gypsy Jokers and their associations. Tim Stringer engaged Caldicott to represent persons responsible for the murder of Gordon Hamm. Craig Caldicott representing Mark Morland and many persons involved in the homicide, a case said to be riddled with publicly known perjury.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

After Tim Stringer flew to Adelaide taking cash to the lawyer David Bradley and Tim Stringer staged a moment at their Christmas work show and pretended to not be friends. This is a common practice - a staged severing of friendships during investigation periods for needed periods of time. These felons remain friends giving the public the perception that they no longer associated. Staged arguments and/or brawl carried out, generally in public, to create this illusion and the perceptions needed without really severing the alliance. Like the old deny, deny, deny practise among crims. Simple deceit.

I provided information as stipulated to Mount Gambier detectives via Paul Griffiths at the South Gambier football club meeting, this intel apparently rendered invaluable. I then, after meeting detective Christopher and Davis of Mount Gambier CIB at South Gambier, assisted the Victorian Homicide Detective Aaron Roche. This leading to the arrests made within the Gordon Hamm homicide case. I Initially provided my mobile phone containing conversations regarding Gordon Hamm that I had with Tim Stringer. This was not enough for a conviction initially. Aaron Roche and I conversed further and I told detective Aaron Roche I would be back to provide further intel. I further provided the video regarding the murder and suspects. <https://youtu.be/8E2CexgrocU>

The video evidence after being provided to police was within a short period of time followed by a threat from Graham Young. Graham via Facebook sent a friend request to myself for no reason other than to try to intimidate and threaten. Graham and I had 1 messenger communication without being friends on Facebook. This was when I refused to model on his Harley Davidson motorbike. A photo apparently to be hung in the Penola Hell's Angels club house if I had obliged.

Graham for this intimidation contact had changed his cover photo to a threat. This threat was posted as his cover photo 15 mins or less prior to the friend request he sent to my personal Facebook profile at night. The cover photo read 'Snitches Get Stitches' - Don't Threaten Me beastiality I immediately thought. I screenshot the request, cover photo and times of the incident occurrence. I took the threat straight to Aaron Roche, Victorian Detective. I spoke to Aaron Roche without Paul Griffiths knowledge and did not let anyone outside of Aaron Roche become aware of the threat initially. I was offered witness protection, this mumbled to myself quietly by Aaron Roche. Knowing my cousin was police, I assumed he was STARForce and I assumed they would handle the threat appropriately in the shadows. I replied 'you can't save everyone' to Aaron. Luke Hubert Scheidl had told me that STARForce use me in Investigations by this stage. They are the gang task force. With my brand global and myself international in operations by this stage the year 2014, I had been in operation for 6 years. An established public profile and a modelling career of 10 years to consider, witness protect was not a solution to the threat anyway. Graham Young needed to be jailed and to SAPOL's credit - they did jail beastiality from the Gordon Hamm case. For my safety Graham Young needed to stay there.

I want to make it clear during this Chapter, before we conclude, that my family care very much about myself and all the things that occurred, despite interpretations. Unfortunately they were influenced by many positions of SAPOL and governing bodies. It is important to keep in mind while reading, this IS a very small piece of my life, A major investigation bungle and was just as hard for them as it was me on many levels.

Myself, Marcia Anita Hobbs - A well accomplished entrepreneur with a trademarked clothing label, Government employment and property at 21 years of age. The entirety of my family,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

including Uncle Greg's discussed family very successful also - Lawyers, STARForce, Musical talent.

My Mother's family migrated here from Indian, a Royal family. British Indian, my Mother was born in Australia with a couple of older sisters and a brother born in India before they migrated and settled in Australia. World renowned the 'Curry Queen' was my Mother's Mum's famous restaurant, Always frequented by the International Indian Cricket team when they played in Australia.

There are many officers also whom were involved during this period who tried hard to remain neutral at the least when interacting with myself despite targeted action demands by leadership. Some whom were sincerely sorry for their lack of integrity. This said, the facts are that our best decisions are NOT made on assumptions, gossip or when looking at one side of a story. Especially without questioning or justifications. I remind readers, No one EVER asked me if I had done Anything wrong during this period or ever - the police just need me to have done Something. SAPOL looking to try to get around an officer receiving 2 Sexual Assault charges and cleaning out a gang abetting police force by way of fabrication, defamation, character assassination - Anything to avoid a just outcome regarding police criminal offenders and activities. A discrediting agenda with devastating consequences. Revealing a police force without integrity and accountability. A state in severe need of Royal Commission into SAPOL, and the long term and short term effects of such practices and cover ups SO very Wrong, against commonwealth interests and highly illegal.

I was threatened twice regarding Gordon Hamm, the first threat was prior to the threat from Graham Young. Tim Stringer had an axe placed over my fence. I called Tim Stringer out regarding this act via telephone conversation, before I reported the axe to the Mount Gambier police station. Tim Stringer blamed his friend for the act with the axe. The friend, he implied was Freddy which he called his *Big Mate*, Mark Moreland. The police were obligated to ask Tim regarding the incident - I personally didn't care about nor believed Anything Tim Stringer said. After reporting the incident to the Mount Gambier police Nothing seemed to be done, No Statement - No Report, Nothing. Nothing after a threat with an axe from people that just murdered someone.

I walked past Fred numerous times before he was jailed after the murder in the supermarket, if he threatened me with the axe, property of Tim Stringers that David Bradley acquired for Tim through theft, well he certainly wasn't acting like it.

In 2018 I received a letter from jail felon Graham Young - November of 2018, it was laughable. I legally responded and ignored bestiality whining to take his name, the truth, out of my autobiography. STARForce must love this my mind murmured. Don't like the truth in your behaviour - Don't engage in it then. Simple. Like the Department of Prosecution threatening defamation charges. Good Luck. The truth, honest opinions, privilege, public concerns, etc. The truth is defence to defamation.

The DPP finalised with one charge against myself in 2018, 3 fabricated charges thrown out in court. 1 desperate charge remained and carried resolution out to 2020. Over 2 years in court to obtain a trial date - The Victim, myself being charged with civil offence Evidence (Document) Sharing. The Civil Charge, a fine. SAPOL's pursuit for a criminal charge as discreditation in these years endless.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

As my autobiography of a little girl turned police officer forced into a task by unlawful enforcement head to its conclusion chapter. My life in the shadow of STARForce, police misconduct and an early targeted rape by an offending gang associated police officer. A significant moment in history.

Some fun facts are:

The Border Watch newspaper of Mount Gambier in 2016 printed an article about the gang threats of this time. Public record, as my autobiography discusses, to give families and children the disease aids - threats made in gang violence. This is a disturbing threat, what was more disturbing is the Mount Gambier police printing this information to the media before the threat carried out instead of protecting the victims against the threat first. This decision to publicise this during gangland war increases the chance of future victims and from reading this autobiography you can conclude this could have happened to myself.

Threats to life Must be formally recorded with investigative directions and decisions that stop the threat from playing. I personally have Never been threatened with an STD. Just Stitches from beastiality Graham and Rape in 2004 by the Gypsy Jokers relative. That said it seems some people have been, undeniably so according to The Border Watch.

TIMELY FACT: I am sincere when I say that Gordon deserved justice and I am happy I helped the police with this.

I had the privilege of meeting Gordon on one evening. He was a polite and well mannered New Zealander to myself, whom was Not intimidating in speech or body language that I experienced. Overweight and appearing to be under 6 foot tall, I would describe him as approachable in nature. He was a drug addict, Tim Stringer his supplier was also a drug addict. So why is it that Gordon's life was disregarded by Mount Gambier Police, yet the drug dealing/drug addict footballer who played football with Matthew Jennings - a minor sex offender against myself in the form of sexual harrassment - wasn't jailed for the murder?! When I spoke to the Victorian police after already speaking to Mount Gambier detectives about Tim Stringer, the lead they had was so far off it wasn't funny. The suspect VICPOL mentioned a rebound ex boyfriend of mine who played in a band locally. The police were SO lost at the start of this homicide investigation it was not funny and happy to be lost in the lies from what I witnessed. Everyone except for Aaron Roche and that is fact, the Honest reality. Police were happy to disregard Gordon's life as they had ran an investigation and operations that went pear shaped. The only good I could see, detective Aaron Roche and his plea to me not to see Gordon as JUST a drug addict. Like All Gordon amounted to in the Mount Gambier CIB eyes, a dehumanised and disregarded victim.

TIMELY FACT: After I was nearly stabbed. Attacked as what has been put as an undercover witness. Attacked by the offender I recorded, you would think my family would have shown concern. Concern to an irrational point one would think in the face of such an occurrence - we lived in the same town, yet they didn't come and see me. My entirely family showing no concern that I was nearly stabbed after helping the police. In this moment they did very little that I could see to protect myself after utilising myself without my knowledge. An agreement made with SAPOL through the commissioner Malcolm Hyde that had been going on for years. Once investigations into this decision occurred in could be concluded the compromises to my life were made under commissioner Gary Burns and continued by commissioner Grant Stevens.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

It was nearly two weeks after the attack until I seen my Dad and the advice I got from my parents was to 'let the police handle it.' Let SAPOL handle it. I was getting harrassed and Luke Hubert Scheidl at that time was the only persons not wanting to see me get hurt. A bloke that had previously tried to hurt me and in the end attempted again.

I don't think any of SAPOL Really cared about any of the citizens caught up in the Gordon Hamm case this time 2014. This care factor and lack of duty of care extending to myself at this stage also. Many cover up activities engaging in were just because police personnel were all about themselves, not wanting to get caught illegally operating by the Australian Federal Police approved homicide case.

Not long after the attempt on my life was made the '*This is bigger than you dear*' text message from my brother was received. Blown away I asked my brother at a later date to resend the text. Sure enough it read '*This is bigger than you dear*'. This being **all about me** - not *bigger than me* at all. This is when I started to believe what Luke Hubert Scheidl said about SAPOL using me as bait, Rape Bait. Luke was speaking to a police officer and had hinted he was VICPOL Officer Jarrod Andersons informant at the beginning of 2014. He said this when he was staying at the Lakes Resort, accommodation near the Famous Blue Lake. Odd as VICPOL Jarrod Anderson and I had been in numerous conversations and Jarrod did not seem to support Luke Hubert Scheidl. I took the commentary on board at the time, later disregarding the claims.

Luke was the only one caring about what happened to me at this stage, evidently with his words and actions. During 2014 there was genuine concern and he was Really worried about getting in trouble himself if I got hurt. My family was worried on the other hand that what they had already enacted would be outed as well as clearly the commissioner whom was replaced by corrupt protégés and the worst commissioner to use me, Grant Stevens. My father showed concern after the text message from my brothers phone. Personally myself, I had NOTHING to do with Anything SO I at this point had NO idea what was going on and this was evident.

The feeling you get when your completely disregarding is indescribable. I had been confused by this investigation as soon as I had David Bradley speak to the Victorian Detective Aaron Roche. The meeting encouraged by myself as I was assisting Aaron Roche in the homicide case already. The meeting between police and David Bradley at this time apparently occurred at South Gambier, the Blue Lake Sports Park on the highway. David Bradley had stated to me prior to this that he didn't need to speak to Victoria as a SAPOL informant already. News to me, I gave him the phone - my mobile. I had him speak to Victorian officer Aaron Roche anyway. Considering all these events, I was Really confused by all I was seeing. How did Gordon even die if David Bradley was an informant!? David claiming his family were informing with the police also, a man that encouraged a 30 year old to perve on a 12 year old playing netball an informant. My God I thought, what was going on!? More Confused as time progressed and considerably so watching Tim Stinger was being treated well by police. How this could be occurring when Gordon wouldn't have died without Tim Stringer was beyond me. David was able to breach his intervention order despite myself providing evidence against him. Evidence that made the case. I made personal correlation with the disregard of Gordon's life and this activity.

Broken down the idea of dehumanisation in leadership especially when used so frivolously as an Excuse for a person to engage in a lower standard of living and justify it. The drug addict does Not deserve to die because they are a drug addict. Especially when Tim Stringer

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

and Gordon Hamm we're both drug addicts. Nor should a human life be valued as less of a human being because of health issues. Drug addiction a Health concern. Dehumanisation is mainly self serving, as dehumanisation can not be implemented as an act until something of what a person perceives as a substandard act has been committed. Allowing judgement Not justice to frown upon them. The degrading of others when the police were doing the same thing was disgraceful to watch, especially with dehumanisation justification. Basically, I was witnessing the police doing the old *Do as I say not as I Do* or *Two wrongs don't make a Right - until we do it*.

Fact: It was something that had never really happened to me personally. Constant bullying, I'm Very vocal and if someone has an issue I approach them and communicate this which usually solves the problem. I wanted my parents to talk to David's parents. As there was an intervention order it was not appropriate for me to do this. Escalating a volatile person is the last thing I advise in a vulnerable situation. In my communication with David I tried to always keep neutral and of a positive and decisive nature. Not encouraging rage or his prone abilities to engage peer pressure on his behalf. David lived with his parents and I had worked in David's Dads space at his workshop prior to our relationship. They had seemed to be reasonable people prior to our relationship.

Before David had tried to attack myself, David that same day at midday, tried to attack Luke with a Bear Grylls hunting knife. David's Mum needing to pick David up from this incident as he would not leave my premises. This after holding a knife at myself and Luke Hubert Scheidl, David still remained in my property. David's Mother had much control over David Newton Bradley. The relationship between David Newton Bradley and I was very much over, being broken up for a while. I had been involved intimately with Luke Hubert Scheidl casually. A relationship that could never mend. Luke was concerned for my welfare around David. Luke and his brother had spoken to David politely one day about his manner toward me and the Domestic Violence incident in Adelaide I reported. The boys all knew each other around town and were friendly, they were able to have a civil conversation. The conversation had in my Penola Road property lounge in 2014 prior to the attempted stabbings. David's behaviour in 2014 had continued to escalate and he refused to move back home, staying at my premises even though his belongings were at his parents home. This is when I asked Luke to be with me when I asked him to leave my house again.

In detail, Luke entered my bedroom at my Penola Road premises. This was at my request as David still wouldn't leave my premises. Luke had offered his moral support. David was on the ground crying next to my bed, the right hand side, not wanting to go. Luke entered the room and sympathised with David. Luke expressed how he also found it hard to leave myself when we broke up. This is when David leaped off the ground and lunged towards Luke with the Bear Grylls Hunting Knife. Luke swiftly moved around the bed, familiar with the room layout and exited the room to the kitchen. I had purchased this knife for David as a gift. I entered the bedroom yelling at David. David then held the knife at myself, I also exited the room as Luke did. I continued to speak to David. He placed the knife on the bed and I entered the room confiscating the knife from next to David out of reach of his possession. David yelled at Luke to leave him alone at the time he lunged at Luke with the knife. Luke immediately stepping back and out the bedroom door. That's when I approached David and he held the knife at me also vocally warning me. I stepped back to where Luke stood, we called the police and David's Mum who collected him. It was odd, David before leaving with his Mum after attempting to stab Luke and holding a knife at myself, this being the first

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

incident prior to engagement of intervention. David bellowed at me in front of his Mum - '*you will marry me.*' I assure you NO Dude I won't I thought.

David's Mum was the person who brought David back to my property the night when I was nearly stabbed in 2014. I don't believe that David's Mum wasn't aware I had recorded David for the police. Not long after this she accused me of dobbling on her son.

David had her kitchen knife which David's mum admitted to seeing in his back pocket as he exited the vehicle to go to my front door. She told me she seen the knife in his back pocket recognising it as one from her kitchen. This was after all the knife incidents. From the car she seen the knife prior to him pulling it from his pocket. A knife that had previously that day been at the Bradley 2 storeys home, in their kitchen at the property. The kitchen knife was Not in David's possession prior to trying to stab myself this night. David premeditated in his second attempt at stabbing myself after I recorded his involvement with the Gordon Hamm homicide.

I shut the door on David Newton Bradley as he ran at me with a knife. The screen door was damaged this night, with the solid deadlocked door snapping the end of the knife. A piece lodged in the door, the knife taken as evidence by police. Luke jumped up from where he was. Luke Hubert Scheidl sitting at my back door on the floor up heroically running the 7 odd metres to hold the door shut. This is what stopped me from getting hurt. I Could Not force the door shut this night on David Newton Bradley, as I had managed in the past. The police in possession of the knife. There was blood all over my porch when I finally opened the door to police. Luke a starfish between the wall and door until the authorities arrived. David's hand had slid on the knife and cut him with the force he used as the knife hit the solid door. David stabbed into the door at my head height. David Kyriacou (SAPOL) claimed he got David Bradley away from me in 2015.

David Bradley was also asking Luke Hubert Scheidl to come outside and fight him at this time, but was mainly being derogatory towards myself. His mother and himself engaging in hefty name calling. When he ran at the door David Newton Bradley and his Mum were yelling nasty names at myself, both of them. Nothing said was directed to or about Luke Hubert Scheidl at this point. David Newton Bradley only seeing myself tried intentionally and premeditated in his actions to attack myself. The person who wrote a statement regarding his involvement in Gordon's death, and recorded him.

With the door closed but not latched. David Newton Bradley did not stop pushing on it. Luke Hubert Scheidl getting the deadlock latched and standing at the door holding it shut until police arrived. After the police left Luke Hubert Scheidl stated quietly to me "I couldn't let them hurt you." which scared me as it was confirmation David Newton Bradley had premeditated intentions to harm me. These premeditated intentions were obvious that night. This is why David Kyriacou (SAPOL) lack of action regarding the intervention order put in place against David this night is so concerning. As with David Kyriacou (SAPOL) vocalisation to David Bradley in 2015 saying to him he (David Kyriacou of SAPOL) would allow the breaches, as said to David Brandley, by David Kyriacou (SAPOL) as the alone Senior Sergeant logged a purple mobile phone provided as evidence from myself. David Bradley's Mum as David Bradley attempted at my life stayed outside my property bounds outside of her car where it was parked. She was yelling derogatory comments and encouraging her son's behaviour from the parked car.

David Bradley had threatened to take his own life and been down to Port Mac - 8 mile creek after his first offence towards Luke and myself with the Bear Grylls knife. Luke Hubert Scheidl and I had both shown concern for David Bradley's welfare during this period. Not

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

that Anyone showed concern for our welfare. Not a soul other than myself at this time caring that Luke Hubert Scheidl's life had been compromised.

Behaviours surrounding David Bradley's Mum had been odd during 2014. Personally voicing my concerns about David Bradley's mothers behaviour to both officers David Kyriacou (SAPOL) and Hancock (SAPOL) in detail when reporting to them.

TIMELY FACT: If the wrong decision wasn't made in 2004 with the threat of rape against myself in the reported 2004 assault. Where successful conviction of two offenders was made. The events that followed, events that Luke Hubert Scheidl stated where I was used as 'Rape Bait' not treated as a victim are unlikely to have occurred. I was clearly targeted by the Gypsy Jokers after this and as with after Gordon died the duty of care wasn't upheld to prevent substantial impact on my life. As it has had with many others who had assisted police regarding bikers in Mount Gambier before me.

Knowledge is Power, Until the Wrong minds are the only minds that hold it.

It is Always when Knowledge should be Empowerment, the internet can educate each and Everyone of us. Books ensuring history is not altered or erased.

When We Know Better, We Should Do Better.

A True Crimes autobiography, these personal accounts regarding police corruption stemming from murder, outlaw biker underworld and what is concluded as Sexual Assaults related to police conduct, underworld activities and isn't what I expected my first publication to be. The Story Behind The Brand - Barbwire Noose released after Ugly Heros - The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement. The whistle blowing brand was a much more likely story to be written prior to the tragic loss of Gordon Hamm, R.I.P and the targeting of myself exposed. Dedicated to the Truth I finish Chapter 12 with a short poem and an epilogue I will dedicate to the Good Police in this autobiography and a bit of you and me - Mushroom boy, My Real Hero, among the Ugly Heros.

My Ungodly Hour (Comte de St Germain)

*If this blessing is a curse,
I wish to never have it leave.
Stay with me at 3am forever,
For in my heart I grieve.
Not for loss or comfort,
Not for love or in yearning.
But for my soul's freedom dear,
And all that I am learning.
Free and clear the light is here,
Bliss with no appearance.
At 3am I always feel you near,
My frequency interference.*

29/03/16 - Marcia Anita Hobbs,
Le Driot Human, Adelaide Lodge 406.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CHAPTER 13

'Dancing with the Devil - Never let me Go'

Concluded the end must be defined indefinitely - Kurt Slaven's Guilt. This living autobiography is endless in interestingly insightful petty details from this point as the rest of this literature was accounted in most part at the real time of the events written. By this time of the autobiography you would expect to be reading what came of offender Kurt Slaven and did your (my) hero save you (me) from the Ugly Heros!? The conclusion will destroy faith and leave you with Hope.

Summed up, Many people were Heroes amongst the Ugly Heroes and various community members and even bikers all in different ways contribute to saving me from the mistreatment of their peers yet only I could save my life from the endless malicious accusations with no basis or facts - this autobiography of the Truth. My relentless grasping at Justice and Resolution.

Being placed in the Mount Gambier police station cells for hours numerous times for speaking out against police misconduct - corruption and sex crimes truly a disturbing highlight to what felt like living Martyrdom. All these abusive and illegal actions from SAPOL following myself originally assistance the police force. My assistance to the Gordon Hamm homicide, a tragedy, which led to 5 criminals being jailed from the intelligence I shared in 2014. This intelligence I provided leading to the resolution of the homicide. It is mind blowing how these years in this autobiography all played out.

On the 24th of November 2018 for the second time since reporting Kurt Slaven, Paul Griffiths and assisting in the homicide case I was again incarcerated in the Mount Gambier Police station for a short period of time.

Superintendent Grant Moyle personally visited myself to stare me down whilst I sat reading James Comey's autobiography - A Higher Loyalty. Darryl Wright and a love heart I wrote on the cover of my book.

It was at this moment when I looked up to see the head of the Mount Gambier police station, Moyle, targeting myself that I knew that this was going to require more than myself and a lawyer to resolve the ongoing harassment. Grant Moyle keeping felon Graham Young 'bestiality' like a pet in a cabin with 8 others out at the Mount Gambier jail apparently. I looked Moyle straight in the eyes this day when I looked up at his intimidation tactics. My eyes never falter in moments of fear 'Can you feel me Grant' the thoughts and Anger pouring uncontrollably from my eyes. I called Officer Kent whom had got me a drink - tea and a pasty earlier for lunch. Officer Dale Fox gave me a microwave meal at the last abuse of power which lead to no more Twilley when he was head of the Mount Gambier Station. The first lock up harassment stunt occurred not long after David Kyriacou transferred from the Mount Gambier station. Dale Fox making a call from the station cells regarding myself this day - my first illegal incarnation experience during this period was in 2016.

Using the intercom I demanded Officer Kent confirm it was Grant Moyle who had just been standing at the cell door staring at me, hesitating Kent did not lie and confirmed my request. Grant Moyle 'you are no good for this town or station' I thought. Superintendent Grant Moyle solely targeting me as a witness that has spoken up against gang behaviour and allied police. I, a witness that provided evidence against an offender who Grant Moyle shook hands and had a beer with David Bradley. It was clearly evident in the processes being taken at this time that these bluntly - corrupt bastards were trying to stop me from being

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

able to pay a lawyer, get to one and now even to access one. I messaged my parents - Nothing.

4 hours of harassment in the processing area and in the cells of the Mount Gambier police station. At the end of the ordeal I was more worried about my welfare than the falsified charges against me. I needed to know I was safe, whatever it takes, these dodgy cops were trying to send me out to the jail with their pet criminal Graham Young. This was SO ILLEGAL and a dangerously out of control abuse of power and process.

I was released with the help of a friend, ex lover and that day 'Hero'. Surrounded by cops since 2014 and my ex's were every time saving me from harm. Harm from the police. Another mind-blowing moment in life on Mars.

I made a doctor's appointment at this time. I need to spend the weekend either isolated and pampering myself or chilling with mates, after one mission. I must make sure I'm not the only one with the false statements from the police - statements of character assassination and falsified charges. The false Lock Up nearly leading to a trip to the jail out at Moorak. This could never happen again, I disclosed the legal documents falsified to family, lawyers and persons involved with the investigations. This orchestrated corruption from the Mount Gambier police station extremely dangerous and Much too close for comfort.

After court proceedings for the fine that was with the Integrity Commission under investigation and the incident which nearly resulted in my arm broken by bully officer Andrew Lock. I provide my solicitor at this time with 5 phone numbers and indicate where he will get the support statement he would need against Kurt Slaven if this corrupt behaviour results in serious consequences, like the near trip I had to the jail - with real criminals. How this could happen nearly when at this point I had been classed as a police officer, undercover witness, investigator and informant by our government we may never know. Royal Commission addressing the many issues brought to light in this autobiography.

Officer Kent scratched me in the processing area as he snatched my phone from my hands. 'Your texting' he accused me verbally - he was correct. I had sent numerous text before he took possession of my phone. The officer behind me, a female defending the bullish behaviour with the comment to me that I'll 'be okay'. Moments later I'm sure she regretted that attitude with myself providing her with the same disrespect. I screamed at the female officer, stating I have no bias in my behaviour towards male and female officers engaging in these circumstances of misconduct and was equally disrespectful with my personal conduct towards the female harassing officer.

I had sent 3 texts by the stage that Officer Kent snatched my property and had made certain that if these officers were going to abuse process and power that people knew about it. Many of the police within the Mount Gambier police station by this stage knew Kurt Slaven was an Offender.

I finally got it in this moment, the comment "Slaven is a nasty man." Superintendent Grant Moyle is a low quality man and pathetic cop protecting gang behaviour, Paul Griffiths cheating on his wife and compromising the Gordon Hamm investigation as well as Kurt Slaven sexual crime against myself.

That moment and comment acknowledged, the abuse of process was Real and shit was out of control. If I was to end up where I don't belong under false charges - Really for telling the truth, I was making damn sure Kurt Slaven was still convicted.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I had accumulated Many misconduct stories regarding Kurt Slaven and criminal alliances by this stage at the end of 2018 into 2019. Checking all communication, most was valuable intel. One of the many stories of interest revolved around the football club to which Kurt Slaven was the president and extremely large gambling sums that passed through the club under his presidency. The TAB at the bar of the South Gambier football club was passing that much money under Kurt Slavens presidency it was looked at by the gambling industry authorities apparently. The investigations leading to a patron being looked into at the club by authorities. Kurt Slaven conveniently left his presidency role when this conduct was outed. Kurt Slaven was apparently found to be not associated with the gambling concerns. This despite Kurt Slaven allowing the wrong doing to occur at the club as president, numerous members believing he was involved in profiting from the crime using his position as a detective for years to cover his laundering up.

Extract from The Financial Review Story by Adam Shand; Apr 27, 2002 – 10.00am.

"Allan Scott likes to say that old friends are the best friends, but the theft of \$21 million must have him wondering about those that remain..."

...It has been established that much of the money disappeared into the bags of bookmakers or betting agency Sportsbet. A considerable amount was simply spirited away over 18 months into various bank accounts and investigators are following a money trail that leads offshore to Singapore and beyond.

Telford's compulsive gambling was certainly no secret among the Mount Gambier community, and the members of Mount Gambier South Football Club in particular. Telford and former club president and Mount Gambier detective Kurt Slaven had turned the club into a punter's paradise, first installing a bookmaker at the club on race days and then later winning a TAB agency. In an audit just weeks ago, TAB auditors had remarked that the football club was one of the state's highest-grossing agencies, largely due, it transpired, to Telford's huge plunges."

Like ICE trafficking reported to Paul Griffiths overlooked - falling on deaf ears. When a local truck driver one day reported the trafficking directly to Paul Griffiths I was informed. ICE was being trafficked via the truck wheel arches, the driver not involved in the placement or knowing of the drugs in transportation. After reporting the findings of ICE there was no conviction or really investigation run apparently, this from a source of this information. Yet Paul Griffiths wasn't easily found to be associated, go figure. Investigations botched by and for the police force, integrity traded at the expense of the community.

This protection of association and ICE trade profits not just a common occurrence within SAPOL blatantly during this period, I personally had reported ICE dealers in Victoria since 2013. In 2018, I directly reported an ICE Dealer to Victorian police officer and my partner at the time Damian Ferrari. Damian Ferrari requested no statement regarding the criminal. VICPOL never tried to obtain one either despite this being a significant dealer in Casterton. A Hells Angels associate apparently, a persons running illegal and STD carrying prostitutes also. The officer stationed at the Casterton station was mentored by Damian, this was Damian's own admission made to myself. Damian sharing much of his policing achievements and disgraces during our relationship. He was unaware I held a Government Investigation qualification and obligation as a government employee to report much of the shared conduct.

A police officer of 33 years, I expected Damian to act on my reporting regarding the ICE trade. So Why did he take NO Action?! The same reasons as SAPOL, long established criminal alliance aided by political leadership. Damian Ferrari expressed a closeness he had

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

with labor Ministers and a dislike he had for the then serving State Premier, Daniel Andrews. In investigations this finding significant and in correlation to SAPOL's corruption adding much weight to the argument of this era, Australia's need for a National Integrity Commission - with teeth. Anti-corruption a subject danced around by the Australian government for years, the National Integrity Commission frameworks passing the Senate in 2019. Findings regarding corruption and illegal conduct attributed to both serving governments, Labor and Liberal, within the policing sector hiding major health, judicial and assimilation concerns within the nation.

The proceedings on the date of the 24th November 2018 are as follows. A male, Officer Leigh tried to refuse myself my freedom, literally. This wasn't the best career choice he could have made. Myself clear in stating to this officer that if I was not released from the witch hunt false charges the consequences of false imprisonment would be Astronomical. I Will be making a Big Deal of this moment I stress - this autobiography evidently part of that big deal. I don't think Officer Leigh understood the enormity of the harassment I had endured since reporting Kurt Slaven's sex offending against myself. The male officer, Leigh, did most of the processing without fault. I had seen officer Leigh before, during this five year period only, I believe at the processing computer attributed to Dale Fox's pick up after David Kyriacou transferred from the Mount Gambier police station in 2016.

The officer who had assaulted me, Andrew Lock stuck his head in the processing area at this time, on this day. I had seen Officer Lock earlier when passing a motorbike accident at the Hawkins Medical Clinic roundabout. I asked to stop the car to check that the motorcycle rider - a patched Gypsy Joker, he was okay. The biker was standing as we passed and a bigger bloke, seeming fine I was the passenger and the driver didn't want to stop, we proceeded to the station as directed by the judge. First aid qualified, I would have assisted the accident if need be. The judge had told Police Prosecution to notify my lawyer immediately when I arrived at the police station. This did not happen.

Andrew Lock, the officer responsible for the harassment that nearly resulted in my arm getting broken prior to Eco Fashion Week Australia 2017, had no reason to make himself present when I was in the processing area of the police station this day. As with Moyle's visit this day, intimidation and unethical. A head of station, Moyle, whom the police had at the time on record being called a Maggot for his conduct of keeping an ICE associated employee who compromised my life and threatening myself personally. This was Moyles special visit to myself - the definition of harassment, bullying and intimidation is his Standardless and Unethical conduct. My mind boggles, thoughts that I can't describe without profanity and much cursing regarding these poor excuses for human beings misconduct. It was not tough, a disgusting demonstration of abuse of power. Frankly it was beyond comprehension to see humans evolve into such shadows of deceit, embracing that special trait of dehumanisation. Get a new job freaks, I would have stripped to take it from them at them at this point - Seriously, though I'd never engaged the occupation before. My **determination** for justice was SO Real at this point, not just a banging song from the Metal Legend of Stonesour, Corey Talyor. The police so crass, licking their lips at the perception they created with in the public by these targeted incidents. False investigations and arrests bringing life to the defamation as they were hoping for. The fact that money was holding the balance of justice and the police were holding my licence and hindering my income at this point was frustrating me beyond words.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

My attendance at Eco Fashion Week Australia 2017 was a success though stressful. The accommodation to which I stayed was floating around the accommodation seemingly excessively. I was told I was a Dancer by a Model on the Runway and numerous Designers in the events first years expressed they were not actually designers and they were there as it needed no qualification. The Odd commentary was random and from participants, the crowd in awe and expressing many compliments to myself after my 'BN Natural Heights' Runway Showcase. Police running false and neglectful investigations at the time, the odd commentary lead myself to Comanchero cop Tim Young. A year prior to the VICPOL officer and myself initiating casual conversation. The police commissioner in Western Australia, at this time I endured defamation stemming to the other side of the country, was Chris Dawson.

The Human Rights to resolution - a fundamental Right removed from the Governments website in 2019 in correlation with breaches against myself by our Federal Governments. My rights were completely taken from myself in 2014, the Right to Resolution, as outlined in Chapter 6. Mark Dreyfus office of Labor expressing the Human Right law regarding myself and my rights had not yet been tested. As a result of this comment the Right to Resolution was removed from the governments website. Actions showing a STRONG need for a Bill of Rights in Australia, such corrupt actions that of which you would expect but not accept of a 3rd world country. Without a Bill of Rights for Australia protecting our Human Rights, Australia was heading towards a future I did not want to be part of. Australia showing No REAL integral progression with the establishment of the likes of ICAC and IBAC, supporting Top Australian judge claims that the institutions are politically driven. Much like the inhumane and not fit for purpose association laws. I had spoken to the Police Ministers of the South Australian Government office whom said it wasn't in my best interest to stand up for our community regarding the police and Hells Angel/Commanchero alliance. A statement from the police ministers office which was Very concerning. Government ministry something I was used to witnessing flounder their responsibilities as a whistle blower since 2003 - 19 years of age. 15 years and nothing had changed, Australian Governments were still failing Human Rights cases and floundering on Sexual Crimes committed within the Public Sector. Over 5 years, enduring harassment and defamation to no end and a serious statement, POLICE vs Kurt Slaven, without resolution. The police force, anti corruption - ICAC South Australia and interstate rotten to the core. Government ministry protecting criminal offending within the police force - sex offending police officers. The false statements from police at a victim, coupled with emotional and physical harassment causing intrusive re-experiencing, avoidance, hyperarousal and emotional numbing.

Sergeant Stephen Lawrie seemed to be a more normal officer amongst the longer term officers serving in the Mount Gambier police station during this period. He returned my zucchini muffin after the booking Leigh conducted. A no refined sugar zucchini muffin from the organic cafe returned by officer Lawrie respectfully with no misconduct. This experience with a police member Refreshing after the afternoon's experiences. After being harassed and placed within the cells, to then have a normal respectful interaction was appreciated. I trusted zero police officers at this stage. Trusting basically no one around myself at this stage also. Greed and power had clouded most persons judgements from what I could see at this time and most who wanted to get close to myself had an agenda. Every man wanted money, power or status. Even the Hero's.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Evidently Everyone wants to be a Hero until they REALLY have to be a Hero - I wish I was like that.

Damian Ferrari, an unlikely lover for myself, claimed to be a Hero. A Victorian Police Officer of 33 years his policing resume was sexy as it read that he was a Good Officer. I was attracted to the upstanding record VICPOL had built Damian as an officer. I had first met Damian working at the races as a Promotional Model for Classic Bet Australia. I had applied for the Promotional Model role at Classic Bet online betting agent through a website called StarNow. A talent website for both employers and employees within the entertainment industry. Damian had came to our stand, a tent, table and chairs which were occupied by my employer and the Promotional Model staff. I paid no attention when I was being introduced to what I considered to be an old policeman and walked off to work getting Classic Bet flyers filled for the database of the company. Promotional Models acquiring email and betting details to build the Australian owned betting company Classic Bets client base. I had worked a few shifts for Classic Bet by this shift and always drove myself over as I felt uncomfortable with someone I didn't know well. Even though my boss was friendly and came across as nice - good personal traits, but I'm kind of freaked out by too nice quietly. Travelling together as a team had been spoken of previously with Classic Bet as a lot of the race tracks we were promoting at were in regional areas. Dirt roads and at times hard to find. I went with a Mount Gambier friend to the tracks for half of the shifts I worked for Classic Bet. After establishing my colleagues were prostitutes I felt much better about trips to do Promotional Modelling work when I was not alone and a friend could attend. A male friend drove myself to the Ararat race track. It was at the end of this shift that we were insisted, myself and the other promotional model, to meet Damian again and have a drink. The Promotional models working for Classic Bet were mainly from the Melbourne area. The girl I worked with this day talked along the same line of origin as the other girls hired from the city. These girls were not Promotional Models like me, they were workers from the sex industry. We were seated in the licenced race club area, on the left side of the service bar. It was a larger round table to which myself and the other Promotional Model were seated next to Damian Ferrari. I copied the other girl, releasing my hair after she did - acknowledging the shifts end I assumed. She was talking very friendly with Damian now, playing with her free flowing hair. My friend, also an ex partner, was sitting next to me at this time. I was not being too friendly or untoward regarding Damian, yet I did replicate some of the other promotional models behaviours. The other girl trying very hard to engage and continue conversation with Damian. I spoke politely, running my fingers through my hair removing it from my face. We were paid cash for the Promotional Modelling day shift. I was paid for my shift, working under my personal ABN. Myself and my friend then left Ararat and returned to Mount Gambier. Much later, after first meeting Damian, in conversation whilst in a relationship with Damian I was alerted of a Promotional girl that had complained about Damian one night. Apparently this Promotional girl verbalised she felt uncomfortable and felt that men at the Ararat club were trying to get her drunk to take advantage of her. Apparently she vocalised this to the men openly and with many club members hearing her concerns, including Damian. This a story of Damian's own admission.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Following the initial race meeting where I met Damian at Ararat, my Classic Bet employer asked me if he could give Damian Ferrari my phone number. I said NO, saying to my employer he was too old and he's a police officer. I did not feel comfortable with his age or occupation. My employer persisted and I was assured Damian was a good police officer. I still refused the idea of Damian having my phone number.

I was to work for Classic Bet at the following regional promotion from Ararat and for this Promotional Modelling event I had no transportation. I could not arrange transport over to Regional Victoria myself. My Classic Bet employer volunteered Damian's name to transport myself, I was uncomfortable with this. Financially drained from legal expenses and ongoing effects to my established brand, I took the Promotional Model work offered. Aquatics teaching had been my regular income for the later half of 2017 into 2018. With Barbwire Noose online generating monthly sales. My Classic Bet employer and Damian Ferrari organising to provide transportation on more than one occasion - again at these times it was being stressed that Damian was a good police officer.

At this stage I did not know about the other girl who Damian had made uncomfortable.

Damian telling me this story later on, after we were in a relationship. It was a Very odd story, Damian's version saying he wasn't actually trying to get the girl intoxicated. Yet intoxicated and subdued engagement is what Damian did to myself so I did not believe him in his claims of innocence.

Damian had concerningly remarked when I called him out on his first sexual engagement with myself. An engagement to which I felt I was drunk and taken advantage of in the situation. I felt almost paralysed and Very weak. I could not push Damian away, I could not leave at the time with no transportation in the middle of somewhere I didn't know on an isolated farm. I felt drugged. Damian mentioned a period of time after he had had sex with myself that a drug bust had been conducted on a rave not far from his residence. This raid prior to Damian and myself being in a relationship. The police attendance involved tranquilliser drugs, Ketamine, Damian stated.

I had consumed a drink I did not see poured at Damian's property. I was in the lounge room of Damian's inherited property. After this drink Damian, left to the kitchen to pour a second drink. Stunted on the couch, Damian took advantage of myself. Weak and helpless after intercourse, shortly after consuming the first drink poured at Damian's residence after the races. I remember stumbling an unfamiliar hall into walls with no feeling, almost unable to walk - not drunk unstable. I had Never felt like this before. I was SO weak, SO unstable. I passed out for hours after this until the morning. I had not consumed enough alcohol this day to experience this inability without the addition of the substance I believe Damian to have been subtly bragging about using - Ketamine. I had never personally taken this drug, Never would.

The remark of concern, as with his notions of having access to a drug that would render me sedated - as I was. Damian stated that I *can not prove it* - an admission of sexual assault. With candid expression of not caring at the fact that I was intoxicated and drugged for what is really non comprehensive consent. Damian did Not say no I didn't or I'm sorry. He replied I can not prove it when I called him out for sexual assaulting myself. Continue a relationship with myself through many break ups despite my efforts to leave the relationship. Damian the morning after sexual assault. After I believe I was drugged with Ketamine, introduced me to his friends as his partner. This without discussion of a relationship. Introducing myself as his partner - his rape victim. A powerful policeman locals were calling the commissioner. I was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

scared, and went along with the relationship. Focusing on his care regarding SAPOL police harassing myself and his respectable police recognition.

Damian had stated to me that he likes to bring "them" a cup of tea in bed. This was said the morning after Damian sexually assaulted myself, after I believe Damian drugging me with Ketamine in wine at night. 'Them' meant I was not his first or only victim.

This predatory opportunity orchestrated, Damian insisted I date him. Constantly hearing he is a well recognised police officer and the insistence he was a great person, I go on a date with Damian to the race meet to which I was supposed to be a Promotional Model. Prior to the Promotional Model opportunity turned date by Damian. My employer at Classic Bet had booked me for a promotion to which he tried to organise Damian provide transportation - this booking fell through.

Having always put in great efforts to not have previous relationship experiences carry into future relationships. Everyone has relationships fail, young and old, don't carry those relationships around like badges. Take the good, learn from the bad. This moving forward a relationship with a police officer, my experience with Kurt Slaven immediately tarnishing the trust and possible potential of a happy relationship with a cop. Not just the rape residual but the DV incidents with police ignorance and misconduct in regards to offenders garnishing. The constant infidelity I was exposed to unwillingly investigating the prostitution industry in these years also killed the idea of Real Love - True Love. Everything Lust and Greed.

After the homicide and reporting Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths I was Only surrounded by police and their minions - criminal informants. Spending much time isolated at my brothers property in 2017 and 2018. A rundown renovation property where I resided when Damian picked myself up with predatorial intentions.

I Felt I could not trust, after the manipulation of my property ownership by Bank SA, and Minter Ellison who were supposed to be representing Barbwire Noose regarding investment prospects - a clear conflict of interest and illegal. The Constitution does contain protection for several specific rights. "just terms" for the compulsory "acquisition" of property by the Commonwealth (section 51(xxxi)) one of them. A move that triggered many alarm bells to myself at the time of reading the paperwork. I don't think this will every change now, trusting only myself with an outreach to dependant trust only (e.g. parents - most of the time to no avail). I no longer date, overwhelmed by feelings that relationship prospects are just someone who will be manipulated by the police, government or gangs. Dating and more importantly relationships in my world were no longer Just about Love - a relationship between two parties. I remained single from 2014 until 2021. 2018 - the relationship with Damian unwanted, the date to force the relationship due to his sexual crime and abuse of trust after his persistence and the circumstances he created. His clean reputation on paper was dateable. Myself not wanting a relationship, I certainly did not engage the relationship as stipulated. This ideal only solidified after Damian's offending against myself without my consent - sexual assault.

I'm an upbeat, energetic and positive person, nonjudgmental - if Damian was what his resume portrayed the police factor should not have mattered. The sex crime though did. Kurt Slaven was an un-uniformed offender. The fact that Damian also was an offender and forced sex - and a relation, did matter. Subconscious reactions to the trauma of Kurt Slaven seem most prominent when I was in a relationship with Damian Ferrari. Triggered by invasion of

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

my personal space by men of authority to the point of verbal self defense. These traumatic experiences and the Abuse of Power, a obvious factor, triggering seemingly uncontrollable verbal self defence at times feeling completely violated. My issues with invasive actions from persons towards my persons extensive and complex. Exacerbated by these years of offending. Invasion of space, especially by older men, a contributor to immediate personal discomfort.

It was on our trips across from Victoria to South Australia, Damian picking myself up to spend time with him on his property after concreting a relationship with myself. We spent each weekend around his friend and conducting council candidate engagements. The 3 hour drives travelling were where most of the discussion were had. In Damian's vehicle. This is where Damian and I were when he discussed following the Gordon Hamm homicide case. Damian talked to myself regarding SAPOL and VICPOL police misconduct and the homicide case. Damian was quick to reveal he followed the VICPOL lead Homicide case. Damian also quickly let on that he knew SAPOL had used me inappropriately as an asset in investigations. Damian had shown much concern for how I was treated and targeted by my family and SAPOL he claimed. I was concerned that he knew too much about the Homicide case yet was comforted that he was on my side regarding Kurt Slaven's guilt and SAPOL's misconduct.

Damian and I attended the races. I drank moderately, not much at all during the day. Seat with 2 of Damian's friends. They were lovely and polite. After the races, Damian took me to Buangor where his friends were drinking. I was introduced to a small group of police officers, off duty. Damian purchased us a couple of drinks and drove us back to his home later that night. My bags were already in the spare room where it was discussed I would be staying. A conversation that stressed NO Sexual engagement and where I was going to be sleeping. Not in Damian's room.

When we arrived at Damian's property he continued with the drinking. Damian had wine at his property and poured it for both of us. I believe I changed from the black jump suit I had worn to the races (pictured in inclusions) in the spare room I was to spend the night. I continued down the hall to the couch where the light was on. The kitchen area where Damian was pouring wine was unlit - the light was off. I had drank moderately at the races, a little more after this, not much. Then Damian finishing drinking at home with the wine he poured. I was not drunk enough to stumble nor was I stumbling at Buangor club or to walk the distance to Damian's front door. Damian claimed to defend his actions by stating I was Too drunk. Not a defence you can reach with regarding myself, too drunk I pass out or regurgitate. I can not fight you intoxicated and petite, though as an police officer I should not have needed to. Nor should he be engaging with a drunk young lady who stipulated she did NOT want to have sex with him. Lies and Defamation a sexual predator defence I was used to after reporting Kurt Slaven. Kurt Slaven having engaged with numerous under aged girls in the Mount Gambier area.

Damian consumed the first glass he poured at his property after the races quite quickly. Encouraging myself to do the same, Damian then got up to get us another glass of wine. The kitchen at the other end of his residence, and again remained dark (without the light on) while he pour our glass. When he returned I was slumped almost asleep on the couch, weak and kind of sedated it felt, Damian proceeding with his sexual advance at this time. I did like Damian to converse with. I've liked all the police I've conversed with good and bad - I'm not a hater and like Most people. Tolerance is another thing, I hated the police misconduct I witnessed, finding it intolerable. I was enjoying Damian's company, his maturity

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

was refreshing as was the ability to speak to someone who knew of my experiences as he had witnessed and stood against misconduct in the police force himself. I found his upstanding police reputation attractive. Yet I did not condone this engagement and it was made very clear prior to the date I would be staying in the spare room and NO sexual engagement, it was Not on the table. This was a common practise of mine when dating, no sex.

The next day Damian claimed he loved me. I would not usually go out with a man after this type of hook up yet was pressured and felt I had no power to make the choice. Damian seemed oddly genuine and sincere claiming it had been a while and to excuse the enthusiasm as care. I was stuck there with him, I went along with this. He continued to introducing me to more of his friends over this weekend. Driving to many winerys the day after his offence. This was A lot of pressure, I was being introduced as his partner everywhere to many people. The relationship was very quick to develop from here even though we were only seeing each other on weekends.

Damian was quick to support myself against the Andrew Lock harassment and though he did try to encourage myself to plea - as did the lawyer, he respected my choice not to as I committed no offence. I did not plea and was found Not Guilty of resist arrest making Andrew Locks actions nearly resulting in a broken arm an assault charge against Officer Lock. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia not acting on this assault to which he investigated and was heavily involved with the outcome. Clear corruption within ICAC South Australia. Damian paid for a portion of my legal representation and conversed with my solicitors. Myself paying for majority of the solicitation needed over these years of institutional harassment and breaches of victims rights.

Damian was showing small signs of being controlling from the start, the manipulation of myself controlling me into a relationship by taking away my verbal and physical choice. As a Boss of a police station I thought was just him. I could handle dominant control and didn't mind him being assertive. He to begin with was not being rude mannered.

Prior to myself being forced move to Victoria Damian's property by my brothers false claims to the courts regarding rent payments. Damain had shown signs of instability with excessive drinking and his attitude. Alcohol was a very prevalent factor in his life, I personally indulged more towards recreational smoking, drinking with damian moderately and occasionally.

Damian drank almost everyday. My Father, an everyday drinker and abusive when drunk, I did not like this.

Damian was rightfully refused service from a local restaurant in Mount Gambier as he was too drunk. The responsible manager also asking if Damian wanted a taxi arranged, Damian replied saying he would call one. This was a lie. This night, Damian revealed a few reasons why he was a successful police officer but single. He pushed me in the kitchen while yelling at myself. He wanted his keys which I had hidden in a draw in my bedroom. I had hidden them from him as he was too drunk to drive and needed to rest. Up and down yelling for hours, Damian finally slept on the couch. Apologising for his behaviour in the morning and appreciating my care to not let him drive.

We broke up a couple of times, I believe once around this time, myself saying I can't have a relationship with a police officer. I was mentally struggling with this, despite my efforts to not paint all policemen with the same brush.

Being serious I had been forced into use of stupid police certification SAPOL issued which I had no choice in these years but to play the part of. My only interest is gangs - Taskforce and Intelligence policing on a federal level.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Upon one of these break ups, Damian drove over to tell me he had prostate cancer and asked me if I would get back together with him knowing he was dying. This is emotional abuse and I said no.

Damian and I Breaking up did end up resolving to start with, we broke up and talked through concerns numerous times. My lease being cut short at the residence I was renting in Regional South Australia due to a family dispute, I moved to Victoria with Damian with little choice in the matter. Damian had been putting in lots of effort to make me feel he had my best interests at heart. Though his intentions in the back of my mind I could not trust, ever since he mentioned the Gordon Hamm case, his attitude was concerning me.

I flew to the USA - Jamaica for my Pageant Finals in 2018. I had a great experience cooking for the National Jamaican Children's Home and painting the premises also. We, as title holders across the world, climbed Dunn River Falls and I roomed with the most Amazing women achievers. This trip was a Priceless experience, paid for and thanks to Damian. Thanks except for the bickering.

It started fine, then conversation escalated and was provocative negatively from both of us. Upon my return to Australia, Damian grabbed my arm unacceptably and demanded I kiss him despite the disrespect shown by both of us to each other while I was gone. I asked Damian *"Don't do this here."*, after a moment Damian released his grip and stormed off towards the airport exit. I asked to go back to Mount Gambier as we drove back to Beaufort Victoria from the Melbourne Airport. Damian replied telling me I had to change my attitude. Damian did not let me move straight away, keeping me out at his property for weeks - I acquired a quote from GRACE removals. Our relationship had completely dissolved and I seen no avenue for repair. Damian wanted to marry me, I did Not want to marry him. He told me no one would want me and that I would be back to marry him as I insisted I wanted to go home. I was allowed to leave weeks after my request to do so. Trapped and isolated, I feared for my life. The man seemingly relying on 'Stockholm Syndrome' - feelings of trust or affection felt in many cases of kidnapping or hostage-taking by a victim towards a captor, to solidify myself as his bride. Writing to my mother about my distress, she showed no concern and did not reply at times.

Concerned by things said and done during this relationship and not relying on SAPOL to do the right thing regarding my welfare. I reported the Domestic Violence to crime stoppers and formalised all goings on regarding Damian Ferrari in a statement to VICPOL. I had much support evidence with texts and phone calls showing argument, manipulation and narcissistic tendency. The no toilet paper experience after I arrived back from Jamaica (where I had also complained of out of the 9 day pageant there being 3 days without toilet paper) showing abuse. All because I did Not kiss Damian and flaunted myself in front of everyone at the Melbourne Airport. The Older man with his attractive young partner he had just collected after arriving back from International Pageant competition. EGO, it disgusts me. Damian made a conscious choice to leave me at a property without toilet paper. This after having no access to this basic amenity for 4 days while in Jamaica. The pageant final in Jamaica was a 12 day finals experience. Within this fortnight away I was without the basic of toilet paper after requesting it and had expressed how upset I was with this to Damian.

I took photos of the unsavoury conditions I was subjected to while residing with Damian. Vermin faeces through the cupboards. I asked for a cleaner, his friend a cleaner to clean the kitchen to which Damian used as I could not even put my groceries in the pantry. His close family friend visited often, female and was a cleaner. This is who I asked numerous times to be paid to clean the kitchen for use, which Damian did not engage. He even remarked one

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

day that I saw "where you came from" referring to my brother's renovation property. I was offended and extremely put off by this commentary. Insensitive and clearly referring to his dwelling as superior. My property on Penola Road I had renovated and was a much nicer dwelling than both these properties in comparison. A well kept property I personally owned for 10 years, not my brothers run down house to which I was doing renovations for rent at. My brother's investment had been occupied by his friend who was involved in the drug trade, prior to myself moving in. This person had a gypsy joker live with him and learned to cook ICE the illegal drug there. Ben moved out when I moved in and it's evident there was surveillance used in the premises. Yet every crime including that against my life had drawn no conclusive attention during this period by SAPOL. RED Light signalling Royal Commision, 5 years of police assisted criminal offences - witnessed by ICAC South Australia Darryl Peter Wright and I at the least.

Quoting an email regarding my concerns about Damian to my Mother and Brother at the least, written on Saturday the 28th of July 2018 you can read the serve concerns I had about the forced relationship. Concerns ignored by Everybody - while I was in a foreign country and scared of the situation I was arriving home to Australia too.

"Hi Mum,

I am concerned about Damian's behaviour and intention.

I am in Jamaica at his encouragement now he is not communicating."

He had me move without having space, had not cleared out ex from 2016 property. An apparently Asian woman whose clothes resembled that of a street prostitute. The dusty worn out boots, cheap jeans and medication remnants lifelessly stored in the second bedroom like the mouse faeces that filled the kitchen cupboards. I worried for my dog Rossi (German Shepherd) away from me in this wretched environment with the sexual predator.

Misleading me that a Swim teaching position was available and has numerous times talked down about Uncle Greg and the use of my life in investigation. He has informed me that I have to stand by the statement I gave Against David Bradley to Aaron Roche in the Gordon Hamm investigation- which I promised Aaron I will yet I don't think this should also be within his knowledge without myself informing him.

I can receive text and email and fly out Sunday. I wanted to jump on an earlier plane tomorrow and he would not do this for me yet had me leave my job and home to live with him prior to this trip when I wanted to go after court against Slaven scheduled in October. It's a jury trial, he will have to speak regarding my report and his lies will be exposed. My lawyer feels it will conclude before this and Slaven will not press forward and lie in court - I just have to stay strong and not be intimidated.

Damian's number is 04** *** **.

And the station in Ararat to which he is station commander is 03 *****, work Mobile 04** *** **.

I have travel insurance and informed the pageant I will not complete for the international title as this pageant is not professional. I had to treat a burn last night a contestant relieved from hairdresser, is minor but severe minor. We have not been provided with adequate meals, share beds in our accommodation, twice have received no toilet paper, I waited for 3 days for the pageant director to bring my bags which contained my toiletries to me and had been opened and they are constantly asking for cash when our 2.5k (I got to use my fees paid last year when I was not able to attend - thank god!) was to cover meals, accomodation, etc.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

"I'll forward my travel itinerary in a minute." also emailed at this time.

I had no doubt Damian was aware I had reported his conduct quite quickly, with VICPOL shortly after the report allowing him to represent Domestic Violence at a White Ribbon appearance. I had seen this type of perception cover up with the White Ribbon representation in SAPOL, the boss of Mount Gambier Police Station prior to Grant Moyle. Twilley being a White Ribbon representative whilst allowing hundreds and hundreds of Domestic Violence Intervention Breaches to pass his table without action. Breaches which were really allowing gang members to attack illegal prostitutes used by the police force. I immediately confronted Alyx whom I reported Damian to after seeing him standing with the White Ribbon banner. I sent the officer whom took the sexual assault statement against Damian the picture and told her I no longer trusted her. She assured me she would properly investigate, I assured her SAPOL who were already monitoring myself could charge him. I was wrong. SAPOL covered the sex crime as they were regarding Kurt Slaven. I expect Darryl Peter Wright Not to lie - not for Paul Griffiths, not for Andrew Lock, not for Kurt Slaven, Matthew Jennings or Anyone. I knew the South African in origin police officer knew who had engaged in misconduct against me. Finding out later he was an Anti-Corruption officer, I was extremely disappointed when he did not speak up for myself and more importantly our community. Myself having to pick up the slack of the disgraced ICAC South Australia member after the misconduct investigations proved to be being covered up, not resolved. My experience with abuse of process procedures extensive, reporting Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths in 2014 for sex crimes and fighting for resolution and justice showing out of control corruption within the policing sector of South Australia. Corruption I was about to witness of the same nature from VICPOL. It was no surprise to me to hear and see the police force trying to censor the truth of my victim statement to protect the offending officer. I politely reminded the officer that the investigations would be resolved if SAPOL and VICPOL worked together with their resources in relation to what is clearly a hard task - dismissing or charging an offending officer. I advise Alyx of VICPOL regarding Adam Brown of SAPOL and how he had been investigating. Laying against myself false allegations which were dismissed and undetermined in court. These allegations and collaborative investigation details, all the resources Alyx needed for a conviction and without need to further question me.

Damian had told me my phone was off as they refer - tapped, by SAPOL. I did not care, I knew they didn't need my phone tapped with a STARForce squad playing russian roulette with my life. Damian had presented to me as SO suss at this point in our relationship, with this remark during our relationship I began to question Damian Ferrari on a government investigation level.

Alyx wanted me to remove posts informing the public of the offending police officer, Damian Ferrari. I had stipulated to Alyx if she failed at her job I would defend myself with the truth. Words I promised Damian as he threatened I would be back to marry him. Alyx made this request after VICPOL made a picture public of Damian. The picture of him shared was the already shared photo of him representing VICPOL regarding domestic violence. Representing VICPOL for Domestic Violence as a Domestic Violence offender himself. Alyx tried to explain to me that removing the post was for my protection. Leaning on legislation I could only communicate with family and my significant other - I knew this type of censorship regarding offending officers endangers myself and ANY public member more than speaking out in a position of being a complainant. The request and legislation was not for my

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

protection, especially when there is enough to charge Damian and I knew he knew I reported him. Police who suffer from false complaints are protected by defamation laws, they do not need censorship regarding investigations. Clearly too if a complainant feels their life is compromised by the complaint their decision to make the complaint public is Self Defence and a Freedom of Speech Right. Damian was at the least aware of the sexual assault statement because the man that introduced us originally was aware. Damian tipped off by a Deputy Commissioner within VICPOL also when he was being investigated for stalking me on work computers. Damian's friend a deputy commissioner alerted Damian of the investigation being conducted into the use of the work equipment. Police misconduct, public servants are a Public interest. A public funded service, when the truth is being covered by the department at the least and governing bodies also. The Public has ground for Royal Commision. The truth, a concern. Especially when VICPOL had Damian in uniform standing as a White Ribbon representative, this was definitely something the public had the rights to know about.

Legally I was entitled to a copy of my statement, we all are when we make a statement. More so as victims. Oddly after asking 3 times I was not immediately provided this by VICPOL - keep it Alyx. SAPOL could pull it and enforce intervention at least I thought. This attempt at protecting the public and justice Initially failed with SAPOL Domestic Violence officer Tim Lawson, who did nothing but protect the DV offender. Tim Lawson also protecting David Bradley's offending against myself in Domestic Violence Intervention in 2019/2020. I loved how Alyx stated it was okay *letting my family know* about the statement against Damian. At this time I was hardly able to communicate with my parents. I had applied for intervention due to the involvement they had with STARForce and SAPOL. Protecting my offender by at the least believing I was a prostitute and that prostitutes deserve to be raped. I wanted as little to do with my parents as possible. I had NO spouse, I was single and free to date who I chose. Talking relationship prospects with Tim Young - another police officer in Victoria at the time I was reporting Damian Ferrari for Domestic violence and sexual assault was a conflicting experience. The statement was taken in a special department of VICPOL and Detective Alyx Gray was well aware of all the ongoings regarding myself in communication with Tim Young. Myself furthermore reporting Tim's misconduct to her. It was amazing to watch Alyx disregard a serious DV offence and sex crime alongside what is seen as a big no, no - taking advantage of a vulnerable victim. The active detective regarding my statement against Damian I immediately distrusted her, her lack of Integrity evident down stairs as I waited for my uber with remarks insinuating I was a prostitute it was evident she was not just or moral. Alyx Gray tried to silence myself with the IBAC law as ICAC had tried in South Australia. An irrelevant charge as she declared herself as Special unit sexual crimes and we wrote a Statement Not an IBAC complaint. It was SO disappointing to watch the desperation of VICPOL matching SAPOL regarding serious sex offenders and sex offences. The smartass in me took over, I spoke out more ferociously to my family and nit picked the legislation. Were we including potential spouses here!? Hmmm, maybe I'd marry Drum Naked I thought to myself like a smart ass. Not knowing much about the drumming police officer other than he had played in a Metal band, I eventually googled him to find out more. Knowing of Tim prior to all this police stuff through my brand Barbwire Noose promoting the Australian Heavy Metal industry. Barbwire Noose travelling to gigs, promoting Australian Heavy Metal events and select Bands. Barbwire Noose featuring 'BRUTAL' Aust Metal bands on our website, I had featured Tim Young's band Abreact. Knowing Alyx had illegally lent on this legislation just to try and silence me from speaking out against Damian I

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

was happy to play into Tim not knowing what would eventuate. I was sure Tim Young of VICPOL had something to hide. This meaning Tim would at some point side with the dark side of the law, intentionally or unintentionally I was not sure. But I was certain his loyalties did not lie by my side if he chose to remain a police officer.

To write this autobiography I broke an barely enforceable condition held against me which I could never serve imprisonment for. Any penalties endured must not exceed the maximum of the offence, the maximum a fine to which I was never going to face the entirety of.

Days passed in this period after the expression of VICPOL's attempt at suppression of the truth. After seeing the attempts to cover up Damians misconduct with White Ribbon appearances, I now had Injustice concerns with VICPOL. Breaches to my victims rights in Victoria with another sex offending officer Damian Ferrari, not just Kurt Slaven in South Australian Police. Admittedly I was impressed at the time by the Mount Gambier station not harassing me over the truth regarding Damian Ferrari. Reality was unless they want to press ahead and break federal law and abuse state law further there was not much that could have been done except dismissal of misconduct officers and charges against offending officers.

The South Australian police by this stage had changed the dates regarding my car accident to cover Kurt Slavens offence. The desperation to protect Kurt Slaven and to throw mud for years at me, Disgraceful and Disgusting. It was an interesting chess game - government investigating revealing the lowest tricks in the trade of corruption. To be king and pawn and a board of knights and queens. (Riddle for you, Darryl Peter Wright.)

It surprised me that the police hierarchy was compromising so many lives with their illegal dealings. Let alone compromising good officers to target me to cover up a sex offender, and a compromised long term officer, as it started. These good men, women and their children serving in the police force deserved more respect than to be lead by compromised commissioners and a corrupt Integrity and Anti Corruption commission. As stipulated in earlier chapters I truly believe most men and women go in the police force wanting to be Heros - most of them. Where this is lost is in the culture, it is in the job itself and it shouldn't be like that. They should all be able to be Heros - big and small. There should be a moment for every police officer where they felt like a real hero and that should not be compromised to the point where they are nothing but Ugly Hero's.

As stated, I was found Not Guilty of heavy handed officer Locks false resist arrest on the 7/01/19. I was Severely bruised, scarred from this incident and paid thousands of dollars in legal fees. Funds taken away from business investing. My license was affected for over 2 years. With business travel non existent. This severely affected my financial position and the pure trauma of the experience. False bail conditions tarnished my records and all the intimidation I endured from officers involved but I was SUCCESSFUL, JUSTICE prevailed. The false arrest turned into an Assault against myself in court by the outcome. I contacted SAPOL and the Independent Integrity Commission for resolution regarding the assault. Andrew Lock remained uncharged for assault for 2 years, despite ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright being assigned to the malpractice, corruption and misconduct. SAPOL was aware of the incident and dismissed the report of false arrest with no action. The courts finding the arrest unlawful the matter escalates to assault automatically, SAPOL should have immediately charged and dismissed Andrew Lock for assault. The police force and apparently independent ICAC South Australia authorities continued to Protect corruption

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

at Any cost - seriously miss uses of tax dollars over the entirety of ICAC South Australia's establishment, seemingly SAPOL's establishment and my life.

During 2014 - 2019, I experienced countless ignored calls to the police station of Mount Gambier. My calls to the station were unanswered numerous times. I had to contact police from work phones and other people's mobiles to have my communication and reporting validated. Darryl Peter Wright apparently labelling myself within the station whilst he quietly pursued myself as a married man. Darryl Peter Wright stationary in his car at 24Fit where I trained, riding past myself and friends at breakfast on his bicycle and utilising police times at times to be present where I was. Some appearances coincidental, but most clear attention the ICAC South Australia member was paying to myself. Unaware of his actual marital status, if I Really knew Darryl was married, I would have called this out. Famously known for my blunt sarcasm. I flirted with Darryl during interactions. Damian later hinting to yet not confirming Darryl's relationship status. I had made it clear I do Not home-wreck, numerous times. The married man responsible for his own actions towards myself. Admittedly I felt for his wife if he did have one, especially when Damian teased at the idea. The subtle flirting had continued for years of investigating. The attachment prevalent and obvious by 2018. When Damian developed our relationship.

In 2019, the worst year for misconduct, a 40+ mins call passed unanswered to the CIB/Domestic Violence unit in the Mount Gambier station. Unsurprising to me that this type of compromise occurs, but on this day (Monday 14th January 2019) the fact that I emailed an on duty officer and this unanswered call was not validated. This 25 mins after Sandra Stokes was notified of the call, showed the harassment is institutional within the Mount Gambier police station conclusively. I had been emailing Sandra earlier regarding the Domestic Violence incidents committed by Damian in my brothers property where I had been residing. I start to wonder how lacking in ethics Sandra Stokes - Miss Michelin was. She was part of protecting Andy Stott's numerous false breathalyser readings in 2013. A targeted traffic stop of myself. She was apparently the Domestic Violence Officer for my report against Luke Hubert Scheidl where he confessed to on duty Paul Griffiths the day of the assault what he did. Sandra during these years of investigation denied ever working in the DV sector, just prosecution - Another GO Figure. Why did I speak to you, directed by Paul Griffiths to report Luke Hubert Scheidl if you were not dealing with Domestic Violence. No consequence for Luke Hubert Scheidl 8 years after the offending. A thief of 3 sports cars and countless gang related activities. The corruption within the South Australian Police Force was undeniable. When I again wanted intervention placed on Luke, after initially reporting him in 2012 after he confessed threatening my life to Paul Griffith. I was still not granted intervention. Luke aware of the Police forces heavy involvement with the prostitution industry, this request for intervention did not result in Intervention. I was just issued with task numbers allocated at my calls to state police number. Sandra Stokes was also guilty of protecting Domestic Violence offenders David Bradley. Also associated with the prostitution Industry and STD carrying prostitutes. Sandra Stokes is guilty of manipulating numerous DV charges to obtain minimal outcomes, this obtained for David Bradley's DV breaches. Sandra Stokes I directly associated with David Kyriacou. Sandra expressing commentary which was lyrical in reflection of David Kyriacou's behavior. Kyriacou referred to as lyrical by Damian due to his manipulation of song lyrics. Discussions with Miss Michelin revealed numerous

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

forms of obstructing justice with petty manipulation has been displayed by Sandra as a prosecution officer.

TIMELY FACT: The police when targeting you illegally breach your digital devices - your privacy. In an investigation the permissions required to do this are at the highest level and require Solid evidence. A conviction offense. The ease to set someone up with constructive conversations initiated by informants who are in with corrupt cops and on the books to do so also a reality of privacy breach investigations. The police procedure to take photos following you allow corrupt officers in turn to place a criminal in your walking path, for example a simple request from a criminal for a smoke, police get the criminal to ask you for a smoke and then snap you in the orchestrated conversation.

TIMELY FACT: The key factor when investigating a criminal officer is time. The special investigations unit of SAPOL stated this in 2014. The mud throwing starts immediately at the complainant, discrediting and rumour spreading directly from police personnel. The manipulation and reliance on basic human insecurities and feelings to spread an agenda and hopefully deflate the report devastating to the victim of the criminal police offending. Gossip - technically legally within a community until it turns slanderous then defamation. Gossip about a public member is neglect if it's regarding an investigation and spread by police personnel. When a police officer investigates they have a duty of care and are bound by privacy laws and subject to neglect charges if they breach them.

It's on the 22nd of January 2019, less than a month before I was presumed to face the 3 offending officers in court over the controversial charge to myself. Darryl Peter Wright and Andrew Lock at this stage still holding 2 illegal fines in the system not allowing me to renew my license. I had been informed over the 5 years of knowing about Darryl Peter Wright many things. To me he had come across as assertive and genuinely good willed, wanting justice outcomes in his police interactions for the most part of our interactions. I was baffled at this time as to why Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) of all people was involved in picking on me, especially when Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) and I conversed in 2015/2016 about exactly this behaviour.

Damian Ferrari (VICPOL), my unwanted ex partner (keeping in mind Damian was for 33 years a police officer) told me he knew Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) was part of the discrediting and targeting of myself. I experienced truth to this on the 21st of January 2019 where I spoke to an officer regarding the fines outstanding against my name. The officer stated Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) could not remove his own fine and Andrew Lock (SAPOL) fine issued out of misconduct. Odd that an anti corruption officer ICAC/SAPOL) who implied Andrew Lock (SAPOL) would lose his job could not remove an illegal fine. I achieved the removal of this fine from the system after persistence and Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) apparent change of heart. Andrew Lock (SAPOL) illegal fine and a falsified fine of similar nature remained to obstruct the renewal of my driving rights formally for years. SAPOL's tough stand against the victim of a rapist cop.

David Kyriacou had the integrity enough to have officers remove fines of harassment, I knew it could be done. It just required an officer within SAPOL to stand up for what is right, that is all.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

TIMELY FACT: Even if Noddy ranked below abusive Andrew Lock, he could have reported the incident to the appropriate authorities. Darryl is apparently an authority of ICAC South Australia. I believed Darryl was obstructed by the Commissioners 2018. My investigations into the facts revealing everyone that addressed the targeted incident willingly partook on some form of illegal obstruction of justice. Grant Moyle clearly the influence of the targeted harassment, as Damian Ferrari told myself. I understand the disgraceful superintendent was not an option for Darryl Peter Wright, both his bosses part of the problem. This said, when Darryl was aware of ALL obstructions to justice he did not volunteer factual statements for resolution. Myself giving Noddy an opportunity to be honest about all the goings on within SAPOL, regarding the commissioner and corrupt ICAC South Australia in 2019. Darryl Peter Wright refusing to uphold his government obligations regarding malpractice and corruption within the South Australian and Australian police force. The purpose of ICAC South Australia identified in the Act. The commissioner Grant Stevens was swiftly made aware of Andrew Locks false arrest and allowed this conduct to be accepted.

It was 2 years in the position running the Mount Gambier police station and Grant Moyle earned retirement from SAPOL. His harassment of the girl who spoke up against numerous police misconduct incidents - rapist officers and ICE Dealing police officers, after she assisted police in a successful homicide outcome cut short. Phil Hoff stationed to Mount Gambier to lead the station after the disgraceful Grant Moyle. Phil Hoff and Darryl Peter Wright's inconclusive ICAC South Australia investigation allowing 2 rapes to occur. 2 sex crime incidents linked to Graham Young that went unaddressed under the new superintendent in the year of 2019. The retired Grant Moyle's other claim to fame, staring a little girl down in an incident that was dismissed in court. It was a screwed outcome to see how SAPOL chose to retire misconduct over dismissal, my Nanna on my fathers side bragging of SAPOL taking Paul Griffiths to retirement an unforgettable statement I'm disgusted in. The government and SAPOL using our tax dollars to pay and somewhat reward officers that protected ICE Dealers on our streets. Defined in court as institutional harassment towards myself. Damian believed that Grant Moyle was posted in Mount Gambier with targeting myself in mind. Damian's honesty regarding police misconduct and the experiences I had were of the same basis. This was uplifting and disheartening. The behaviours I write of a practice in policing of these times. A deliberate 'culture' - compromising intel and personnel without accountability. Power and Ego, a greed and pride that stopped police personnel from saying sorry or admitting wrong doing, just like you and I.

On the 23rd of January 2019, I addressed Damian's DV offending in South Australia. I was met with another ignorant officer, Tim Lawson whom was stationed in Mount Gambier in the Domestic Violence section. He reminded me of the dismissive officer of Christie's beach. Unable to make his own decisions, unable to see a victim - which to me says he should not be a police officer. Tim refused to protect myself against Damian's intimidation. The moment SAPOL revealed they were going to continue to flounder their Duty of care to myself. It was also now evident SAPOL wasn't going to do Alyx's job for her or me here. I was forced to call Adelaide to seek resolution regarding Damian's offending. I was advised to contact the station and report to a Senior Sergeant. I immediately contacted the Mount Gambier station, after seeking a Senior Sergeant I was advised by a Lisa who answered the phone that even if I was to speak to a Senior Sergeant they were not going to do their job and take a statement regarding Damian Ferrari's Domestic Violence. This is completely illegal, I was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

advised to report to another police station within the area. A fob off that never addressed the corruption of the Mount Gambier Police Station. I reported Tim Lawson for misconduct and protecting an criminal offending officer. Recommending immediate removal from the DV Sector. The Mount Gambier police station's ignorance toward myself life threatening over these years. A victim of numerous sex crimes, serious assault and Domestic Violence incidents a serious concern being ignored by those sworn to serve and protect. Again Special Task and Rescue, STARForce who Damian stressed he wanted shut down, will have to issue Task numbers until Damian is charged. I was forced to trust, rely and co operate with the team that compromised my life and used me as rape bait. Everyday of 2019 I wanted to die, asking to be shot and sending Tim numerous messages regarding death. This is something NO ONE should be left to wonder or to rely on, especially in the uncertainty of institutional harassment. My new residence a sanctuary for the year 2019, once I obtained one. I kept to myself, studying my Masters, Designing, Writing and fighting for my own and the community of Mount Gambier's justice against a corrupt SAPOL. Darryl Peter Wright and ICAC South Australia the persons assigned to uphold and resolve this malpractice and corruption. Darryl Peter Wright, the man and ICAC South Australia the entity behind the protection of SAPOL's corruption as we conclude.

It frustrated me a lot, a procedure less process for victims of criminal police officers was evident. This because breaches to victims rights were not at this time law enforced. Legislation to enforce victims rights to be upheld well overdue in Australia by the year 2020. I had been called an informant by persons associated with Graham Young more times in the years 2014 - 2019, than I could count. Something that if I was it Should not have been known. I also would not have been broke at this point in my life if I was officially on SAPOL books. I lived like a Student with an enterprise whilst every Tom, dick and Harry in the police force utilised my in limbo certification. Myself now utilising me too.

An informant (also called an informer) is a person who provides privileged information about a person or organization to an agency. The term is usually used within the law enforcement world, where they are officially known as confidential or criminal informants (CI), and can often refer pejoratively to the supply of information without the consent of the other parties with the intent of malicious, personal or financial gain.

James Joseph Bulger Jr., known as Whitey Bulger a famous FBI informant and responsible for gang activity of the ages in America is a perfect example of police association and crimes informant lines blurring and this was a lesson learned in 1980's after his recruitment in 1975. Brings me to repeat, Police be Police, Gangsters be gangsters - like a broken record. Undercover officers need the Highest of integrity, facing every temptation possible to sell out, survive and thrive. Personally I was presented with powerful bribery and many offerings of illegal activity and ethical compromises whilst sleuthing the ongoings of police corruption over these years. Informants are persons who lack ethics and integrity yet provide information in exchange for exemptions regarding their activities. Both are unpredictable roles, dangerous roles to which can't Really be managed. Your enter this deal like your a front line soldier or signing a waiver to Rock Climb - we're doing everything to apparently keep you safe but if we don't and you die or get injured you'd want to hope your family sue and knew you were in with the cops. Plus the extra knowledge that the police compromised your life after the fact. The police at this time conducting themselves just like any good criminal - don't admit guilt easily. SAPOL until the Royal Commission floundering on countless legal responsibilities, extensive and excessively unjustifiable misconduct. Insidious

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

malpractice and misconduct, war like crimes to which can never be lived down in a civil society.

2019 marked year 5 of my fight for resolution after assisting with the Gordon Hamm case and Reporting Paul Griffiths and Kurt Slaven, 2014.

The many events including the writing of this autobiography ticking over in my mind often knowing they would never have occurred if I wasn't exploited by a system that created a culture of acceptable misconduct.

The level of neglectful professional behavior by 2019 from Darryl Peter Wright had me reaching out to Luke Hubert Scheidl who caused much of the drama I had when we broke up. That intervention order that SAPOL failed to issue as STARForce was utilising my persons proving detrimental. Darryl Peter Wright as an ICAC South Australia officers behavior, neglect and lack of action at 5 years worth of witness police misconduct had taking over the demanding investigation a nightmare. As a victim, utilised and now certified with policing qualifications I held everyone abruptly to account of their actions. No Words minced. If you had threatened me - biker or police officer, I pushed back. If you were compromising cases, like detective Rob Martin, and our community I hounded you. 2 girls were raped under Phil Hoff leadership of the Mount Gambier police station in 2019. ICAC South Australia knew, majority of the police station knew. Yet these 2 offenders, sex offenders claiming links to Graham Young got away with rape for over a year. Witnessing this conduct tore me apart. The fact that SAPOL were not applying pressure to criminals to get confession, was concerning. The link between the police and an obvious EX HA Graham Young. Hells Angels against DV and Rape yet every second Nom and minion the police were grooming was a sex offender. SAPOL was conclusively linked to numerous biker groups by 2020. Without the truth exposes to the public in this autobiography it was clear no one was determined to achieve a Royal Commission. A Royal Commission South Australia desperately needed. Federal police involved with the Gordon Hamm case and witnessing corruption during the investigation, all this taking 6 years to resolve proved a damning decision for Australia. Unveiling bribery, extortion, cronyism, nepotism, parochialism, patronage, influence peddling, graft, and embezzlement - The definition of government corruption. Like Donald Trump and the controversy surrounding his governmental appointment, Australia by 2020 exposed corrupt government tactics for votes - evidence of distribution bias in the award of grant funding. An auditor-general report finding there was a bias towards marginal seats - those liberal seats (the Coalition) wanted to win, in the lead-up to last May's 2019 election. The election where I volunteered and campaigned for the GREENS party.

It was SO evident SAPOL were going to continue to break federal law abusing and illegally using time where Royal Commission should have been announced. SAPOL officers within Mount Gambier talking of a need for a Royal Commission in 2017. The announcement of a Royal Commission immediately would have beamed a light on misconduct and reducing its occurrence. A slow progress decision that the corrupt officers of SAPOL and VICPOL were capitalising on. A decision allowing sex offending to continue, ICE dealing to increase and a prevalent concern for STD's being used as a weapon unaddressed for over 2 years. The withhold of my Freedom of Information, breach of Victims rights and Right to Resolution a secondary concern to achieving a Royal Commission now. Ugly Heros publishing progress going forward to print before Resolution was finalised in 2020.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Owning shares in Qantas Airlines I inherited, worth approximately \$2000.00 in the year 2016 when I demanded my dividends which had been illegally collected by my Uncle Greg since the inheritance. A payment of only \$4,000.00 would have saved the illegal acquisition - the staged acquisition for perception purpose. Perception and illegal conduct to which left myself vulnerable and allowed me to be raped and suffer for years before rectification. The acquisition of my property of 10 years was impossible to be legal. I had made extra payments towards my Penola Road property and had what should have been around an 8 year buffer in 2014. An accumulation of extra payments and a first home buyer split loan with Bank SA, fixed with low repayment.

It was an operation my Uncle and cousin with the commissioner of SAPOL approved, approval and execution without my knowledge. Then covered up to focus on VICPOL's flawed homicide investigation. An investigation approved and under the Australian Federal Police. The Gordon Hamm case was flawed by false information provided by South Australia police and informants. The misleading within the investigation initially to cover up SAPOL's involvement in Gordon Hamms unfortunate outcome, involvement in the ICE industry and an abuse of my life.

Others used before myself by SAPOL voiceless and disregarded, disrespected, dehumanised, compromised, set up, used or abused by police officers - just to cover up misconduct and investigations lacking duty of care. People used by police in investigations who never would see just outcomes to the lack of duty of care surrounding their informancy. Even after a Royal Commission, hence my recommendation for CIB units within SAPOL to undergo ICAC South Australia review every 4 years.

The 2 fines from Andrew Lock and Darryl Peter Wright not being processed within the system was deliberate, all to stop my license renewal. I contacted Darryl Peter Wright on the 23rd of January 2019 around 11 pm as he was on night shift I was told by the station. This contact made as I was directed by 2 government departments to do, prior to filing a further complaint against Noddy for the misconduct surrounding my licence and Mercedes Benz. I had already reported the ICAC South Australia Officer for not breathalysing David Bradley in 2017. Recapping the ICAC South Australia Officer's presence, Darryl appeared in 2014/2015, after I told my father about Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID: 56173) trying to recruit me as an informant. It was after I spoke out against my family's meeting with the commissioner which lead to my police certification. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL), a Detective when we met in a policing circumstance in 2015. Noddy had clearly been investigating the damage to Luke Hubert Scheidl's car. The ute Luke Hubert Scheidl illegally purchased and I damaged in self defence. I was surprised Darryl Peter Wright was not investigating the fraud Luke Hubert Scheidl had committed to obtain the car, credit card and his licence. Instead at this time he was apparently investigating me. Hounding a victim of a gang related Domestic Violence offence who had to self defend. An incident committed in Victoria, with Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) and seemingly my cousin Sean Hobbs (SAPOL) using my parents as a source after my Father was assaulted. The court result in Victoria was correct considering the profound manipulation surrounding my life, a no conviction and no record regarding my defensive actions. I wondered what Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) was really trying to investigate. The matter finalised and evidence that Luke Hubert Scheidl had lied, perverting the course of justice in numerous statements to police, in my mind I dismiss the wonder and investigation knowing just outcome had been determined in court.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Sticking with the recap on the earlier appearance of Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) I take you back to Christmas 2014 in detail. I brought up the acquisition of Luke's car by a known drug dealer, Ben Senior (deported - a result gained after Gordon Hamms death) with my STARForce cousin. Sean Hobbs (SAPOL) happily stating the police cannot do anything about a person taking a car for a drug debt, implying Luke Hubert Scheidl apparently had a debt - plausible and possible 2 years after our break up. Odd because Luke Hubert Scheidl never had a drug habit, yet my parents had accused him numerous times, falsely, of being a dealer. Information sourced from their friends.

Phil had been to jail and was a runner for the Gypsy Jokers Luke Hubert Scheidl told me, this man claimed Luke was drug dealing in 2012. Luke Hubert Scheidl told me that the source of the drug dealer claims was a criminal associate to the Gypsy Jokers. Luke Hubert Scheidl's younger brother was a drug dealer, a convicted felon, whom the police were aware of. I had nothing really to do with Luke Hubert Scheidl's younger brother outside of rehabilitation interactions. Luke Hubert Scheidl's younger brother during our relationship was Always nice to me.

I reported Luke Hubert Scheidl for all his illegal activity. The fraud turned into theft in 2014 - the ute purchased in Sydney that Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) was looking into/covering up, however it should be put. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) for some reason at this time focused on the damage of the vehicle in self defence not the fraud or the theft.

Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) had let Luke Hubert Scheidl know of the paperwork I had copied regarding Luke Hubert Scheidl committing credit card fraud. The paperwork I reported to Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) and kept as a deterrent if he returned to threaten I would turn him in with it, even though I had already done this. Luke Hubert Scheidl forging of his drivers license and reporting him obtaining the vehicle and credit card after we broke up. Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) being the uniformed officer Luke Hubert Scheidl confessed to strangling and threatening my life also. Paul Authur Griffiths (SAPOL) at the Penola Road Service Station on the Highway just after Luke Hubert Scheidl committed the strangulation incident that led to self defense.

I found it interesting that Darryl was crediting persons whom exploited my life and used me as bait, Darryl seemingly trying to discredit myself and credit criminals for years. Facts confirmed by both Damian Ferrari (Police Officer) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (person who strangled and threatened my life in what was apparently a STARForce investigation where I had my life compromised when I was entered in computers as a Police Officer without my knowledge - without charge) resources who told me I was being used by SAPOL left, right and centre. As rape bait, now Darryl Peter Wright it seemed was trying to set me up and discredit my word in a sick and twisted game of *who's blame* wins.

The incident self defence. David Kyriacou was correct with his investigation conclusion. Luke Hubert Scheidl concluding with threats to my life, strangulation and Domestic Violence/Gang associative offences. The Gypsy Joker hold on the South Australian police an aim of the Australian Federal Police force to render obsolete.

Darryl Peter Wright was friends with my cousin, since 2015, while I was being harassed and hounded by SAPOL Darryl was Always around. He was either the problem or the solution and this was Very evident by 2019. Knowing the Gypsy Jokers still said they owned the police station, I wondered if the claims regarding Darryl and illegal activity were actually true. Back in town, Mount Gambier, I put Noddy to the test. The same trust, like an integrity test, I had run for 5 years. I revealed all I had sourced regarding Darryl Peter Wright and his

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

actions as a SAPOL Officer, calling the man out to tell the truth. I, the victim, appropriately and inappropriately pursuing every lie and disgraceful truth uncovered since 2014.

The evidence against the Mount Gambier Police Station, supporting claims of them using the wrong people as informants - deliberately, compromising the city with their investigation was irrefutable. To me this was seemingly evident when the South African in origin policeman failed breathalyser David Bradley. This apparently in 2017 because of David's association with the bikers (A claim made later by Damian Ferrari about Darryl) not because of incompetence. David was irresponsibly being used as an informant. He was lying and the police knew it. David was allowed to lie as he knew of numerous police involved in the prostitution industry. In 2017, it was evident David was being bullied and targeted by gang persons. David himself engaging in gang activity for both the Jokers and Graham Young in Mount Gambier and surrounding districts. I had stipulated to the police in 2017, intelligence ignored by the force, the criminal activity engaged was the same agenda with these criminals as previous years. These boys leaving the state to free themselves from a clutching police agenda that had SAPOL trying to run and manipulate gangs.

At this time I wondered - Was Darryl Peter Wright really responsible for the compromise of the Gordon Hamm homicide by way of leading an investigation for a gang agenda. This was said to me by a very experienced officer, but I chose not to believe it in 2018 - I was a believer in 2019. Had I made an error in judgement trusting Darryl? Despite all this my bet was No.

A Royal Commission into SAPOL needed to be called publically in 2019 to stop the crimes and insidious culture, not after the publicised report. The fact that I suffered severe Reckless Endangerment before resolution allowing under a Liberal Government crimes considered crime against humanity - Division 268 of the Criminal Code to occur. Crimes against Humanity, a deliberate act, typically as part of a systematic campaign, that causes human suffering or death on a large scale against myself, an Australian citizen for years. South Australia was under a liberal government, for the writing of Ugly Heros. After much misconduct under a labor, both governments regarding SAPOL were deep in the saga. These ongoing compromises of devastating consequences had to stop.

In the Australian system of government, a royal commission is the highest form of inquiry on matters of public importance.

They are "connected with the peace, order and good government of the Commonwealth, or any public purpose or any power of the Commonwealth" according to the Royal Commissions Act 1902.

Royal commissions have been used to investigate misconduct in particular sectors such financial services, child protection, home insulation, drug trafficking and many more.

The 1995 Wood Royal Commission saw the investigation into the corruption of the New South Wales police force. It saw seven police officers jailed and prompted change within the industry.

Done correctly, found within SAPOL are false informant drug dealers to politicians who are FULL biker associations - all major gangs of South Australia; Hells Angel, Commomcheros, Gypsy Joker (Nazi). Police and political alliances running agendas to profit out of the detrimental ICE and Cocaine industry as authorities of law. Murders by informants, serious assaults protected as offenders were informants, trespass and arson from offenders on police books (informants), misconduct through the roof and much of which would not have been proven without the brave people of Mount Gambier speaking out and this

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

autobiography. The investigation discrepancies are very evident, yet without Royal Commission you'll never jail the informant for a murder the police approved. This is reality. During Royal Commission many compromises by Kurt Slaven were found. Deliberate compromises. This Leads me to question the worth of trying to cover up Kurt Slaven's Sexual Crimes and personnel misconduct - the lies, the black market money, the cheating on loved ones aired out to dry in Royal Commission. Hindering myself and resolution knowing the truth is defence and the Truth is this autobiography.

The date the 11th of February 2019 went down in history as SAPOL trying to charge a victim with sharing information with the public to seek resolution for criminal offences conduct by SAPOL officers. What a legacy.

The standing member of Barker at this time was Tony Pasin. I watched the political sh*t slinging often on ABC parliament time - watching liberals calling labor in with the Hells Angels while they had a representative who worked closely with a Gypsy Joker lawyer and obtained his drugs through gangs. The Barker representative also sourced gossip from the bikers regarding their illegal industry clients as political leverage. It was scary and hilarious to witness such a level of unprofessionalism from the men that made up our government over this shameful period of governing in Australia. The tyranny of governing in 2019 tragically outlined by a forced vote on the last day of sitting which had members, on an undisclosed condition vote and repealed the Medevac bill. Breach of due process, cohering Jackie Lambie into a vote without due disclosure in parliament, curving democracy and undermine the rule of law. Legislation which if passed when parliament commenced in 2020 within the processes and procedures of government and commonwealth law had no risk to National Security in the wait for correct processes. 2020 revealing political rorts of the ages. The use of National security entering an era of the past with the UK showing signs of higher integrity with transparency regarding National security televised as the future in 2020.

The left and right wing belong to the same bird. One of the first things I learnt as a Freemason and not from Freemasonry but from the freedom of true knowledge freemasonry allowed me to discover.

I *Love* politics, to the point where it is sickening and I can't wait for my time to serve the people as a politician. Trying to get me to sit and watch a movie has many challenges, yet I will sink into a couch and watch parliament time at a heartbeat. Insiders a political television show on ABC and a Muse of mine, the Q & A host Tony Jones was a gray Uncle Greg to me for years and I live on ABC News channel. Literally the most boring wild child out. If it wasn't for my outspoken ways and recreational green I'd be an old sock in my 30's and happy with that. Brought up on Rock and Roll and Heavy Metal, with a Dad who was a teenage roadie and my pageantry achievements giving myself the Rock Princess label - an Alternative fashion style. My Studying, my label, volunteering, my German Shepherd and pageantry kept me happy for 5 tiresome years - obtaining my Graduate Certificate in Management issued February 2019 at the Australian Institute of Business completing my Masters in Business Administration Degree.

Leading us into the conclusion, the efforts necessary to gain Royal Commission and Kurt Slaven charged. I'll further unleash my shiny personality and that sarcastic bit of intelligence, to wrap up for you 30 years of police/gang associations in South Australia - The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement.

"TO THINE OWNSELF BE TRUE" Hamlet, playwright William Shakespeare.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

CONCLUSION

'The Road To Resolution'

Note: This Chapter was manuscript written at the time of these Real events with Proofing in reflection of past tense. The experience was excruciating, the language and referencing is raw, with Graphic and Brutally honest detail.

So Chapter 12 marks the end of this autobiography, Kurt Slaven conclusively Guilty in the remark made by my legal representation in 2018. The comment regarding Kurt Slaven not lying in court regarding his guilt in the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven statement, was knowledge he was guilty of the sex offence. Promise of a just outcome - obtain nearly 3 years after this Guilt was determined. An unbelievable and spectacularly disastrous period of further cover ups to unfold before justice was delivered. Chapter 13, another Ugly Hero, a somewhat unexpected Chapter over this conclusion - the unexpected predator ex partner.

John Kyrimis, was the legal representation who told me in the court foyer mid beginning of 2018 it was highly unlikely Kurt Slaven would take his lies to court. Damian Ferrari stating he knew Kurt Slaven had offended against myself in 2018 also - both men sourced their information from police and police intelligence. Yet on the 24th of January 2019, I was just over two weeks out of a Pre Trial Conference SAPOL were holding against myself, the victim. The police commissioner was still trying to pursue the agenda to cover up Kurt Slaven's serious sex offending - against a minor, myself. This alongside the commissioners ignorance toward ever mounting police misconduct. The correlations and exposure of ICE associated police officers, gang alliances, illegal industry and numerous other sex offending officers made throughout the extensive investigations and cover ups - before and following the tragic loss of Gordon Hamm, were astronomical.

Commented [5]: (no further edits)

Clearly the relationship with Damian Ferrari was an unpredictable twist for myself - an extra Ugly Hero, Chapter 13. Lucky for me I had some Amazing friends and support networks. Yahl my immediate home when I came back from Ararat, Victoria. A small town on the outskirts of Mount Gambier. The farm life and the run of a half a million dollar property - a beautiful new home to reside in for months writing this autobiography. It was very nurturing for myself and babysat me through the period of Damian's broken promises and bitterness in myself leaving him. I'll never understand a Domestic Violence police officer. I don't understand the sex offenders either. I do see drive of sexual gratification as unjust justification for such an action. A drive to just hurt somebody, someone you say you love is a Special kind of weird.

Damian asked for intervention on the 25th of January, applying corruptly in his own station. An action that was to be implemented on the 29th of January 2019 - Completely Illegal and an abuse of power and process.

I was handed the order by an older officer and the attendance of an Officer I knew as Sergeant Stephen Laurie. I rang the station this day, as Tim Lawson of SAPOL Domestic Violence stated he needed more contact from Damian to act. Knowing my phone is off (tapped by police SAPOL and VICPOL , federal approval required for the Feds) - this phone call had a record and was evidence in the Royal Commission. I was thinking it was highly likely Tim Lawson was going to further fail at his job, obstructing justice, which he could do to others. I gave Tim Lawson one last opportunity to act with the phone call record of the interaction before I moved forward to ensure Lawson did not maintain a position within the Domestic Violence sector. This list of reprimandable incidents collected over these 6 years ridiculousness from SAPOL and the Australian Police Force. Recommendations for Royal

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Commission regarding police officers that made contact with myself, corrupt and criminal misconduct, mainly regarding the Mount Gambier police station staff. The incidents of obstructing justice or aiding misconduct I recommend to attribute a branding 'a neglectful Officer' keeping their job branded with an inability to climb the ranks, below Sergeant rank only, as organisational policy. Forward recommendations on how to avoid police offending and further hefty lawsuits - like mine. Crimes against Humanity conducted by police with ministerial approval a disgrace within Australia's History against its own citizens - the legacy of the Morrison Liberal Government who knew of the extremities of criminality within police force and failed to act with immediate National Integrity.

I was distraught this day, mid pageant photo shoot, the shoot was officially over. I broke down crying, I was shaking and instant anxiety set in while talking to the officer about the order. Damian was said to be apparently stressed from being found out as a Domestic Violence and Sex Offender. This was the second time I was asked to sympathise with my offender.

Immediately overwhelmed with emotion, I had expressed to Alyx - 'I didn't want to do this again.' Referring to reporting more misconduct, enduring another sex offender statement and enduring Another sex offending police offender being protected. The character assassination, the threats, the targeting and defamatory conduct by this stage just winded me rightup - being held and stuck in the remembrance and mourning stage of trauma recovery for years. This immediately to me was evidently the resolution Damian and VICPOL were trying to head towards.

The VICPOL investigation was immediately focused intensely on discrediting the victim, myself. The same actions as were taken with my statement against sex offender Kurt Slaven. Both police officer sex offenders, I was not surprised and I had told Alyx that all this would happen. A Deputy Commissioner within VICPOL tipping Damian off about a station audit of the Ararat station in 2018. This should have been enough for Alyx to act with Real concern. Instead her investigation was neglectful and to be seriously compensated for. My suffering and further anguish was a direct result of investigation neglect - many investigations neglect, all I had endured, much of it criminal conduct. For VICPOL it was No result for 2 years after Damian Ferrari's sex offending and Domestic Violence was reported, and it was just turmoil or myself to experience this time around.

SAPOL had been made aware of the corruption with the VICPOL Deputy Commissioner at the time he tipped off Damian of the station audit. This was Damian mid 2018. A Deputy commissioner of VICPOL's, (after Damian's offending) actions were publicly displayed over this period and they were admirable regarding sex offending, this man was Deputy Commissioner Shane Patton. I called out the televised Duty Commissioner to numerous police force personnel after Damian's offending. The Rupert Murdoch Media machine immediately observed to be taking actions towards the sex offending police officer. It was a downturn period in history for the media conglomerate - the media had been a go to for a corrupt police force and governing bodies I had witnessed since being a teenager. A conclusive avenue reached for by the segregators in our society - hiders of the truth, the unjust - the corporate greed that drives corrupt. This cover up procedure was well practised for years and it was evident it was the process used to cover up serious criminal offending police officers, to myself at the least. A consistency in procedure I constantly experienced whilst outing sex offenders in South Australia - offending police officers, gang associations

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

and administrative corruption during this period of reporting. All cover ups techniques having correlating procedures, character assassination and flippant justifications/defences.

The deputy police commissioner that tipped Damian off regarding the investigation into Damian stalking myself may have been naive to Damian's personal life. Yet, the tip of an audit is extremely unethical and extremely unacceptable at a commissioner level. Stalking a criminal offence. The misconduct was a good lesson in maintaining confidentiality no matter what when criminal conduct is the concern.

TIMELY FACT: Damian had received spam emails at his email address and prior to our relationship had, he stated. He also stated he had his details for a credit-card misused. This rang alarm bells to myself regarding his site visitations and concerns regarding disclosures of criminal targeting as an officer. Damian may have been hiding serious personal safety concerns from myself, I felt. If a gang or threats had been made against Damian and he was being targeted, as this activity reflected, he was endangering my life and evidently mistreating and isolating myself within this relationship also. Damian had expressed a professional level Banditos connection and when I resided with him, persons trespassed on his property. Damian took an unloaded shotgun to the area of trespass the next day to check out the car lights that were present on his property the night before. We both scoured Damian's property at the location of the trespass, there was no sign of the vehicle we had witnessed the night before. During the years after assisting with the homicide, and Only these years, I received various outside of ordinary spam messages. After breaking up with Damian I reported a problem with my emails to my reputable international provider. These emails spam and asian in origin, as Damian had expressed the emails he was receiving were. Damian stating he was receiving sex industry related emails from foreign women during our relationship. Damians friends expressing the ease of asian women regarding sex and marriage. Learning all of this whilst residing in Beaufort, I had concerns that these men lacked respect for women.

The spam emails I received were the most extensive over the period after I left Damian. My devices were illegally assessed and monitored by police. This evident since helping Aaron Roche with the homicide, I wondered why with Federal Police involvement how criminal warfare of this nature continued. When I returned to Mount Gambier was when I reported the excessive spam emails to my business emails to the service provider and cancelled the email service. This necessary action caused losses and reputational damage to my label Barbwire Noose. Further damage, on top of prostitution rumours causing damages to my personal reputation and my business over these years until resolution of the use of my life and formal implementation of policing accreditation's.

The South Australian police force illegally accessed my letters to the ombudsman and integrity Commission, especially during the period of 2017. A VICPOL presence in my life also at this time would have these actions taken by assumingly by ICAC South Australia witnessed by Federal Police. The emails in concert 2017 were with regard to Matthew Jennings sexual inclinations to myself during a uniformed formal interaction. With the mentioning of Darryl Peter Wright's breathalyser misconduct also in these report emails. Emails blatantly and braisiently deleted, by seemingly again - the Integrity Commission and Anti-Corruption Commision (ICAC South Australia). I was made aware of emails sent from my email address also which were not of my authoring, as with signed up email address to my websites plus possible posts to social media and text messages from my mobile devices over these years leading up to Royal Commission.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

TIMELY FACT: During the STARForce operation which took place at Clipsal 500 where I Promotional Modelled in 2015, a photo I took on my mobile was deleted. The image was deleted by a female member of the team. She was part of the staff at the Brand Promotion and she watched my password phone lock entry as I entered it to gain the ability to do nothing other than delete the photo I took of her undercover persons. She was a cool chick, I let it slide but I noticed. She was there to look out for me, this was evident early and she did well.

REAL TIME FACT: At approximately half past 1 pm on the 28th of January 2019, a male and female officer visited where I was residing after I left Damian. A property which was For-Sale and I had expressed it would make myself a great new premises. This premises in sale was then promised by the owner to be sold and did sell to an associate of Graham Young. Luke Ryan, who I listened to bellow excessively for months "let me run the town" while trying to be a drug dealer for Graham Young and his associate friend Bob. Luke was a 'so called' friend who was trying to join the ex HA's rape click. The police who attended, the male described as Darryl Peter Wright, making accusations of noise complaints apparently very positive to Luke Ryan with his body language. The male officer proceeded to state that the complaint was made about loud music at 9:30am - yet these officers were responding to the apparent complaint at 1:30pm, this was odd also. No music playing when the police arrived, no music playing at the time of the accusation!? The police this day Luke said showed they liked him. Odd commentary until Luke Ryan told myself he was a person who had warning of 'Do Not Approach' on his records against his conduct and an immediate warning within the police computer.

STATEMENT EXTRACT AGAINST LUKE RYAN

- I met Luke Ryan in 2002 when I was in a relationship with Jason Parker. This meeting was brief and at a person called Shannon Neils home.
- Luke Ryan in 2017 asked myself on a date, we went to the pub for a meal. This was not the first time Luke Ryan expressed interest in myself and I made it clear it was not reciprocated.
- At the beginning of 2019, end of 2018 I needed to move from my friends residence at Yahl as his partner and himself were getting serious.
- Tim Young of VICPOL had offered his residence in conversation, prior to the move finalisation which did not occur after a conversation with John Kyrimis.
- Luke Ryan expressed an interest in moving to Melbourne which had been my intention since 2012.
- I moved in with Luke Ryan at the start of 2019. To start with he respected my space and privacy.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

- This quickly changed, Luke Ryan confided he had punched the step child who was residing with him prior to myself and expressed that temptation got the better of him, which raised alarm bells with myself regarding his sexual stability.
- Luke Ryan each Friday night would drink with his friends Bob - a self confessed associate of ex HA Graham Young, and others often present. On one of these drinking occasions Luke Ryan threatened myself that if I was an informant or helping the police he would hurt myself.
- I immediately reported the concern to Sandra Stokes email, mentioning Darryl Peter Wright and asking for witness protection. I received no reply.
- On a date I can't recall following this threat I was falling to sleep on the lounge floor in the 5 Beth Place residence where Luke Ryan proceeded to digitally rape myself. I told him no and to stop trying to push and remove his hand from between my legs but could not. Luke Ryan pushed hard against my resistance causing further penetration fighting the assault.
- I finally got up from the floor and went to my room seeking residence and further communicating with the Mount Gambier police station in writing.
- I had expressed numerous times regarding Luke Ryan sexual assault to himself and Mount Gambier police station, Luke Ryan stating he was sorry and referring to the incident as 'naughty' which also rang alarm bells with myself.
- Luke Ryan and myself specifically discussed prior to travelling that there was to be NO sexual intercourse with myself and this was not an option to change when consuming alcohol. If he could not control himself I would not drink with him. This stated and clearly specified to Luke Ryan.
- On May 3 2019 Luke Ryan and myself arrived in Geelong. We had been consuming alcohol during the trip. Luke Ryan was driving and had drank within the frame limits to drive. I had consumed numerous cans and passed out not long after entering the cabin in Geelong.
- Upon arrival the booking was not present and Luke Ryan had to contact the Geelong holiday park manager to receive keys and fix the accommodation. The cabin contained 5 beds, 4 single beds and a double bed.
- On the 4th of May I awoke to a bloody sheet and the smell of semen. I had my period and was distressed at what I saw. I addressed Luke Ryan straight away asking if he had sex with myself. Luke Ryan denied this stating he had digitally raped myself and that he did not have sexual intercourse with myself.
- Luke Ryan had strewed underwear and blood at his penis.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

- The sheet was bundled into the room with the double beds walk in wardrobe and I have been told it was reported to the police.
- This incident was reported in writing to the Mount Gambier police station emails and Tim Young of VICPOL in 2019 without Any action or follow up formally with myself.
- I am prepared to attend court regarding this matter.

The Geelong station was tasked by Mathew Olsten, who protected sex offender Damian Ferrari and covered up a Domestic Violence charge, to investigate Luke Ryan's sexual offending against myself after threatening myself twice if quote "I was helping the cops". Threats which were made in front of others to which the police conveniently ignored. Officers David Young and Suzie Francis contacted myself on the 29th of May 2020 having a detailed outline of the offending. Suzie discussed how she need to speak to the Mount Gambier police station before they took my statement, stressing the point which was very odd. Suzie emailing myself 4 days later to state she had contacted Mount Gambier. Failing to act immediately on a gang related sexual assault with an admission that the crime occurred at the directive of the police force. The 29th of May was the date my boy 'Rossi' was euthanased. 14 years old, a Happy and well loved German Shepard who was due to comfortably leave the afterlife 2 months earlier. The charge against Luke Ryan was an easy investigation. Much evidence against the offender and numerous offence admissions of his crimes.

On the first day of Geelong's investigation I was met with further defamation, another neglectful investigation which led myself to quit Promotional Models Australia. A company who entered the defamation campaign race in 2013 and had spent time standing up for my persons as well as selling out to the likes of Fred Shahin, an ICE aligned pain in the arse for SAPOL who paid his way through the justice system. Peregrine Corporation and PMA as employers were happy to try and run or ruin my modelling prospects. Prospects to which Barbwire Noose brought about to the point where I was in communication with Playboy in 2012 - prior to modeling for PMA. The Australian Police Force for years trying to hide their illegal teen prostitutes after they were done with the biker slops into modelling careers. Careers with Franchises like Bras and Things.

This police and elite male prostitution clean up ruining the credibility of many brands and much pageantry. A substantial example the police direct involvement with prostitutes and the modelling cover up plot stems from reported missing woman, Stephanie East. Stephanie, 29 in 2015 was reported as missing at 11.30pm on Friday 5 September. Police believed she may be in the Modbury or Para Vista area and she was. A prostitute Stephanie was described by SAPOL as Caucasian, 174 cm tall, 56kg with a slim build and shoulder length brown hair, by Friday the 23rd of November 2015 she was Miss Hawaiian Tropics modelling without welfare concerns or charges for prostituting.

These actions stemming from Police investigating a missing person - a prostitute. SAPOL male officers for years trying to brag they were dating and marrying models - full well knowing they were dating prostitutes they had attempted to clean up. Too embarrassed to admit the truth of their crimes and sub standard pick up methods. Activity which has corrupted the Australian Police Force for over a decade. Crazy, Sexy, Cool, Promotional Models Australia and others all knowingly supporting or concealing criminal activities. The extortion bikers could engage within Australia almost insurmountable in 2020. Years of

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

known illegal industry cover ups because of 60 - 80% of the police force engagement with crimes during their careers. This enormity of deception, likened to 'A big lie' - is a propaganda technique. The expression was coined by Adolf Hitler, when he dictated his 1925 book Mein Kampf, about the use of a lie so "colossal" that no one would believe that someone "could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously". The Australian Police Force, Australian Governments and questionable Freemasons at the least misleading persons to engage with prostitutes thinking a person was a model and not disclosing they were a prostitute or are prostituting causing such a severe breakdown of the justice system and allowing a systematic procedure to protect pedophiles and other heinous crimes like murder, severe child abuse and sex crimes to the point where victims see no justice. This exact deception causing detriment and much harm to myself since 2012. Deception is a criminal offence - The offence of deception established when deliberate and willing dishonesty causes some kind of detriment to another.

Many sub standard Freemasons linked to the police force having relationships and some even marrying criminally aligned 'so called' model/prostitutes. Circulated across Australia from Crazy Horse in Adelaide, South Australia and other establishments. The implications on Australian society escalated after SAPOL shot a Hells Angel in the bust only to attempt to revamp and relocate slops.

The driving force behind the creation of The Bend has been Sam Shahin, who was 16 when the family moved to Australia.

Fathi (Fred) Shahin and his Palestinian family moved to Lebanon during the 1948 Arab-Israeli War, when he was ten years old. Shahin went to night school to qualify as an accountant. After working for the United Nations for 27 years, he and his family migrated to Australia.

Shahin Enterprises, the company behind the OTR chain of petrol stations, had appealed a ruling from the state's employment tribunal handed down last June.

The tribunal found that OTR failed to pay a former trainee for 10-to-15 minutes of work undertaken prior to each shift, wrongly deducted 30 minutes from shifts for meal breaks he never took, and failed to pay proper overtime penalty rates.

Facts are if the police had of charged these men with prostitution and drug offences instead of using prostitutes - some children Not prostitutes and taking drugs South Australia would not have been so vulnerable to criminal syndicates including the Nazi originating Gypsy Jokers.

The sex offender Luke Ryan in the city of Mount Gambier wanted to be a pimp relocating to King Street, Melbourne Victoria due to this agenda. The police using deception to cover up Luke Ryan pimping for Darryl Peter Wright desire and numerous sexual and child abuse crimes. A perfect example of the severe implications on society from deceptive agendas surrounding persons involved in the sex industry. In 2020 numerous persons wanted me to know that the police have been trying to say Luke Ryan is not sane. Clearly to cover up the evident gang link between police and criminal activity after he was bellowing to, at the least, the CIB of Mount Gambier police station that he wants to "run the town." His history of falsely being checked into Glenside by SAPOL and the custody of the step child he abused returning to their mother's care was due to the stability that Luke Ryan and his family provided. Completely negating this disgusting defence after child abuse, drug and sex crimes reports. The Geelong police station seemingly support of a decision which was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

covering up child abuse, 2 accounts of sexual assault, threat to life and rape at the least regarding offending reported against Luke Ryan. Tim Young and his lies seemingly also in support of a campaign to protect. Luke Ryan who self proclaimed his place as a pimp once he moved to Melbourne, the conversation speaking of King Street in Melbourne. The location a hub for Victoria's illegal sex industry. This questionable commentary Something Luke Ryan was also eager to express to the illegal audio police were pursuing in my presence.

A Human Services worker, on the 1st of June 2020, had revealed further Issues with the numerous running investigations into persons raping myself. 5 offenders in 4 years, all rapes committed while I was under police investigation, the fact that police were allowing me to be raped was irrefutable in 2020. Evident links to SAPOL interfering with the VICPOL investigation - seemingly welcomed interference. I was told this autobiography, on the 1st of June, was a 'version' of the truth. I scoffed at the comment and corrected the naive worker Job Services provider that this autobiography was evidence in court and Any other version of My Life was defamation I was happily contesting. The need to address over 30 years of policing corruption, my life misused as 'rape bait' and 11 years evidently with police certification in a Royal Commission into SAPOL grew everyday and evermore dire as time passed. The links to Darryl Peter Wright, Paul Griffiths and David Kyriacou in covering up SAPOL alliances with the sex industry; as well as the very evident intruder Freemasons aligning with the desperate child porn peddling false HA Graham Young. An alliance in 2019 and 2020 still trying to be rekindled by rapist abetting police. None of these ideals aligned with the Hells Angels or a Real Freemason. A Freemason myself I was determined to crush this illegal and insidious alliance with the child porn peddling beastiality bikie. An illegal and questionable alliance riddled with the Gypsy Jokers and the Bandidos.

The Only reason the police had to visit the property this day was due to my police complaints, Pure Harassment. An Abuse of Power.

This same activity happened in 2015/2016 with the appearance of Darryl Peter Wright. My reply "I'll turn in down for you" going down as the most obvious *I like you* response of all time. Full flirting with Darryl, immediately with this reply. Subtle flirting after Darryl had seemingly flirted in light context during policing interactions with myself. The obvious signs that he was an ethical cop regarding Humanity, ethics that faded as Darryl Peter Wright remained stationed at the Mount Gambier police station and operated within ICAC South Australia.

I might as well have grabbed the bloke, clearly grasping his vocal cord before his response in that moment where I stated "I'll turn in down for you". I can't be sure that Darryl was the male officer who attended, this day, as I did not see them. My 'so called' friend telling me he was bombarded with the accusations and confused as there was no music playing and hadn't been for at least a good half hour.

On the 29th day of January 2019, I started the process to sue Damian for defamation. Building a case against my ex partner, a person I shared love with - also a Sex and Domestic Violence Offender, was now also guilty of defamation. His application to the courts from his station being a manipulative angle which needed to be investigated for misconduct. Buying Damian time to manipulate his offending investigation. This exactly what he said that corrupt officers needed - Time. A very True Statement. Damian had expressed that it is all

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the dud investigators that investigate police misconduct, he just needed time to give the dumb police investigators in ethics the run around. Damian telling me of the sex offender cover up procedure and it was exactly as I witnessed from SAPOL. Damian also discussed the friverlous excuses and reasons sex offenders use to get away with rape, I knew what was to come before Damian Ferrari would be charged with Sex offending and Domestic Violence against myself. I did Not want to do it again, and if I was going to be a targeted victim this time around, I was taking my control back from the offender at least. I called VICPOL out immediately. Only to see that they too were trying to manipulate the justice system and run gangs like SAPOL. Damian involved with the prositution industry was clearly leaning and relying on the corruption he knew of to cover the crimes he had committed. VICPOL had already been subjected to much investigations into their conduct over the year leading into 2019 The Victorian Police Force and its operations with the Federal police - like SAPOL, exposing themselves as sugar coated for the newly establishing National Integrity Commision - *'On the table of consciousness, don't pick up the sugar-coated or well-seasoned lies by mistake.'*

I was told by SA police authorities that after assisting with the homicide case that the Victorian police illegally entered my home. I know the unlawful entry of my premises occurred as I recorded the police entering my premises when I went to the Doctors appointment described in 2014. My source informed me that it was Victorian police conducting the harassment. Knowing a team which included VICPOL Officer Jarred Anderson had entered the property to which Luke Hubert Scheidl resided in Victoria, Portland. These police removed those registration plates from Luke's car, it made sense that they had been on my premises also.

At this time in 2014, it was said that this illegal entry to my premises was part of the sourcing of the prostitution rumour. I know that this rumour was circulating in 2011 by SAPOL, this was prior to the VICPOL investigation and my father being assaulted. Numerous friends had told me of rumours that had circulated for years regarding myself stripping. These rumours when investigated stemmed back to the early 2000's. Knowing what I know now, I wondered if this was Kurt Slavens rumour after he raped me - his discreditation of the minor he had committed a sex crime against. Is this why SAPOL would not release my Freedom of Information for this period in time? The 2001 - 2005 gossip had never been of concern to myself, no one believed it, just laughed - until the police stated it was investigated.

FACT: Andy Stott, SAPOL Officer was involved with the rumours regarding my business Barbwire Noose in 2011 at the BMX track. The people who took over his presidency at the BMX were the same persons who came to the stand I had at the SA/Victoria Country Championships for my brand Barbwire Noose and made defamatory commentary in front of my mother. The sponsorship and stand over held by Barbwire Noose to which Andy Stott underdeliver in our paid sponsorship agreement for this weekend in 2011.

The police using pliable or weak individuals to run there agendas is no surprise, but ruining lives to protect ICE, Rape and Murder!? Numerous times individuals who had also been the subject of police harassment told me their stories as I wrote the manuscript to this autobiography sharing my story as I wrote.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

David Kyriacou, who was only stationed in Mount Gambier from 2012 until 2016 had his name been brought up numerous times as a police officer associated with damage to vehicles and targeted harassment within Mount Gambier.

There needs to be no tolerance conduct policy within policing - instant dismissals, not just to protect the public but to protect the police force also. Vendetta's run by corrupt officers is Extremely costly for both the community in its development, the mental health cost associations - local and government, financial ramifications to budgets across the state, damages, neglect and criminal conduct clearly affecting lives and reputations across the sector.

Damian honestly disclosed to me that as the police get outed for their targeting misconduct and harassment. Usually a superior or team leader, they are transferred out. The police force protecting the members stationed and engaging in the directive targeting to preserve their job and the agenda. He told me unless I moved from Mount Gambier that the commissioner was going to keep transferring individuals down to harass and make false claims against myself hindering my life and development for reporting them. This had evidently been going on for years and I had A lot of evidence against the police force regarding criminal and corrupt conduct. As this autobiography outlines.

These goings on were SO wrong to be confirmed by police authority as cultural behaviour - accepted misconduct, this behaviour had to be stopped. Everyday I woke up writing this autobiography hoping that we could end these practices and this negative grasp on society.

An initiated Freemason in 2015, since then there is a bombardment of questions, and a bit of negative commentary occasionally. Admittedly I knew a few Freemasons in Mount Gambier and the commentary was true regarding them, so I had an understanding of all types of opinions.

Knowing Kurt Slaven and other CIB detectives were validating gang behaviour in the late 1990. In the early 2000's rumours began to surface of Police, Freemasons and a connection to the Hells Angels. This gave a new light to what I had already seen as a teen and within this town regarding Freemasonry. The sex offending detectives gang was being associated with Freemasons in commentary I was hearing. A Not Cool rumour, this was Not what I joined in initiation I thought.

Graham Young is a bully and an Indigenous man, many people in town were circulating like nazis that Graham Young could never have really been a Hells Angel - TRUE. Yet clearly wearing a patch for years, residing in Bordertown and from conclusive sources he was patched at some point as a HA. In order to become a Hells Angels prospect, candidates must have a valid driver's license, a motorcycle over 750cc, and have the right combination of personal qualities. It is said the club excludes child molesters and individuals who have applied to become police or prison officers. Graham Young peddled child molester porn. After a member is patched into the Hells Angels, the patches themselves remain the property of HAMC rather than the member. On leaving the Hells Angels, or being ejected, they must be returned to the gang.

'On March 17th 1948 the first Hells Angels Motorcycle Club was founded in the Fontana/San Bernardino area in the United States Of America. About the same time, other clubs were formed in various places in the state of California, but none of these clubs were associated with Hells Angels nor with each other. Most of them do not exist today, but the Berdoo

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

charter (SAN Berardino) still do. During the fifties more Hells Angels Charters came into existence. The admission of clubs from all over the globe caused changes in the structure of the Hells Angels. The small motorcycle club from Berdoo was now Mother Charter to the worlds biggest motorcycle brotherhood, the HELLS ANGELS MOTORCYCLE CLUB WORLD.' - sourced from the official HA website.

After starting to share my manuscript in draft forms I heard from numerous local people in town were being threatened by police officers. Police officers that were in association with Freemasonry. These Mount Gambier Community members told me of Freemasons threatening them and engaging in much inhumane behaviour. These Community members associated these Freemasons with Graham Young, and the HA's - Graham Young was NO Real Hells Angel from what I could see. In America indigenous men were not patched into the Hells Angels back in the day, instead they rode side by side in their shared beliefs. I found it disturbing and embarrassing to be associated with the Freemason lodge of Mount Gambier during this period of time. When I joined the Freemasons my Father had stated that I didn't need to be a Freemason to do good. I agree with him, my father is a Very Smart man with a very high IQ which he does not hide. Nor should he, he is worldly and when I told him I had had my initiation and I was an Entered Apprentice he accepted this. My father's Rock Climbing gym was a rental property owned by a Freemason. A greedy man who owned a security business. This originally a YMCA complex was where I worked as a Swim Teacher - in the same complex as my Dads rock climbing gym. I was a member of the gym upstairs called the 'XY Gym' - all rent to building owner, Freemason David Hill. The view of him as greedy and the lack of humanity in him was a blanket feeling in the building. I saw Mr Hill as a grumpy old man as a teen that would stare unnecessarily. When I joined as a Freemason I was not aware of David's position in freemasonry and I never endeavoured to seek it, not knowing what a Freemason was as a teenager. He was just rich and rude. A proud Freemason, as am I, David publicly displays his membership and once I correlated the two - David Hill and Freemasons I understood what my Father was saying. I joined Freemasonry after reading of a man called Thomas Hobbes, a male version of myself from the 17th century. Having been involved in much religion I had not chosen to join anything as I don't believe one religion is right and I believe religion is a tool which should be creating and stabilising society, in humanity, not controlling or censoring it. I told my Father I liked freemasonry as they were like minded people. This said I am nothing like Mr Hill and that's clearly the point my Father was making. A member for 4 years when writing this autobiography, I truly believed I was surrounded by like minded people that did good for the most part of their contributions to society. I see the value in a group of people doing good and see more people together can do more good. Unless power corrupts that. In 2016 I called out members of my lodge who were playing mind games from leaked false information from police officers to Freemasonry members. This behaviour is not Liberty, Humanity, Charity and or Fraternity. Its Power and corrupt power at that and I told my Grand Master that. I Only wanted to be a Freemason if they were what I read of Thomas Hobbes founding Co Freemasonry with French Co Freemasonry. I want nothing to do with power that pollutes men's humanity, steals liberties and freedoms and that continued a war that was long over. Adversity will Always exist but you create it when you manipulate people, not allowing them to be their best to run your own objective. This was exactly what I was seeing.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

"One of the most valuable lessons we can learn from war is that peace should NOT be demanded subtly of those whom have the power of peace and change in their hands yet choose war instead."

I love and live Freemasonry through and through yet I would advise Anyone wanting to become a mason to heed my Fathers commentary that you Do Not need to be a Freemason to be a good person. You Can just be good, avoiding somewhat religious drama. My first year membership was paid for myself, a generous gesture. I validated my own membership proudly after this point. My stand for a better standard of Freemasonry in Australia having myself make a stern point in leaving my lodge in 2019.

A significant event in 2019, February, was the announcement that SAPOL was tasking a force to tackle the ICE epidemic - an ICE epidemic created within their own ranks and the police force. Many police informants dealers allowed to deal as informants in exchange for profits to police. What should have been a Major step towards change and a Positive one, being held back regarding outcomes with gang aligned police personnel remaining without dismissal. I had seen a similar situation where the use of undercover officers and informants tried to break the Methamphetamine threads in Mount Gambier from Adelaide sourcing between at least 2004 and 2007. An operation, very similar to the operations stemming from the homicide, was run. Everyone was compromised except for the associated, unethical cops and this setup happened from the top, from the commissioner.

Every person whom I came into contact with myself in this period after reporting Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths was met with rumours, bribes, threats or petty harassment. The statement that 'everyone has a price' true for most, if it wasn't a price it was something to hide. I met very few people who would Not compromise the truth. I had Much support for the Truth but little genuine contribution to speaking it with myself.

A few people told me I would be implicated in the wrong doing. I had Never had Anything to do with Anything, just the Wrong Place Right Time for myself - the Perfect witness.

Especially here, this autobiography of a 6 year accounted period 2014 - 2020. All of this was NOT at ALL MY SCENE.

The facts of the homicide case discrepancies and petty details outline that Tim Stringer was not the only one responsible for the debt Gordon obtained that lead to his death. Two other business men in Mount Gambier we're also part of profiting out of this misery.

The truth is Gordon Hamm was no longer able to obtain drugs from Graham Young - his debt was too high. Tim Stringer, introduced to beastiality by David Bradley knew of Gordon's debt with Graham. Tim Stringer became Gordon's new supplier obtaining ICE he dealt to Gordon Hamm from Graham Young. Graham was aware the ICE was going to Gordon who already owed him money. Graham Young let this happen as did Tim Stringer, and the other established business men involved in the dealing. These businessmen in Mount Gambier have money. Graham was guaranteed to make money from these men. It's not rocket science. When I advised Tim to go to the police when Graham Young was threatening him over the \$120k Gordon now owed Tim, Tim expressed he was scared of Graham. Harry Peacock the employer of Tim Stringer and the man with the smallest monetary contribution to the drug dealing enterprise lived across the road from a STARForce Officer Simon Quinn. At the time I was told that Simon Quinn was aware of the threats made to Tim by Graham via Harry Peacock. Simon Quinn also aware of Tim Stringers threats to Gordon Hamm. Yet Gordon Hamm died with a Special Task and RESCUE member in the know regarding

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

threats to life!? This is where SAPOL flounder their responsibilities over Gordon Hamm. A duty of care SAPOL habitually floundered, even on my life - the life of a STARForce relative. A life compromised and a life of compromise needing Royal Commission into SAPOL address. This is where you see and find the greed for profit over the service of Humanity. When policing is no longer policing - A Price Of Unlawful Enforcement.

The biker gangs did not want to be linked to the murder as it put a never ending legal link on all involved in the homicide with the police force. This is where rumours of other gangs being involved in the homicide took place - The Finks were named, which was completely fabricated by a friend of the murderer. Sean Irvine was associated with numerous persons known in the drug trade at his time. He also supplied Tim Stringer with products Tim was dealing. These products again at times had links to Graham Young. Tim Stringer, after offenders I provided the names of were charged, had negotiated that he could Never be charged with drug dealing, even though he dealt the ICE to Gordon Hamm that had his life devalued and in turn cost him his life also. Aaron Roche - according to my ex Damian (police officer VICPOL) just a lower level detective. A lower level detective that intelligently left the charge of accessory to murder on the cards from what I seen of the outcome at the time. Very Smart lower level operating from the Humane Detective I say.

This botched investigation, the Gordon Hamm homicide case, you must keep in mind was an investigation that had Federal approval. Luke Hubert Scheidl, my ex knew and had connections to a Federal Police Officer of New Zealand decent in the Federal Police service at the time of the homicide investigation. Luke stated this federal officer was utilised in the homicide investigation in 2014. By the stage I was made aware of this Federal officers possible involvement in the case my communication with the VICPOL Detective regarding the homicide had ceased. Luke at this time was still in communication with the Mount Gambier CIB, I am unsure why Luke was being utilised at this time as it was obvious at the end of 2014 that he was obstructing justice and Heavily involved with criminal gang behaviour. The federal police officer Luke spoke of was his family member through marriage. Married to the sister of Luke's child's mother, Luke shared much general information about this Federal police officer with myself during our relationship. Luke stated that this federal officer encouraged a child through the relationship with the sister. This questionable parenting decision was established to attach financial gain to Mr Scheidl's finances in later years.

A little history in SA politics, keeping in mind during this autobiography covers a period of government rebranding (2014 - 2016). The Labor government had been blamed for that which the Liberals also were guilty of - Neglect. Especially in regards to conduct surrounding myself.

Before the political bashing thoughts take over - its the minority misleading the majority and inaction or the 'do what is easy option' (avoid conflict even if its resolution) which society conditions us to take. I love a Dishwasher, that bit of lazy in everyone. Our way of life making complacency easy to accept is everywhere - cars, shoes, sticky tape we take for granted. Life made easy - I liken the lack of motivation to the palming it off as 'your drama' policing I endured. Numerous police reports from myself, a little girl. Reporting our police and in turn governments regarding the misuse of my life.

This type of complacency from authorities, compromises and unethical procedures allow political agendas to flourish which lead to SO many mistakes in and over the Gordon Hamm

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

homicide. Mistakes in charging and convicting Kurt Slaven and life my life being a No Right - No Human Rights nightmare. The ICE industry and use of gang violence to silence witnesses under police authorities knowledge or authorisations for monetary gain and crimes Must Stop. SAPOL's new task force would have been a great step in the right direction - if Grant Stevens wasn't he commissioner, yet these were the same men and women who had nurtured the problem for years. Even with a cultural change from a Royal Commission this New taskforce needed New ideas and they need a New approach, New Management.

I have seen and know of a patchover for gangs is like the rebranding of the police commissioner and government - the same investigators tasked to investigate police crimes under a new banner, a new government. Same bikers, same corrupt cops - different patches, different government yet the same agenda. Using myself as bait to catch bikers by allowing threats and rape agendas against myself to be played out and in turn go unresolved for years are crimes against the Right of Safety and Security of a citizen in Australia and Unconstitutional. This a practice over 15 years of SAPOL's operations, using a Human life a rape bait and a prospective walking weapon to control persons within society disgusting power play from our most trusted, the South Australian police force. This standard of policing and governance was what I was subjected to for decades of my life in South Australia. 6 years knowing I was being used by the police force to the point of sexual assault/abuse. I was reaching out to my ex partner Luke Hubert Scheidl and his Father Hanns Scheidl in this period to stand up with me and for me against the corruption and exploitation of my life. Speak out against Kurt Slaven, a promise broken by Hanns Scheidl in 2020. Luke Hubert Scheidl had directly interfered with the Gordon Hamm investigation after I shared the possible location of Gordon Hamms body with VICPOL. Knowing he had lied and should face charges of obstructing justice, perverting the course of Justice and furthermore under the newly established National Integrity Commission I no longer trust him or his Dad. I hand a constant hand on the trigger of truth during 2019 and 2020. Texting numerous police personnel, Luke Hubert Scheidl's old phone number and Hann's Scheidl during 2019 and 2020 in hopes of a clear outcome for Mount Gambier, to stop the rife and detrimental sex crimes and to finalise resolution for myself regarding sex offender Kurt Slaven and numerous criminal police officer's exposed after reporting Paul Griffiths for misconduct.

It had changed nothing, 2 years into a new government and a new integrity department established and in operation. The Liberal government had created an environment to still try and milk the ICE industry linked to Kurt Slaven. This achieved by not charging him and harassing myself for years, the whistleblower evidently. Harassed for petty profit, political gain and to cover an STD riddled public sector. The court records of this disgraceful cover up forever documentation of the institutional witch hunt.

In the later years of this saga it was a Liberal government overseeing a Labor government investigation, and this is when the turf war complications occurred?! Resemblance to the Hells Angels associated sh*t slinging in parliament while housing a Gypsy Joker association in the Liberals own bench in 2016. The HA fact sprouted off in parliament time aired on ABC TV. Petty power plays running a political agenda with police and policies at the expense of the community. Time and time again.

Looking at history in politics during my residence in Mount Gambier it was in 1993 the Liberal government won a landslide victory in South Australia. My family moved to Mount Gambier in the early 90's. STARForce was not absent from SAPOL during this period,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

established in the 90's I believe. Liberal serving SA until the win of Labor and a Mike Rann government in 2002. The government to which Jay Weatherill was Disability Minister. This government was the government that rebranded after my whistleblower movement for Human Rights against neglect and sexual misconduct by staff to clients under IDSC care in the government Disabilities sector. The labor government rebranding IDSC to Disability SA and did nowhere near enough to resolve the reported abuse within the sector.

The same choices to fix a broken sector were made by the Liberal government within the policing sector after investigations were carried out into my claims against Slaven and Griffiths. Both investigations in writing to myself wrapped up under a labor government end of 2015 without crimes charges laid or Paul Griffiths dismissed. Minor disciplinary action was taken and previously offending staff members retained their jobs under the new government, within the newly branded Integrity Commission.

My complaint was reopened for investigation without my knowledge. This after I started kicking and screaming about the injustice in 2016. Making the community aware of Kurt Slaven's offending against myself in 2015 and 2016. ICAC South Australia initially in investigations made the same mistakes as the Police ombudsman. It is Hard to believe that this wasn't the desired outcome - which in 2019 was conclusively a deliberate mistake.

I am proud to say I emailed ALOT of politicians about Labor Government's Jay Weatherill before he became Premier on 21 October 2011 until 19 March 2018. In 2019 it was conclusive Nick Xenophon was a mistake to email. Using the whistleblowing as political leverage for his own political careers gain for a decade. All of Jay Weatherill's political opponents were aware of his disabilities sector and its gross negligence prior to his election as the South Australian State Minister in 2011. Nick Xenophon was the only political member to express Any interest in Jay Weatherill's criminal decisions as the Disability Minister to the state Labor government of Mike Rann. Yet the outspoken Independent Nick Xenophon Never spoke out publicly once regarding his knowledge of sexual abuse and serious neglect prior to Jay Weatherill election. Instead Nick took the scandal and clearly used it to gain a place in Federal politics before thinking he owned the state of South Australia to run for state power as the Xenophon team. Numerous members of his 'team' with questionable alliance to felon Graham Young - the bestiality king. Xenophon team Losing, thank God, though seemingly to a corrupt Steven Marshall Liberal as years revealed. A politician like Jay Weatherill, with self serving interests at heart, Centre Alliance, formerly known as the Nick Xenophon Team the rebranded centrist political party in Australia based in the state of South Australia that should never have existed. Servant Leadership is a trait must to be a humane, just and fair leader. There is no place for dehumanization in leadership.

For myself during this time it was No matter who the political representative was, STARForce in South Australia was tasked here to the hard tasks, myself and the whole operation lacked the complicated details for resolution until the endless proofing and authoring I worked on into 2020. STARForce who exploited myself and another STARForce team letting Gordon Hamm die the ultimate cover up to unravel.

Kurt Slaven was a detective associated with STARForce intel and ICE dealers - this is how the investigation developed into a countdown of days that passed at this time without Kurt Slaven charged. The cover up to hide the police commissioners poor decisions and bad behavior running since late 2014 such an enormous barrage of false claims - malicious

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

accusations with no basis or facts, mocked charges and defamation was astonishing to myself. 2019 a year where 2 gang related rapes occurred, both rapes questionable in that the Mount Gambier police station could be said to have been able to have stopped both of them from occurring. Both rapes and rapists were related to police wannabe biker Graham Young - solidifying that Beastiality was NO Hells Angel. The rapes in 2019 proving the police and Mount Gambier police station CIB association with Graham Young's criminal offending and the neglectful investigations deliberately run to pervert the course of justice. An irrefutable association that could not be ignored.

STARForce had been evidently revealed as twats who had let people die by 2019 and allowed myself to be sexually exploited and harrassed for petty, pointless investigations allowing the police force to benefit from illegally activity. Having been bullied by the police force since the homicide and prior to this STARForce tasked to protect myself, it was evident that STARForce should be facing being shutdown. A task force that was supposed to protect people was not, instead it was exchanging lives for profit, freemasonry or political agenda's. Our Best of the best men, our elite STARForce happy to overlook the community for petty benefits. When you have witnessed and followed gang behaviour for years with no arrests, watched police taking liberties over the community, over Human Rights, Victims Rights, Duty of care, over Freedoms and over Peace like I had since 2014 - it is hard to fathom, Reality doesn't feel real. Living with these feelings for years, I lost respect for the police force. These practises were not policing, a trainwreck of abuse of power to terrorise people into silence and compliance. And I was subject to it all and stuck watching and experiencing it all happen. SO Atrocious, with outcomes which shape society - these practises were apparently procedures to disrupt and dismantle gangs our police authorities claim, yet when investigating the ICE industry the police were the most consistent link with dealing and its increase from 2016 - 2019. To me these practises were not justified, at the least they were out of date - not okay and it was not Right. Practises in breach of Constitutional and United Nations Human Rights legislation.

The right to resolution, safety and security and privacy were our publicised liberties of Australia, our entitlements in a FREE Western Society. This autobiography defining that, and a piece of my soul.

It came to a week from the court date set in early 2019 regarding malicious charges against myself, an abuse of power by SAPOL. It had been a rough and a cruisy week prior to this. I had to collect extra paperwork from the station. Prosecution informed myself SAPOL had not mocked up further charges and that I had all the documents made up against myself. I requested the extra copy be left for myself to collect. This was promptly produced and left for my collection, Sandra Stokes confident that the false accused Andrew Cherry would have the prosecution case made and get through the courts that Kurt Slaven was innocent - It did Not.

I had again requested my FOI from Victoria Police, this time with no exclusions. I now wanted the statement Aaron Roche had drafted to hold in the Melbourne Station as agreed - the statement I never sighted against David Bradley. Damian had mentioned this statement and investigation during our relationship. Unknown to Damian was the contact I made with Aaron as I was concerned when he mentioned this. I had been Very Specific to Mr Roche that I would Only be assisting him with this matter and that I Only Trusted him. I even asked

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

if Aaron Roche could be the officer I reported Damian Ferrari too as I'm comfortable with him. A Real human, I liked that. It is what policing needs and society.

I was directed by Victorian FOI to seek the statement against David Bradley via the Mount Gambier Police Station. I was hit with an overwhelming feeling of panic. I knew the statement would not be there. I went through the motions and requested the statement despite my concerns and knowledge (I did this the entirety of the investigation, went through the motions and correct avenues regarding statements and follow ups) before I made a big deal about the runaround. Sandra Stokes, who had not had glowing reviews on her police conduct regarding her interactions with myself. Prior to trying to locate the statement against David Bradley, Miss Michelin proved that she, like David Kyriacou, was a part time Ugly Hero. Rather impressed in this moment by Sandra's professionalism with the request, I patiently awaited the statement to review for my signature. A statement that was never produced until 2020, when I provided it in evidence to the courts.

To add to the political waters involved in corruption, and police corruption, is the element which stems from the use of prostitutes, within the police force and parliament. Clearly the police investigating, police illegally involved in the sex industry and police cooperating with the illegal industry doesn't resolve it.

The global scandals and infidelity issues in parliament are nothing new to the 20th century. So why was law enforcement and government in Australia, South Australia and Victoria SO paralysed by the sex industry. The misuse and abuse of association laws, that's why. Decisions that should never have affected the community and become the communities problem. If many of SAPOL's police personnel weren't weren't cheating in relationships, biker aligned or Freemasons with a power agenda (intruders, not Freemasons) the community would not have been stunted by the sex industry. Held back by police officers taking bribes and compromising their position to engage with the prostitution industry. The exact reason I was told Darryl Peter Wright could not fill his position satisfactory in ICAC South Australia. Aligned with Nicolas Pace and Luke Hubert Scheidl in investigating, this solidified biker alignment, Nick the self proclaimed HA. Darryl Peter Wright in my investigations was conclusively involved in the illegal biker run prostitution industry, his level of involvements the least pimping - allowing the industry to run. At the most, and as accused by 3 police sources, sexual engagement within the illegal industry. Married men compromising communities by taking a bribe into the sex industry then crying blackmail when apparent revelations of the interactions are made, married clients susceptible to blackmail from bikers - yet with a police officer and illegal industry, the officer took a bribe, there's no blackmail. Its a criminal offence, if the prostitute is legal, it's a legal resolution to blackmail - a report to police. Infidelity should NEVER be an issue hindering entire communities to the point where gangs are allowed to rape young women, in 2019 under SAPOL this is Exactly what was happening. It sickened me to think the man who I trusted and grew SO fond of in investigation was nothing more than a compromised cop with marital issues who allowed me to be raped to hide his cheating. As if you think it's okay to run junk like this for 20 years ruining communities for a few petty cheats, Paul Griffiths a prime example of a petty cheat and community expense.

Especially as the prostitution industry is in some shape or form legal in some Australian states, something I learnt from Alyx of VICPOL - Alyx a police officer of 9 years . Learning much of what was and needed to be investigated on this road to resolution over the POLICE

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

vs Kurt Slaven Statement. Government whistleblowing, acting and honesty my go to resources - this point frustrates me, A lot. I had known an ex male prostitute from Victoria.

In 2017, a Nick Xenophon candidate asked me to put in for Nicks political team. I was 3 years into the game at this point. The police had been releasing false and defamatory FOI about myself since 2012, yet would not give me 1 piece of FOI paper - So I wouldn't sue them while they ran a deliberate defamation campaign. David Wright of Studform and his brethren crew with many questionable clients adding to a plot from SAPOL and the Jay Weatherill Labor government. Character assassinations aimed to cover up sex offending I reported within the Disabilities sector, criminals and a corrupt police force I assumed. At this point I was very familiar with this activity. Having been played in a 2016 cover up conducted by my own family and outgoing commissioner. Reporting Paul Griffiths and Kurt Slaven's offending was the initial police ombudsman report covered up.

I took an interest in what the professional within the construction industry had suggested and applied to the political party. I had interacted with the Nick Xenophon party candidate whilst working at Studform, the business I reported for manufacturing illegal fire doors for years. A business servicing the then being built New Adelaide Hospital, the labor government investigation found no illegal doors. Impossible, I was Production Administration of the door section of Studform during my employment. The Firedoor core material Studform used for the fire doors supplied to the new hospital was rotted and I had raised my concerns with Management who okayed the material. This was a corrupt outcome for an biker affiliated company, attained by a labor government investigation. The Health Sector of South Australia needing a Royal Commission like SAPOL. Especially with infection testing procedures a concern from nurses that was present over these years. The Liberal government call in parliament time at Labor's use and support of a biker riddled construction industry, lead by bully unions, rang true here in this 2017 government investigation outcome. Jay Weatherill's Labor government under the National Integrity Commission eye of the future with much to answer for regarding a corrupt SAPOL and South Australian government.

My Political aspirations at this time were set for later in life, not when I was writing this autobiography. Politics a career for me to enter with my legal degree to best serve the community. I had no intention to take up the role with Nick Xenophon nor desire at this time. My main goal in application for candidacy was resolution. Resolution to my police complaints. I could not obtain my FOI for myself yet had been told it had been provided to the media, illegal and deliberately defamatory. I indulge the idea of candidacy, setting up the police force and government who was aware my FOI was being withheld, to release it to Nick Xenophon - illegally. My FOI being provided to Any and Every agency but myself outing and proving a character assassin agenda of the ages. A plot that had been playing out for years.

It was at this time that I learned indefinitely of the false accusations and information being illegally held against my name - defamation within my FOI. I was again accused of behaviour I had Never engaged in - Prostitution. At the time the Integrity Commission was investigating Darryl Peter Wright and Matthew Jennings misconduct in regards to David Bradley. The email that was deleted with Darryl Peter Wright revealed as ICAC South Australia. A Corrupt Integrity and Anti corruption police officer accused in 2015 of prostitution engagement. I was making a big deal of illegal fire doors being made for the New Hospital in Adelaide (2017) at this time, Darryl Peter Wright and the owner of Studform sharing last names.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Wright as common as Smith, yet the physical appearance of both men showed a possibility of relatives. Reliably sourced I was made aware that my FOI, even though never released to myself, was obtained by the Xenophon Team. This FOI was then apparently shared in defamatory fashion throughout the construction industry and with employees. I assume the FOI was shared in retaliation to myself reporting the illegal manufacturing of Australian Standard regulated Fire Doors. Showing an alliance with the sector and bikers within the Nick Xenophon team. I was disappointed to learn that persons putting the elderly, women and children at harm did not simply replace the doors, instead the Christian based company choosing to share false FOI, illegally obtained within Studform - my then employer. SAPOL at this time aware of the extent of their false allegations had malicious intentions of defamation, to cover up their ICE associations, sex industry involvement and much illegal conduct. A deliberate plot from the Freedom Of Information sector - government, to let known defamatory FOI to circulate and be viewed, with defamation and discrediting the only agenda. My FOI was Never released to myself during the entire period of requests made to Freedom Of Information Department. These FOI documents, false FOI documents were peddled across the state and country for years in a plot to try and cover up using a rape victim as rape bait and numerous police sex offences.

There were too many actions to cover up this institutional and whistle blowing vendetta against myself. The government's hand in whistleblower targeting encouraging such a negative culture and society at this time in history, blacked out FOI papers provided to media personal regarding government departments causing much uproar - Rightly So. The paperwork, persons, institutions, recorded interactions, companies All suffering and years of neglectful malicious investigations can not be covered up. The public has the Right to know about the actions and inaction of Public Sectors, funded by the Public Tax Dollar. My Legal representation advised me to seek avenues of negligence regarding Adam Browns investigation. Adam Brown sent by the commissioner Grant Stevens. Adam Brown was running an agenda for the commissioner, the commissioner position that made me a police officer and hid the action, abandoning myself. Adam Browns false charges were dismissed in court. An investigation and neglectful actions which caused much suffering and losses to myself during the years 2017 through until 2020. An investigation Deliberately executed, this defamation agenda was run by serving police officers of the Special Investigations Unit of SAPOL. Michelle, guilty of breaching numerous Victims Rights and trying to mentality torment a sex crimes victim was an insecure personality from the special unit. I took much pleasure in giving her a good taste of the truth's Power, that statement she made to myself reporting Kurt Slavens crime - calling reporting Kurt Slaven 'Power' the drive to her victim blaming and targeting of this nature. If the Truth is Power, here is it in black and white. Michelle stated Adam Brown was her partner in crime at the Mount Gambier police station where I was illegally interviewed regarding posting the truth on social media. A pathetic moment in history for SAPOL, just when you think the police can't stoop any lower than to protect a rapist in their ranks and they do. Michelle gloating through the cover up, gloating amongst each other like their behavior was applaudable was deplorable.

I made a request for a new FOI from Victoria after I left Damian and was meet with 2 requests for further information by the 5th of February 2019. Prior to meeting Damian, I had requested my FOI in Victoria with no issues. I had confirmed what I knew was going to happen, Damian was using his police position to lie in my FOI, just like i had been told Paul

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Griffiths had. The police's lack of ability to truly surprise me more than set in by now, I was not surprised by this. I had provided the database screenshot Paul Griffiths of SAPOL provided me with to FOI - dates and referencing, it was utter bullsh*t that they didn't have enough information. FOI literally could not be given any more information than that. It was confirmed, Jarrod Anderson and the ICE taskforce stationed at the Portland Station during the period of 2013 and 2014 were targeting myself - again, I assumed in regards to Luke Hubert Scheidl. Damian expressing much interest in misconstruing my relationship with Luke, Damian had already revealed a defamation agenda when I resided in Beaufort. I sought to find out why. Jarrod had gave me the impression that he was very much against the ICE trade yet Luke Hubert Scheidl stated a friend of Jarrod's, who Jarrod went to school with, was a drug dealer of ICE in Portland. I knew a lot of the trade was sourced from Portland by 2019 and this I was sure of.

Victoria was not my home state, requesting my FOI from birth should have pulled up zip there really. As it did with my previous request. There was definitely Nothing within my FOI in Victoria worth the efforts to withhold my request, yet evidently after leaving Damian there was.

Damian had told myself that politician, Premier of Victoria Daniel Andrews, was associated with the Bandidos biker gang and the Victorian Police had conclusive evidence of this which including photographs. Somehow the photos were 'lost' from VICPOL. A clear indicator that VICPOL needed a Royal Commission, a New Commissioner (a common occurrence within the VICPOL force during the 2000's) and Daniel Andrews needed to step out of politics. I had reported an establishment in Melbourne licensed Only for stripping during my prostitution industry investigation. I was asked to work at this establishment as the employee had been mislead by the prostitution defamation, she thought I was a prostitute like her, I declined the work. Confirmed with Victorian police officer intel it was concluded that police and governing establishments had been operating illegally in association with gang crimes.

In 2018, it was reported the dancers had been caught by the police as unlicensed escorts yet it seemed a political affiliation and informants complications (as with SAPOL) had no result coming from the intel. Prostitutes relocated from South Australia to Victoria during this period STD carriers and used by police force members in South Australia and Victoria. Police in Victoria illegally relocating what they believed to be Hells Angels associated prostitutes, and other forms of criminal industry associations, like ICE dealers and pimps. These alliances allowed gang behavior to gain quick momentum, spreading STD's rapidly across the Nation over this 6 year period, this was uncontrollable and uncontrolled by the police force. The NSW police force the only Australian state with moral legislation surrounding STD's. The NSW police force also publishing STD charges to the public, legislation established as a Crime Act in the NSW state since 2010. NSW addressing STD concerns and displaying initiatives to address the deliberate spread of STD's with fines and penalty of imprisonment while I authored Ugly Heros. These Facts should have been officially released to the public immediately through the media in 2015. This was when, at the least, Federal and State police became aware of the severe STD's concerns of our Nation. In the state of NSW, the legal Crime Act prescribes "who knows that he or she has a notifiable disease, or scheduled medical condition, that is sexually transmittable" as an offence. Research proving action on STD's should have been taken globally and should have been addressed heavily in the 1970's in Australia upon heavy biker establishment. In 2015, if the Federal Government was acting in Commonwealths Best interests would have

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

carried over the NSW legislation regarding STD transmitting to other states and promoted safe sex as a permanent government funded campaign. The public should have been made aware of these serious police compromises and Public Health concerns much earlier than the free and unfiltered advice of the autobiography.

It was also evident that VICPOL had serious issues at the top of their ranks during 2019, SAPOL not alone in deep seeded corruption. Time is always the key factor in the agenda of covering up crime, and in Government Investigations. Time which was the Biggest compromise here, in the policing sector, investigating police engaging in criminal conduct. An officer of the law speaking against a politician is a whistleblower and deserves the protection of those laws. It seemed evident to myself regardless of Damain's Domestic Violence offending and sex offending that he had spoke out in Victoria against corruption within the police force, like I was in South Australia. The difference was Damian Ferrari was whistleblowing for power and monetary gain. For myself a whistleblower is who I am - in the Disabilities sector, I reported as I am morally sound, I reported in the Health (Construction/infrastructure) sector, the education sector and the policing sector for the same reasons. Justice and Society matters, "Do what is Right, Not what is a Easy" a life motto. I stood my ground against governmental power and Damian's bullying with his questionable police service status until the very end. My truth, this autobiography and moral power taking the cake for Australia.

It is the across the border dealings and linkages - A LOT of which were revealed after the homicide investigation that does the most damage in investigations. Ugly Heros such as Paul Griffiths knowing the ins and outs of these criminal links and how to manipulate them. Egotistic border wars allowed myself to be raped 3 times after I assisted with the homicide case. Egotistic police force border wars (SAPOL vs VICPOL) for credit in busts allow tragedy like this to happen - police officer intel shared with myself during this investigation saga renders this a conclusive fact.

Portland, Victoria residents will tell you (as with intelligence in SA and reliable sources) the trafficking here for the majority of ICE/Methamphetamine is brought in from the Ports of Portland. By boat, much evidence of links to Naval employees, police with history within defence employment (which ALOT of police officers are ex army and navy personnel - Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths) and clearly the underworld controlled by police, politicians and greedy affluence couldn't be more evident and more consistently revealed in this investigation. The drug ICE and its ingredients, with a lot of links to the Afghanistan war of this time. These ingredients brought back from war service are then distributed across Australia. This knowledge obtained from Defence Force Personnel and witnessed personally over the years of 2012 - 2019.

An interesting dynamic to the ICE/Methamphetamine trade also includes Beachport, South Australia. A location where Graham Young resided for a length of time getting Kiwi members of the Bandidos to traffic the drug ICE for him. The controversial thing here was the HA's and Bandidos worldwide do not operate on the same terms. Yet in Australia, Graham Young, pedalling child porn/beastality (which the apparent HA's Hate!) lost in the power and the game, as with Paul Griffiths (police officer) playing out an agenda run by police to fill vendettas and profit from the drug trade. The Police being called the Hells Angels in 2014, a comment to which I replied '*the police are not the Hells Angels*'. The homicide from Nelson Bridge was largely influenced by Graham Young. Beastialities alliance with the Bandidos

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

was established well prior to 2014. Graham Young then sold out to another controversial alliance with the Gypsy Jokers, an acceptable arrangement within the Hells Angels worldwide organisation.

A lot of turmoil followed the homicide due to the police force being mixed up in biker dealings. Let alone Graham Young's confused perception of his power as a biker, the EX HA a disgrace and jailed during the homicide investigation.

The alliance with the Mount Gambier CIB with Graham Young initially had those involved with Beastiality dispersed throughout the witness protection scheme. The moves included disbursing dealers to Portland and prostitutes who had interacted with police personnel were relocated or employed into the workforce without criminal charges. This decision was the sole decision that contained the industry and spread disease throughout 4 states for 6 years without containment. IF police officers had not interacted within this illegal industry these women and men would have been charged and recorded with STD's. This was not the procedure taken and SAPOL officers willingly and knowingly covered up their knowledge of infected police personnel and sex workers.

The blackmail that had Graham jailed and the political ties of the bikers within the policing sector were still being manipulated by police 6 years after the murder. Mainly to cover up police involvement with the sex industry. Graham Young until 2019 was kept as a pet in the Mount Gambier jail out at Moorak. This was instead of being him sent to a Yatra, where he went after his holiday in the jail here.

To the uneducated gangs running the show seems plausible - gang wars, to a lower level police officer even looks to be something to investigate but it's not Really. Not at this time in Australian History. This lower level biker is being coaxed and promised the life of a gangster - in Mount Gambier those promises came from both the cops and the crims. Unless the prospect takes a hit for his boss, the game is a constant ladder to Nowhere. Bikers are made from the top and your life is completely owned by the game and manipulated by the people in power at the time, police agendas, religious agendas and politics. Leading myself into that broken record moment where I say - Police be Police and Gangsters be Gangsters - and the system Will Work.

The 6th of February 2019 revealed further desperation from the Mount Gambier Police Station. Without a driver's license for 14 months on this date from Andrew Locks physical assault and targeting traffic offence. The fines from Darryl Peter Wright and Andrew Lock in limbo within the system. Fines with a differing department to SAPOL that if I wasn't being institutional targeted should have ruled out this corruption and validated my licence. SA Reg part of the manipulation within the policing sector. For the second time the Mount Gambier Police were trying to charge myself twice with the same charge under another officers name. Seemingly at the direction of the officer who assaulted myself to the point where my arm was nearly broken. Sandra Stokes, the part time Ugly Hero and slow learner forwarding charges with evidence that holds dates prior to 2 interviews conducted recently in regards to the matters of bail the station had mocked up. The Mount Gambier station, stating at this time they are applying further charges which conflict with breaches already laid. Desperately doubling up paperwork or blatantly making sh*t up, I was SO over it! The targeting Crazy Desperate at this point. The actions of Mount Gambier Prosecution department to pursue these charges, let alone with an officer whom I had reported to the Integrity board for misconduct - against myself, was neglectful and malicious. The accusations made purely to misleading the judge and courts before Kurt Slaven, Paul Griffiths and Matthew Jennings

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

could face their misconduct. A Full obstruction of my rights, right to resolution and the definition of the abuse of the law with a paper trail of evidence of the Mount Gambier Stations and SAPOL misconduct. I could not believe this was happening, I had no words to explain the corruption I endured and witnessed - Finding the words, this a 100K word report. Harassing a little girl victim, what a proud moment for SAPOL history. I could not help but try and psychologically analyze the situation, and all I was left with was a wonder of *How do these people sleep at night?! A Royal Commission was clearly the only stop to a very much corrupted SAPOL and government sectors, I continued to investigate and report all I endured, the misconduct, criminal conduct and malpractice mounted into 2020.*

It came to the 11th of February 2019, a year after the moment Kurt Slaven pled not guilty with falsified documents, malpractice and an institutional cover up which even had state police reaching for this autobiography. Fudging details like shifty accountants I was shocked proofing the Guilty Slaven Final for Print. On the 12th of February 2018, Kurt Slaven had entered a plea of not guilty through a statement made to Officer Adam Brown. This statement was overlooked as a plea and even though I called SAPOL out for having this plea, Kurt Slaven did not proceed to court. Kurt Slaven's guilt for 2 years was irrefutable investigated by VICPOL, Kurt Slaven had spoken of intercourse with myself to other officers and malpractice and corruption had been conclusively found surrounding the case. SAPOL neglecting the case deliberately for the institutional cover up - clearly at the direction of the commissioner Grant Stevens who sent Adam Brown to myself. If Katie Dalton had proceeded with charging Kurt Slaven in 2017 or 2018 after his statement that 'he did not know me' was blatantly proven a lie within knowledge shared with my legal representation and discussions Kurt Slaven had had with members. Legally "Knowledge" means, with respect to an individual, such individual actually knows or should have known of the particular fact, matter, circumstance or other item.

Without the police force cover up campaign Kurt Slaven would have been tried in court from the 12th of February 2018 and none of the charges present in court today would exist. The charges against myself in process were illegal charges against myself, an abuse of power from the commissioner of SAPOL. Institutional misconduct with Neglect, Malicious Prosecution and abuse of process regarding Officer Adam Browns charges alone had mounted in 2018. Keep in mind the Police Minister both Liberal and the outgoing Labor of 2018 were involved and aware of the investigating into Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths misconduct. And myself as a Strong Whistleblower. Matthew Jennings offences going unaddressed under a Liberal and Labor government. The Police Minister's of both governments at this time were aware of how our current commissioner was operating. The Police Ministers office stating they have no power over the commissioner showed the level of political corruption involved between police and politics at this time.

I would laugh as soon as I got a sniff of a corrupt male officer during this government investigation, checking immediately if he was married, I'd sarcastically ask him if he was a cheat? Investigating the prostitute industry as a perceived prostitute was bringing the best in the force straight to me - clearly not the best in the force, but the creeps we needed out. That was for sure. I would throw sarcasm that sex industry interaction was the police officers driver to pick on me - watching the body language and listening to the commentry of these men once giggled at. Revolving a lot around the prostitution industry, which while investigating it and from many others involved in the industry, the cheating married police were mainly what kept the darkest of our corruption happening. Police taking a bribe, crying

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

blackmail. Cheating married men mainly were the demise of SAPOL and VICPOL of these times. Police officers interactions to the extent of Raping those within the industry. It was simply a perfect fit to the term, Pig, to me. Raping prostitutes, the notion that a sex worker likes their job. At least some positive commentary amongst the drug addiction, debit payments, STD's and rapes. This the raw of the industry - unglorified. Honestly talking to a male prostitute that liked sex, there was very little appeal I pulled from the industry in black and white. Those Unglorified tasks sounded to outweigh any enjoyment you could Really have. If they were honest, like any of us, you could say a sex worker likes the money from the job and do the job for that money and lifestyle. Humans are emotional beings, sex is a great distraction from that and a great engagement if your emotionally blocked or drained, but it is an intermite connetion which sole purpose in life is to breed human life. Sex is a necessity to breed/survive as human life - the use of sex to control is an age old and easy grasp on society.

I rang the Mount Gambier Police Station twice over the weekend prior to the 11th of February 2019. The constant rumour that the police of Mount Gambier were upset with me because I had a relationship with an officer at the Mount Gambier station was a continuation of the accusations thrown at myself in 2017 by the Go To Court lawyer hired to write to the Police Ombudsman and Integrity Commission (ICAC South Australia). Aaron Roche was misinformed regarding Kurt Slaven and told of a relationship apparently - the Special Investigation Unit tasked to investigate corrupt officers the first to compromise the investigation into Kurt Slaven, everything snowballing from the initial report in 2014 to this autobiography and Royal Commision.

Human rights to resolution were non existent for myself over these years until the truth was set free. There was extensive evidence regarding the real offenders - a plea to charge Kurt Slaven with sexual crimes and evidence of Paul Griffiths and Matthew Jennings behaviours at the least of the corruption proven. It was a constant battle for someone with a brain to comprehend all this wrong doing. I might as well be in a 3rd world country with no links to the United Nations or any Human Rights or Law at all. For such a privileged country the abuse of law, human rights and women's rights like this is beyond appalling, globally they don't just have our Prime Ministerial issues to laugh at, at this time. A Liberal government responsible for these breaches of Human Rights as the Labor government was responsible for ignoring the Human Rights of the Disabled and instead of resolution to abuse and neglect I was shuffled around and outed creating my brand Barbwire Noose®, Fear Is The Root Of All Weakness®.

I was told of a hate page in 2017/2018 apparently mocked to proke the spread of defamation, at this time I laughed and quietly sought the names of persons who would be as low as to partake in such a disgraceful act and call themselves my friend. A small town to grow up in, the small schools I attended and High Schools having myself with a small circle of close friends and knowing others through boyfriends from other schools. These 'so called' friends revealed heavily throughout 2019.

A constant exposure to lack of Humanity was really taking its toll at this stage, I was SO Lucky to be writing this autobiography. Feeling Very blessed, and cursed haha, throughout the year 2019. Everyday was mentally SO draining, I cannot describe the emptiness I felt knowing SO Many men and men who had expressed a desire for myself were just willing to watch my suffering for pay and the glory of the case at The End. The suppressed emotions, inability to feel, distrust and numbness filled near every moment. The anxiety of reliving the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

trauma over and over again was something I'll now live with forever, all because SAPOL officers lied to cover up criminal associations.

I rejoiced in ALL the Small moments of joy, captured by social media, as I breathe natural antidepressants to subdue the pain of being alive in 2019. An agonising struggle to find the strength to fight a battle that you did not need to win but did for victims was overwhelming. I was happy with the truth about Kurt Slaven offending against myself at 16 years of age buried - No one looked at me like a victim. I do not need pity, I need someone not blackmailed with balls to do their job at this time, that was all. All that was Not happening. After 6 years it felt evident that no Policeman is going to push for the much needed Royal Commission without me fighting for it. I felt resolution and the calling of a Royal Commission into SAPOL was ALL up to the courts, and myself telling the truth.

In 2019 I no longer really remembered the last time I had seen my Dad. 2016 was when he told me I was being accused of being a prostitute. That was probably close to the last time I had seen him, my Mum a Business Manager who seen the police daily during this period, had her head clogged with all sorts of lies and petty commentary. I did sometimes wonder why I was doing it all - finishing every investigation compromising lives that SAPOL f*cked up - pushing for a Royal Commission into SAPOL's corruption. From the outside it looked like I had lost everything and None of it was Right. In those moments I thought I'm doing this for YOU - for every victim of police misconduct, for every victim of Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths, for every person targeted by procedures that only exists to drive and control corrupt agendas, because our HUMAN RIGHTS MATTER and the moment they don't All is lost. My plea was not guilty for the malicious charges held in a never ending Pre Trial. Charges and a Pre-Trial that should not have commenced. I plead not guilty to all charges, including questionable conditions of breach of bail. A counter claim against the police of malicious Prosecution, Neglectful investigation, Duty of Care and many other regarding the misuse of my life and regarding my complaints and the criminal statements against offending police officers. Everything had not been dealt with, with due duty of care plus the deliberate and extensive misuse and withholding of my FOI.

Sandra Stokes and I needed to use the bathroom at the same time prior to court. Both of us displaying that we both could be civil and of Good Character in this moment. An appearance leading to nothing more than a trial continuation date being set regarding the questionable charges against my social media postings. Posts regarding serious criminal conduct by police officers, criminal conduct ignored for years by SAPOL and governing authorities. The DPP at this time still desperately trying to make up another charge against myself Stokes had stated in court, this has gone on for over 9 months. SAPOL causing an uncompensatable amount of damage to my life using myself as rape bait and covering up Kurt Slaven's sex offending for years. The Mount Gambier Prosecution expressed at this time that they were correctly performing their duties to finalise the charges in court and the delay was from the Adelaide DPP. The result of this abuse of process was wasting much court time for years with many Pre Trial conferences to no where by April 2019. Years of tax dollars wasted on charges that should not have existed. This period concreted that it took over 5 years of fighting to get a police officer who raped a minor charged and convicted, Kurt Slaven (a police officer with an extensive history of infidelity and engagements with young Mount Gambier girls). The ICE dealing gang associated officer, Paul Griffiths conduct also a serious concern to be resolved.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Being taken to retirement as my Nanna on my Father's side of the family had said - the STARForce police side of the family stipulation. I was embarrassed to be related to this behaviour, such inhumane and dehumanising integrity, integrity that has no place in the police force of Australia.

The setting of another pre trial date was to mainly create more time for petty character assassination and further defamatory commentary. Little did I know SAPOL was this time to encourage a person I was in the presence of to sexual assault myself. A sexual assault that the Mount Gambier police station prosecution office was emailed in writing was going to occur. The Mount Gambier police station ignored my emails of distress and in Victoria the crime was committed.

The aim of such foul interactions was whispered to myself by associates to be for myself to endure so much physical and mental suffering before Kurt Slaven was charge that I would kill myself. The investigation elongated by our Integrity and Anti corruption commission, it was clear that the entire policing sector needed a Royal Commission. Especially with these efforts to force suicide Real hopes of our corrupt police force and ICAC South Australia towards a person whom had been utilised and used by the police force, plus the rest. Suicide, something I would NEVER indulge yet sadly did wish the act back on a few of these awful officers in frustration during all I endured. I endure SO many physical and psychological attacks provoked by my whistleblowing over this time. The 3rd of 3 sexual assaults between 2017 and 2019 all linked to reporting criminal offending police officers with all offenders knowing of officer Darryl Peter Wright and sharing personal details regarding the ICAC South Australia police officer I was crushing on. A crush, and investigation attachment, I was now investigating as I questioned Noddy's Integrity and morality ever since my relationship with Damian Ferrai.

2019, being the most disgusting dehumanisation for myself to endure. Throughout these years of reporting criminal police officers and misconduct, 2019 exposed the most disgraceful of SAPOL operations. Commentary was shared from persons in association with Graham Young - stating that the delay was solely to further defame myself and to waste my youthful years of my establishing modelling career. For years the criminal associations mocked I would never get back the years they wasted, like jail time served I endure what most would not with no choice but to beat the injustice on my own. It being clear in 2019 that whoever SAPOL assigned to resolution regarding the numerous issues surrounding myself and Mount Gambier that needed addressing was compromised and/or heavily corrupt. The aim to ruin my modelling career had been stipulated by minions associated with Beastialiy since I had broke up with Luke Hubert Scheidl and told to leave in 2012. A plot the Police force was aware of yet it repeated many times over these years.

It was a bitter sweet reality of this time, the revealed link between institutional targeting towards whistleblowers. Cover ups stemming across many government sectors. My business success clearly hindered by my whistle blowing the disability sector in 2004/2005. My second publication, The Story Behind the Brand - Barbwire Noose taking you though the trails and success of the brand's establishment. It was Unfathomable really, the sheer satisfaction that some police force members were obtained from petty gains out of the back of a little girl victim. Nothing surprising me, I was slightly surprised at the fact that Darryl Peter Wright was located in Mount Gambier - an ICAC South Australia officer and I was sexually assaulted after emailing the Mount Gambier police station. The Mount Gambier Police Station made aware of the threat prior to the offence and knew all this yet it

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

continued. This did surprise me. It surprised me that Darryl Peter Wright did not speak up or out to stop the actions, especially after notification he was an ICAC South Australia officer. It surprised myself his name was part of the harassment now, making up rumours about this autobiography in desperation apparently. After being present for 4 years, seemingly to me against the harassment I was enduring. I was also surprised that Darryl was involved in investigating the car damage to Luke's car committed and finalised in Victoria. Concluding Darryl Peter Wright had a presence in my life prior to the homicide case. Why was Noddy Not worrying about the numerous crimes committed in South Australia by Luke Hubert Scheidl and how he acquire the vehicle. So much talk of Noddy being a cheat at this stage, I recalled Luke Hubert Scheidl talking about his South African friend he made in Portland. A South African involved in the sex industry in Victoria. It was evident in 2019 that this South African and Darryl Peter Wright were linked. I now held 4 solid linkages between Darryl Peter Wright and the prostitution industry and could not ignore that VICPOL accused him of gang and illegal industry association and interactions. Darryl had compromised his integrity in 2017 surrounding sex industry and gang associated felon David Bradley, never charging David Bradley with minor property damage to the Kurrajong Street residence in SA where David committed an offence (not self defence), Darryl Peter Wright failing to breathalyser David Bradley who was drunk and at the time debt collecting.

FACT: David Kyriacou was transferred out in 2016 after making Paul Griffiths remove an illegal defect. A positive and correct action taken by David Kyriacou. Yet he was transferred out after expressing to myself he wasn't protecting Paul Griffiths and Paul keeping his job was above Kyriacou pay packet - this a recorded conversation. David Kyriacou had whispered to myself stating he was not protecting Griffiths, prior to a phone conversation regarding the corrupt officer Griffiths.

Darryl Peter Wright, married, if SO from my knowledge fit the could have taken a bribe and now was compromised category because he had committed infinitely or engaged with the prostitution industry. I knew for a fact Noddy had some type of involvement in investigating the sex industry. Was Darryl Peter Wright protecting Paul Griffiths and in turn Kurt Slaven? Was infidelity why Darryl was withholding action as an ICAC South Australia officer regarding to the illegal fine he issued with abusive Andrew Lock against myself? It was hard to think the worst of people I had trusted, family and friends, especially when you try and see the best in everyone. Unfortunately I could not let my emotions cloud my judgement hence report officers in their misconduct regardless of attachment or emotional involvement. Kyriacou wasn't married, this so called compromise was not his motivation to engage in corrupt behaviour. I knew Both of these police officers knew Kurt Slaven, both officers had been present during these 6 years since investigating the homicide. Both officers had displayed Integrity and Stupidity. All involved were required by a Royal Commission into SAPOL or National Integrity, whatever came first after being exposed in my reporting. Darryl Peter Wright was supposed to be responsible for my intervention order application I made to stop my family manipulating my life. At this stage I trust him to do the Right thing. Darryl Peter Wright didn't do the right thing. Instead I was informed he exchanged my safety and the issuing of a very necessary Intervention order, to get further caught up and involved with covering up the spread of STD's nationally and the illegal prostitute industry. Darryl Peter Wright making these decisions as an ICAC South Australia (Integrity Commission and Anti Corruption) officer within SAPOL.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

It was 2 days from Valentines Day in 2019 and I had seen So much I don't understand by this stage I no longer truly believed in love. My parents had been the Poster couple of Love while I was growing up, no matter how hard and no matter what they were still together, 35 years married this year. I don't believe in love because of all these Ugly Heros. I should never have been exposed to this of the world, these things, rapes, disease, petty deceit and mass infidelity. I never wanted to be a police person, I just want to be me. I did not understand all this Ugly and I didn't want to, but here it was. And at this point it was too late to turn back, the police could not undo what they have subjected me to and I could not unsee or Unfeel what I had been through. My World was now a Peaches and Cream Natural Confectionery Lolly with a black dot on it.

I prepared to suing my ex for defamation regarding the facts of our relationship and I start to think I'm going to do the same to Family members. My Mum is a Strong lady bearing the love of an overbearing man. Both of my parents had shown full disregard for my welfare for years at this stage, I could not keep forgiving them for doing the wrong thing when they Could have chosen to do the right thing. To request an intervention order against those who brought you into the world made this moment evermore dreary but had to be considered. Damian, my ex at this time, had told myself that not only have SAPOL with the authority of my family used me in investigating but that they had been blaming myself for years for their wrong doings. Damian after moving myself to his residence told myself that my family were trying to do that again, lie about me. This commentary made some sense to me sadly, especially in the context of my FOI was being withheld for 2 years. The period 2001 - 2005 being withheld with no relevance to anything supported Damian's claim they were making up stuff about my life to myself. I could not pin point any other reason for this withholding other than reporting sexual assault to the government during this period - until Damian told me about the false claims and some type of false blame.

Put into political context regarding my FOI, Victoria was a Labor government under Premier Daniel Andrews and VICPOL released my FOI clear in 2018. After my relationship with Damian Ferrari - a man whoms had habits which reflect Comanchero associated behavior behaviour - a gang who was busted in Victoria after the homicide. Damian also had established what he stated was a good friendship with a Bandidos lawyer, the Bandidos linked to Daniel Andrews according to Damian and VICPOL. A distinct link between, police, gangs and politics. The fact that my FOI status suddenly changed after the relationship with Damian Ferrari can be explained in the level of corruption that men of Damian Ferrari era indulged. 33 years within the police force, Damian had Friend's and with knowledge of many high ranking officers. Also well aware of person's and past manipulations within institutions he could exploit to hide he was a sex offender and character assassinate myself. A global news story showing the level of compromises and depth of the out of control era within VICPOL is evident in the Famous Gangland Lawyer X case.

Between 1995 and 2009, Gobbo was a registered police informant, whilst also working as a defence lawyer for many of Melbourne's organised crime figures. She passed Victoria Police information about her clients whilst representing them, leading to the prospect of many convictions being overturned. An abuse of Royal Commission powers running a Royal Commision soley into the use of Nicola Gobbo when clear a Royal Commission should have been conducted into the Sector - the excessive use of Royal Commissions wasting taxpayer

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

dollars and much time in a political climate where corruption was rife. This lawyer, used by VICPOL as a resource, should have been charged with committing offences against her clients and had her practice licence withdrawn. An admission to practice law is acquired when a lawyer receives a license to practice law. The Former Deputy Commissioner Sir Ken Jones joined the Victoria Police in 2009 believed the use of Ms Gobbo amounted to "industrial abuse of the criminal justice process". Abuse of this license. 14 years of Ms Gobbo's life's abused with the police so heavily involved with gangs they were paralysed to protect Ms Gobbo from a group of men mostly known to police. The Australian police force needing the UK to hide and house Ms Gobbo away from their out of control operation and the insidious corrupt culture of Australian policing. SAPOL abusing my life for 20 years irrefutably, mostly without my formal co-operation a dilemma bigger than the Gobbo disgrace of VICPOL which escalated daily with the police failing to charge sex offenders and Gypsy Joker gang members targetting myself to sexually offend against for over a decade. I related to the Gobbo case regarding misuse of informant resourcing - without the option to hide. My police family the biggest disgrace in the race to bury the truth about using me as rape bait.

The state of National policing in Australia was a constant level of compromise before a National Integrity Commission.

Clearly a labor agenda with FOI being manipulated after I left Damian Ferrari, I was experiencing the same smammel of a cover up being attempted by VICPOL regarding a serious police sex offender. In 2019, my FOI had been botched, no longer being released to myself, exactly as SAPOL was conducting themselves. 2 Australian states protecting serious criminal offending by police personnel. 2 states, South Australia and Victoria, under differing governing leadership, Liberal and Labor - yet the agenda was the same towards a whistleblower of sex crimes, neglect, health and institutional public sector corruption. The right and left wing belonging to a corrupt bird was established out of years of police corruption hindering Australia at this time as a Nation. It was evident the obstruction started from Victoria Police, not from parliament. Though Daniel Andrews was a questionable Premier of this time. My FOI cleared in the year of 2018, VICPOL did not have politics to blame immediately for this FOI misconduct. Just a few people, linked to my ex Damian Ferrari who were involved in the process of entering false information to protect a police officer regarding a report against his serious misconduct and offending during our relationship. Victorian authorities I had seen in this period had the same corrupt procedures as outlined in this autobiography, which I witnessed within SAPOL ranks. Abuse of Power, Falsified FOI, Falsified Police Notes, False Documents and Abuse of Process regarding allegations and offences. Protecting Kurt Slaven with gang ties and informants, standing up against sex offender Damian Ferrari was a similar process. It was evident persons in the know with information about politicians were using their knowledge as leverage to allow these false FOI claims against persons speaking out about misconduct or politics. That person in Victoria clearly the bitter ex I left Damian Ferrari. Victoria Police were in breach of Federal Law after I requested FOI for a second time and it was not provided as it was originally in 2018. The request in 2019 supported with a SAPOL database screenshot yet FOI stated they could not release what did NOT exist a year prior to this request, prior to leaving Damian. There was not one detail missing from the information I had provided yet FOI deemed it as insufficient information to provide my FOI. The conduct clearly consistent with the cover up conduct I had just witnessed and was enduring with SAPOL. To cover up

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the most heinous of crimes, Sex Offending VICPOL and SAPOL kept defamatory claims in the system to defend Damian Ferrari's and Kurt Slaven's misconduct for years.

Contained within my statement Against Damian Ferrari domestic violence and sex crime was Intelligence I provided to which applied illegally by VICPOL. No Duty of Care towards myself, as with SAPOL. Also abusing my life with this lack of duty of care VICPOL, as with SAPOL tried to label their lack of Duty of Care and Integrity by calling myself, A Protected person, an associate. The information regarding prostitutes extracted from the statement Damian Ferrari was trying to call defamatory. Intelligence exploited from my gang bait abused life that lead to both SAPOL and VICPOL conducting busts on brothels as Comanchero cop's over a seemingly 10 year period. The bust procedures causing more bribe taking and blackmail throughout police forces whom had displayed a lack of Integrity under federal investigations for 5 years that I had witnessed.

The Age Australia By Paul Sakkal, April 15, 2020 — 9.12pm reported

'A child has allegedly been operating as a sex worker in Melbourne's north-east.

Three people have been charged after police determined the underage person was working at a Heidelberg West brothel between August and September last year (2019).

It's not known how old the child was at the time of the alleged activity at the Vernon Avenue business.

A 32-year-old man and 50-year-old woman from Mitcham were charged along with a 60-year-old Doncaster man. Arrests were made in October last year.'

These busts were conducted after the police dick tickled themselves and traded out prostitute bribes for nearly a year. The intelligence provided by myself regarding illegal prostitution in Victoria including pimp names was provided directly to Tim Young at the beginning of 2019. Disappointingly, Tim was just another cop I could Not trust.

Some factual background on the Australian prostitute industry before I get back to the illegal activities surrounding my Freedom of Information applications.

Prostitution in Australia (Sex work in Australia) is governed by state and territory laws, which vary considerably. Federal legislation also affects some aspects of sex work throughout Australia, and of Australian citizens abroad. The United Nations Programme on HIV and AIDS (UNAIDS), which issues regular statistics on sex work, estimated there were around 20,500 sex workers in Australia in 2016. Scarlet Alliance, a national peer sex worker NGO, provides advocacy for sex workers in Australia.

After federation, criminal law was left in the hands of the states. But criminal law relating to prostitution only dates from around 1910. These laws did not make the act of prostitution illegal but did criminalise many activities related to prostitution. These laws were based on English laws passed between 1860 and 1885, and related to soliciting, age restrictions, brothel keeping, and leasing accommodation.

May 1990 Australian Institute of Criminology report recommended that prostitution not be a criminal offence, since the laws were ineffective and endangered sex workers.

The NSW Wood Royal Commission into Police Corruption in 1995 recommended sex work be decriminalised to curb corruption and abuse of power. A survey conducted in the early 2000s showed that 15.6% of Australian men aged 16–59 have paid for sex at least once in their life and 1.9% had done so in the past year. Men who had paid for sex were more likely than other men to smoke, to drink more alcohol, to have had a sexually transmitted infection (STI) or been tested for HIV, to have more sexual partners, to have first had vaginal intercourse before 16, and to have had heterosexual anal intercourse.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

It was the exact same FOI application run around as South Australian Police, yet in SA the government was a Liberal government (continued from Labor) protecting Kurt Slaven and biker associated officers. The police were undermining the government with manipulation and blackmail self generated by taking bribes to protect police misconduct and corruption. The conduct that the police use to target whistleblowers within the force was the exact same methods the government was applying to whistleblowers when trying to cover up or disrupt justice in outcomes. By the age of 35 years, writing this autobiography I had been involved in numerous Human Rights and whistleblowing movements to the government ministerial level. Numerous serious sexual crimes (Rapes) being a victim or witness. I was very familiar with the procedures taken to cover up or sweep under the rug these offenders and offences. Witnessing and reporting corrupt conduct within 4 separate government departments and contracting.

The bottom line, the police had been out of control trying to control the use and application of criminal behaviour and control it under any government of South Australia - Liberal or Labor, the ONLY solution for the rife corruption within SAPOL was a Royal Commission. A Royal Commission that should have been drawn out the homicide case to which police were aware of before the death. This conclusive and irrefutable. This corruption within the police force with the support of unethical politicians had manifested investigations, false accusations and engaged in running criminal associations, drug dealing and prostitution since at least the early 2000's significantly in South Australia and this was evident in 2014.

My FOI application being withheld and my families contribution to spreading rumours that they knew were untrue and never caring to ask me supported Damian's claim that they were at the least aware or are involved in this government agenda. Calling it investigating at the least. The evidence of this was my withheld FOI. My FOI which SAPOL had shared in a defamation agenda with lawyers, political applications, business associations, friends and the media but not myself. Conduct in breach of Federal Law - Duty of Care, Human Rights, Victims Rights, Neglectful, Defamatory, Damaging and all this Deliberate - uncompensatable millions of dollars of damages to my life.

The New Superintendent Phil Hoff took his place as head in charge of the Mount Gambier Station as I continued to seek resolution to outstanding fines under the names of Andrew Lock and Darryl Wright. He did nothing but smoke screen the same agenda as Grant Moyle, trying to run beastialities gang like a bitch cop - it was really frustrating myself to see a Police Station constantly siding with gangs. Dale Fox, an officer who filled Paul Griffiths highway patrol shoes name was mentioned Numerous times to myself in 2019. An officer who committed a criminal offence of stalking against myself, now accused of associations with the ex HA, beastiality as well as gambling issues. It was Pathetic and Weak to watch - Not what a police force or Police should be.

I was directed by an Adelaide government authority to contact the Mount Gambier station regarding the outstanding fines. Darren with glasses in the Prosecution unit of Mount Gambier at 8:30am on the 14th of February 2019 obstructing resolution to my license matter by not allowing the new Superintendent to be made aware of his employees, Wright and Locks misconduct. Misconduct that was not long hidden before the new superintendent was made aware of Wright and Locks conduct. Conduct that seen no resolution under another disgraced SuperIntendent Phil Hoff. The Mount Gambier Police Station assigned 4 years of

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

corruption to Head a Station riddle with corruption and criminal conduct. I was DISGUSTING to witness and the need for resolution was diar at this stage. Sandra Stokes having being emailed twice prior to contacting the station to follow up the removal of these fines was also guilty of obstructing justice in outcomes, constantly. 1 year as head of the Mount Gambier Police Station and Phil Hoff knowingly let myself get raped and allowed another rape to go unaddress for over a year. ICAC South Australia and Federal Police presence within the Mount Gambier Police Station throughout 2019 it seemed the government and police force cared Not for the Mount Gambier Community. A substandard police station for years with much documentation of crimal conduct by police officers, sex offending officers and ICE dealing concerns that stemmed over 15 years yet the Liberal government were still resisting to announce the Royal Commision. An announcement that would have slow and stopped much misconduct throughout 2019.

Darren and Sandra, unwilling to do their job to its required capacity were both from the Prosecution unit in the Mount Gambier police station. Darren stated on this day that it was not the new Superintendent Phil Hoff's role to resolve the matter of outstanding illegal fines held in his station by his staff illegal - WRONG Darren it is Phil Hoff's job to maintain the conduct and order of police officers and the Mount Gambier Police Station. That is his Primary Role. These fines were allowed to be executed and held under the watch of the retired in this disgraceful targeting expedition of Superintendent Grant Moyle, continued by the rape approving SuperIntendent Phil Hoff.

I communicated with 3 government departments for resolution on the 15th of February 2019, Phil Hoff failing to act after the matter was brought to his attention. I had a suspicion about the new superintendent Phil Hoff as it was said by Luke Ryan early 2019 that he was sent here to fix the issues of Moyle. Why would a person who self proclaimed 'Do Nor Approach' warnings against their conduct toward police have this information. Phil Hoff was Another Moyle!! Worse than Moyle, allowing 2 rapes to go undressed for over a year in his first year Heading our Mount Gambier Police Station. Damian had told me that the police were being stationed and transferred to Mount Gambier to run the commissioners patchover freemason 80 year old war agenda. A fishbowl of patchovers and questionable loyalties within gangs in Mount Gambier, this was an ridiculous constant failure of an agenda. And HIGHLY Illegal, Globally, not just nationally. The Freemasons a Global society and one to which Globally did NOT hold an agenda to run a rape gang with Graham Young. I myself, a Freemason, I knew this. Also knowing some masons were corrupt and running untoward agendas, I started to disrupt the underlying agenda to undermine the government and freemasonry.

The fact that I had reported threats from Graham Young and they had been allowed to play out with STARForce and the Mount Gambier Station aware of these threats supported Damian Ferrari and Luke Schiedl in their claims that the police were using and abusing my life for personal, power and political gain. The rape incidents concluded the agenda of the commissioner targetting myself, everything Luke said to me in 2014 was true, as with what Damian had stated. After Grant Moyle retired, the agenda continued running against myself, the whistleblower. The police station of Mount Gambier for 6 years dismissing my welfare, myself at the whim of an ongoing STARForce agenda and the border wars of 2 corrupt police force - SAPOL and VICPOL. To differing governments targeting myself. A repeat of history - and a resemblance to that infamous defect notice that was corruptly applied and paid for under a federal police approved investigation after I assisted in the homicide. To investigate SAPOL and VICPOL misconduct, I was used over and over again. Operations on

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

a level so illegal that Government departments were abusing processes to hinder government whistleblowers and legal outcomes.

Dodgy police protecting dodgy police as was happening with time consuming investigations to nowhere allowing all this corruption to continue to flow. I expressed my frustration and disgust that I am required to be an unwilling volunteer investigation guinea pig Again and that I was not happy about it. Having experience in being targeted by the pettist of police conduct did NOT mean I was up for the task.

I had no choice but to follow the same motions as I had before and do as I was instructed by each department to hopefully gain resolution. Not on this day regarding my licence. At this stage the appearance of persons trying to be helpful was evident within the Mount Gambier Police Station. I spent almost an hour at the Mount Gambier court house to resolve Darryl Peter Wrights fine. The lady assisting myself in court did her job Outstandingly and understood my frustration. The other lady sitting at the desk showed the same ignorance she has for the past 2 years smiling and smirking at my expressions of police harassment since reporting police misconduct. It was discovered that within the Fines and Enforcement system there were numerous pending fines that had not been withdrawn but had been rectified through court - the court was responsible for this part of the process apparently. The courts held 4 fines, 2 of relevance to my license in this dispute - the Mount Gambier police responsible for this part of the process apparently. It was a process flaw identified within our judicial system which was being exploited by the sector, fines bundled in court having numerous charges attached to them in court which are not all notifiably withdrawn by police once the case has vacated the system. It was clear to myself during this process that senior officers kept fines within the system after court appearance deliberately, a petty achievement for petty officers whom want to harass the member of the community they are employed and sworn to protect.

I thought I had Happily discovered Mr Wright wasn't really a problem with his fine being appropriately removed from hindering my license reinstatement. Yet as an ICAC South Australia officer he allowed Andrew Lock to nearly break my arm and left the fine which was dismissed in court within the police system. I thought Darryl Peter Wright was trying to catch Phil Hoff protecting Andrew Lock. Yet Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC (SAPOL) did nothing about the Superintendent Phil Hoff (SAPOL) or Andrew Lock (SAPOL) conduct. I started to wonder if the worst case scenario was true, was Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) of ICAC South Australia not acting because I had been told and knew he used illegal prostitutes? A constant question that rung in my mind since being told of Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) sex industry involvement in 2015. Damian Ferrari (VICPOL) saying Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) was an associate cop, this made sense. Andrew Lock (SAPOL) fine had been reviewed previously after writing by the commissioner Grant Stevens. The corruption and targeted also now confirming as Damian Ferrari (VICPOL) had stated, that the commissioner was the one responsible for the lack of rights and targeting by the police force. I started to resent my Uncle Greg who exploited my life and used me as rape bait for years. Who the Fuck does that and Who the fuck allows rapes to go unaddressed in a police force!? These freaks, that was who. SAPOL were now responsible for this entire process I had endured and the approval Always led back to the police commissioner. I had been told to apply for a review regarding Andrew Lock (SAPOL) fine, a review conducted by the commissioner. It was a joke. I was more than confident by this stage that the advice I had been given to apply for a review was also an obstruction of resolution. I had previously applied for a review at the beginning of 2018. This achieved nothing other than time wasting. A review was purely the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

police commissioner abusing his position and wasting time as I was outing police misconduct, police misconduct that stemmed throughout SAPOL to the Top, the Police Minister aware of the abuses to my life at this time as with the commissioner of ICAC South Australia in South Australia.

It is on court record by Andrew Locks admission that he did not allow the second chance mobile driver test, in other words that he did not legally execute his duty. My licence was void and had been for over 2 years yet the police force, the commissioner wanted to withhold my licence as I had extensively reported SAPOL's involvement in the sex and drug industries. Andrew Lock had assaulted myself after targeting myself. Damian Ferrari (VICPOL) stating he was targeting myself as a direction from Mount Gambier Police Station Superintendent Phil Hoff (SAPOL). A direction that ICAC South Australia employee Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL) never stopped, though this is corrupt and malpractice, as well as his job. Andrew Lock (SAPOL) illegally obtained my blood, blood that as defence I was not provided with and was never given access to. THC in my system was NEVER conclusively proven and SAPOL did not care that the legalising drug was being claimed under false pretense. I asked my legal representation at this time, John Kyrimis, to obtain my blood. This was never obtained or provided. Yet an Extremely excessive amount of blood obtained - which was expressed at the doctors clinic. The blood taken in a urinal test sample container, I was provided with none of my own blood. The Leeches at the police station kept it all. No concern regarding the betadine in the face wash incident, just a jug of blood for a false THC charge. I asked constantly for a fair trial yet was not subjected to one. Going to court and proceeding with these fines with Not a drop of blood provided in the defence case. Apparently it had disappeared or at least no one wanted to tell me where it was - like withholding my FOI - Illegal and a breach of the law my Right - Human Rights for years.

Tim Curtis, a Chief Inspector and the Officer in Charge of the internal investigation section, had his name on much of the communication I received from SAPOL regarding my police complaints. Conveniently a man around Kurt Slaven age spent 6 years of his career protecting a Rapist. A statement reporting 2 sexual assault attacks, dismissed. Reporting Paul Griffiths for his criminal involvement in the ICE industry and raping prostitutes also dismissed by this man. A man who inherited a job into an apparently newly established ICAC South Australia. An ICAC South Australia filled with OLD corrupt staff. Tim Curtis with the Commissioner discretion in the Act numerous times wrote my reports off illegally to cover up serious sex offenders within the SAPOL ranks. Darryl Peter Wright, the South African officer from ICAC South Australia who aided and abetted most of the criminal activity, at the least as an Integrity and Anti-Corruption officer who did NOT perform his duties and was aware of the EXTENSIVE harassment, targeted, corruption and malpractice. The moment when feelings of attachment turn to dispare and disregard for Darryl Peter Wright as a good cop was at the end of 2018.

Tim Curtis was aware of the Dismissing of most complaints and even stating some of my complaints don't require investigation. Criminal conduct reports that did NOT require and investigation, claims made from our newly established ICAC South Australia reporting. Everyone I had spoken to since 2014 when I reported Paul Griffiths for misconduct in the homicide case and Kurt Slaven for rape and a second attempt at rape had told me that they have been targeted through their business or on the road by the police as soon as they reported misconduct in the past, accompanied by Malicious rumouring. Consistent with the actions taken against myself.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The change of Government was giving the illusion that the Liberal government was acting more responsibly than Labor regarding policing in South Australia. Keeping in mind under the Labor government in 2016 the Police Ombudsman released a damaging report on SAPOL. A report that should have led a Royal Commission into SAPOL. During this period of government transition, ICAC South Australia had Darryl Peter Wright in the Mount Gambier Police Station. Aware of the police ombudsman report and his job to STOP corruption and malpractice, Darryl Peter Wright ran an STD infected sex industry for years targeting myself and ignoring all reports I made to ICAC South Australia. To the point where in 2019 I was again sexually assaulted. A sexual assault report with email records and a threat that stemmed from an associate of the ex HA Graham Young. It was conclusive to myself at this point that Darryl Peter Wright was involved with the illegal sex industry of South Australia.

My Mercedes Benz vehicle was also damaged in 2019. The damage Graham Young associated and consistent with threats made against myself and ignored by SAPOL. Ignored by SAPOL and my family - STARForce in 2019. I reported the threats regarding this autobiography as Bestiality wanted his name removed from the autobiography. Conveniently the criminals and criminal cops were the objectors to the truth. The damage to my Mercedes was caused by trespassing to the private property as the owner of the property did not witness or know of the damage initially. A person had expressed an interest in nominating to myself while I resided at this residence, the damage was done by this person or my own brother. My brother relayed a threat to the owner of the property while I resided at the premises. A STARForce relative sent a threatening text message to his own friend about Graham Young instead of contacting his own cousin. I called this behavior out to the recipient of the threatening message, clearly Cheyne was involved with the police and the agenda to silence myself. Damian telling myself my family intentionally made me homeless from my brother run down rental was supported by this text message a mutual friend received. It was conclusive at the start of 2019 that all Damian Ferrari and Luke Hubert Scheidl had said was true, my family were very much behind ALL I was experiencing. Exploiting myself within the system after utilising myself illegally as a police officer. The transition into the police role a far better solution, yet to do this they needed to act on Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths. To men involved in the sex industry and ICE industry I was whistleblowing.

The report from the Police Ombudsman in 2016 was met with extreme backlash from the police association - a boys club filled with substandard freemasons protecting criminal misconduct, drug dealing, prostitution and rape offences. Prostitution an Industry in 2019 the government attempted to re-regulate, successful in the Northern Territory, the industry failed to be legalised in South Australia. A welcomed legislative decision to myself whom had just seen many issues within the prostitution industry that was SO desperately trying to recruit myself. A voluntarily investigation off the back of the announcement David Bradley made about myself investigating the sex industry, the police and police rapists were the BIGGEST issue the industry face - legal or illegal. This the facts of a Police sector that would NOT jail numerous serious sex offenders within their ranks and did not want to lose power over an industry they should not have had so much involvement in.

Personally reading the Police ombudsman review, I personally agreed with all finding and very much was in support of the report, witnessing much of the reports findings personally, I

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

couldn't believe that the governing government body was allowing the police association to trash the report so badly. A report with much evidence to back it up.

Release the misconduct if they want to deny it, cover it up and especially if sector employees want to destroy evidence. Policing is a public service and publically funded sector. The public pays for the police service and paid for the Police ombudsman investigation and report. We have a right to know the sectors conduct. The public pays each individual police officers wage and the public made the reports investigated by the Royal Commission. It took 4 years after this report to which the graphic details of police corruption surfaced and SAPOL spent the entire year of 2019 trying to stop this and cover up their extensive involvement in illegal industries.

Both the New Integrity commission and the old Police Ombudsman branch failed South Australia for years. The newly established ICAC South Australia utilising the same personnel to investigate police complaints, it was a surprise and no surprise to myself that there was No Change to the state of policing in South Australia. Facebook having a page that was dedicated to South Australian police misconduct and reports of the South Australian police going over the top. A long steaming history of a disgraced and STD spreading police force and government failings. The most recent post at this time was a home invasion performed by SAPOL without warrant. SAPOL left damaged property everywhere, actions which are illegal and should Never have occurred. Taxpayers money fitting the bill for these mistakes and these employees with no dismissals within SAPOL for poor conduct, it was an Absolute Disgrace. An absolute disgrace I was subjected to for years, all because Paul Griffiths, Kurt Slaven and possibly the man assigned to the job, Darryl Peter Wright, used illegal STD carrying prostitutes. I was raped 3 times for reported sex offending police officers. The drumming police officer could have stopped the sexual assault - I rejected catching up with him when I moved to Melbourne, so even though he was a cop and could have done more - like at the least take myself seriously as a victim, he did not. Clearly posted in the Mount Gambier Police Station, Darryl Peter Wright could have stopped this sex offending COMPLETELY I believe, yet he didn't. Both men supposedly believed I was a prostitute due to the ongoing and extensive character assassinations, operation, investigations, the desperation of Paul Griffiths and criminal associations. This dismissive approach to policing leaving members of the public vulnerable. In my circumstance with concerns of a threatening nature surrounding the STARForce operations, it was Very concerning no one did Anything. Approaching my ex stopped the sex offending, not the police. The police force of South Australia So at the whim of gang activity my savior was the boy that caused Alot of the damage. Talking to him and his family.

The effects of the murder of Mr Hamm investigation being SO botched were endless.

SAPOL fudging that operation by inviting the officer they knew to be corrupt, Paul Griffiths to assist with the homicide. A decision that spread STD across Australia for 6 years with the police force aware and unwilling to act on the issues they had created.

The police force since the homicide were deliberately ignoring the citizens of Mount Gambier that they suddenly felt were related to persons involved or around the ICE industry. The ICE industry the police were trying to run. This dismissive and dehumanising culture creating further misconduct and malpractice issues. Dehumanisation from the Homicide investigation that seemed to be assisted by the attitudes of ICAC South Australia members within the Mount Gambier Police Station and the police force. The homicide in 2014 led to a lot of neglected and exposed victims and an endless lack in of duty of care from SAPOL.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

This culture and these investigation outcomes being so poor was made more serious by the fact that the ICE industry exposed by the homicide had profits conclusively lead back to many SAPOL officers. Officers who were Never dismissed, continuing to be involved in illegal industry and making decisions that continued a culture of dehumanisation within the police force, also allowing the continuation of these crimes.

The Mount Gambier police at this time had Volunteer staff at the front desk, persons who are not police nor qualified. Persons unaware of the immediate threats created and generated in a compromised station, volunteers who also shared their opinions to the point where it seemed to have bearing on how the police view members of the public. This was wrong and disgusting, police encouraging a dehumanising nature into the community of Mount Gambier. Persons who were lacking compassion in their job, dismissing serious sexual crimes and committing crimes themselves passing judgement to the point of influence. It is an officer's duty to follow the law and the enforcement of the law - it is the courts duty to Judge the situation and implement action. Officers feeling their Certificate 3 gave them an authority to be judge and jury should have been retained or dismissed. Other than the significant amount of rapes and sex crimes committed by SAPOL, dehumanisation is the organisations second biggest problem. It is NOT a police officer's job to punish an offender personally and it certainly is not a volunteer job to judge and dismiss police concerns based on opinion.

In 2019 I was spoken to by a victim affected by this bias. A drug addict who had been the target of revenge porn. The police indulging in the sexual specifics more than the crime and obtain a charge. The police watch myself perform oral sex on an ex partner - a private video viewed for over 7 years within SAPOL and the police force I was not at all surprised by this conduct and dismissive attitude. It was evident the voluntary services provided at the desk should not have been a procedure within the Mount Gambier police station. Personally I recommend the practise be reassessed as it presents many confidentiality and duty of care risks.

It the aftermath of the botched homicide investigation I personally experienced bias and a dehumanising attitude from 3 volunteers at the Mount Gambier police station. The volunteer roles should be removed from policing, the police force should not be allowed to take on volunteer staff with such an integral role involving confidential and compromising case. Confidentiality and Safety should be the priority of every Australian police station - not cost saving and corruption. 2 females and 1 male volunteer can be named as displaying neglectful behaviour towards victims which in turn proved to lead to police negligence. Julie a long term police personnel person at the front desk of the Mount Gambier Police station was part of a game played from the Mount Gambier Station in 2017. A game Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia was involved in. I had to forfeit my place in the Upcycling challenge 2017 due to Darryl Peter Wright and Julie lies from the Mount Gambier Police Station. The upcycling challenge on the Eco Fashion Week Runway, it was Eco Fashion Weeks first year in Australia and it was its big launch. We required recycled shirt for the upcycling challenge and I asked for recycled men's shirts from the police station for the Eco Fashion Week Australia upcycling challenge 2017. The game played by Julie and the Mount Gambier police station cost myself numerous weeks of designing and assembling, and I was already a late entrant to the Runway. An established label I did not mind designing some basic Eco Fashion to feature on the runway, Julie stating shirts should be made available so I waited. Making numerous calls to the station, I was meet with Much promise and then

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

suddenly the shirts were not going to be available - I was not able to enter the upcycling challenge in 2017 due to this disruption. I was Lucky enough that in 2018, Damian Ferrari my ex partner, fixed the SAPOL game with many outdated shirts in his cupboard and happily let me create my gorgeous gown which wowed the 2018 Runway. A couple of the Amazing police at Ararat, whom I had the pleasure of meeting in 2018 also contributing to the flattering form and simplistic style of the upcycled gown. My first completely Recycled/Upcycled gown.



Design #3 A luscious skirt of shirts makes the ball gown flow captivating artistry with a cuff clasp at the rear of the strapless dress. Using honourable, outdated service shirts Marcia has created a raw Strapless ball gown - skirt using the shirts collar as the gowns waist banding and buttoning to self fastening and allow adjustment. Embracing recycling in its rawest form a zero waste, minimal cuts, no restitch or overlocking garment. 'Ferrero' embraces the core ideals of the brand Fear Is The Root Of All Weakness® and A Better World with our front line officers now discontinued uniform. An inspirational and personal piece assembled with shirts dear to Marcia - the garment humbly and sincerely embraces recycled fashion with great pride, presence and Love.

The revenge porn, a victim to station gossip at this time was a dismissed revenge porn charge under the new Superintendent with an employer and numerous witnesses to the case. A case that should have been made out was merely a cheap dick tickle for the creeps of the Mount Gambier Police Station. Some officers sincere in the task, it echoed sickeningly the trauma of a police station viewing a personal video circulated with police influence over and over again with no resolution or charge. Even though revenge porn laws were established in 2012. Appropriately within due time to stop the circulation of a dvd

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

produced of myself. An exploited private viewed, viewed extensively by all levels of the police force, a private video that by 2020 had not met the offender of this production with a revenge porn charge. A charge I discussed with Victorian Police, VICPOL aware and having sighted and investigated the incident also I believe. The one officer on the fresh and dismissed revenge porn incident in 2019 deserving a compliment. A male officer involved in this report who executed his duties faultlessly from my understanding, Officer Randell - Good Job.

Since the New Superintendent Phil Hoff had arrived in the Mount Gambier Police Station they had prioritised the removal of their Facebook page. An attempt to hide the truth with page handles tagging the station in its own misconduct, misconduct it was determined to hide. Hide under Another New Head of Mount Gambier Police Station. A questionable priority especially with Adam Brown - sent by the commissioner seemingly to protect Paul Griffiths, Kurt Slaven, Matthew Jennings and other offending officers prior to Phil Hoff's arrival. Adam Brown had expressed to myself that SAPOL and the Mount Gambier Police Station were uncomfortable regarding the truth being tagged on social media, with the Mount Gambier Police facebook page. Adam Brown stating I was influencing people, that comment drawing me into sarcasm regarding influencing good apparently being a bad thing. Get a grip corrupt police officer Adam Brown. Hiding the truth of the astronomical involvement the Mount Gambier police station has had with gang behaviour since the 90's was impossible - the city knows, it is just that No one had been able to do anything about it. And all the police officers assigned to, like Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia are or become corrupt. Myself speaking out against Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths was not an influence, it was a breath of fresh air for our community. Kurt Slaven was a bad cop. Paul Griffiths was a bad cop. Both police officers engaged in serious criminal behavior. Phil Hoff if he had had the best interest of the Mount Gambier community at heart, at the time of his appointment would have benefited from understanding the smaller community. Everyone knew the high levels of compromise and police involvement with drugs and the illegal prostitution industry and had for many, many years. The truth could not be hidden and the community had suffered enough from years of police corruption hindering their families and progress.

On February 23rd 2019 after checking through a few friends that the police facebook page had been deliberately removed I adjusted the location tag to Mount Gambier, South Australia as the Mount Gambier Police Station location page no longer existed. A desperate attempt from SAPOL to hide the truth and depth of this destructive corruption.

Thanks to Adam Brown and his false and defamatory investigation I was alerted to the police concerns about this page when he enlightened me the tagged location appeared on the police social media page when I specified it. I found it disturbing the commissioner was more concerned about the public knowing about the misconduct than he was about the misconduct within SAPOL itself. Likening it to the disturbing fuss being made over social media post and a dismissive attitude toward 2 sex offending police officer, one and offense against a minor. The historical truth that Mount Gambier and the State deserved the police force we had been paying for - Not a corrupt law enforcement, was knowledge and something which could not be hidden. Nor Continued, yet no one was calling a Royal Commission into SAPOL and this sh*t was out of control. Sex Crimes, Pedophile Rapes, Drug Dealing and Gang Violence influenced and aided by a severely corrupted police force.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Regarding investigations into gang activity, the methods of SA and the VICPOL Task Forces are very similar, and to a large extent illegal, involving trespass and illegal entry of premises. Gang disruption involving terrorising a person, including suspected persons Not proven to be in gang association. These fear tactics are a form of psychological warfare, scaring a person into better behaviour with fear. These tactics involve illegal actions such as entering property when unattended, this tactic used on prostitutes to make them feel unsafe in their operations. Disruptors to sever friendships and ties which mainly involve gossip generated for listening to conversation the suspect or target has. These conversations are exploited and circulated to sever friendship and create paranoia within gangs.

Police use and had illegally been using for years falsified statements to play persons against each other in investigations. An illegal practice which could have led to deaths within communities. Death encouraged and influenced by this type of manipulation of people in investigation.

Playing on human nature and psychological norms, makes up much of the daily approach of a police operation tasked to disrupt gang activity. These actions are criminal and create criminal officers as they are engaging in illegal conduct. This illegal activity escalates when the police are corrupt and their practises are part of the problem. These illegal practises exposed are SO much worse when the result is these task forces getting it wrong. The terrorism of civilians with illegal practices leading to damage to innocent people and communities that can not be undone. The practices are designed in alignment with the exploited, not fit for purpose association laws and are allowed to continue with the illegal application of these questionable as constitutional laws. This is why I recommend a review of the application laws and a strict regulation regarding the application of these laws surrounding family members. My Father, a honest and hard working man, also muscle against bad men I believed suffered for years from false associations with certain gangs. Associations exploited to benefit the police, my Uncle Greg and Cousin Sean both STARForce service members.

Mount Gambier is the largest city outside Adelaide and in 2019 we had the biggest ICE problem in the state, even with a heavy STARForce presence. A regional town which receives numerous funding incentives surrounding drug and law enforcement. Mount Gambier is a thriving area abundant with facilities including a jail - yet the chain of criminal activity never seemed to break here.

It was the 27th of February 2019, when I called out Tony Pasin in a public forum in Mount Gambier. I stated that his acknowledgement of the police involvement with ICE industry of Mount Gambier would create Real Change. The solution certainly did not just lie with funding for rehabilitation which Tony was encouraging. Tony Pasin, Minister to Barker in South Australia in 2019 and an ex criminal lawyer with a firm linked to the biker gang the gypsy jokers. A firm I was familiar with as they represented Luke Hubert Scheidl after he stole the sports car from the caryard in his youth - the investigation sex offending officer Kurt Slaven botched, stepping over the motor Kurt Slaven knew was from the sports car in the mechanics house during the investigation into the theft.

The Mount Gambier legal firm and respectable Adelaide firm worked together as Luke's legal representation for years. This I knew as Tony Pasin's legal firm for years, I had even engaged Tony Pasin as representation on my parents advice. With such a knowledgeable background from legal soliciting - and Tony Pasin one of Australia's most wealth politicians, it was disappointing that Mr Pasin was not doing more to rectify the extensive damage being

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

caused by police corruption across the state. ICE Dealing and STD concerns within the sector not new news to the reelected Minister of Barker.

At this forum it was evident Tony Pasin was only there to play for the pull at the genuine heart strings of the community card regarding cancer treatments. He had no real concerns regarding the ICE problem that plagued this community, whilst having known connections to drug dealers and associations with police and his previous occupation. Politicians aware ICE was at the core of mental health concerns in this area - across regional Australia.

Tony Pasin had to be basically forced to acknowledge my question with the Federal Minister of Health acknowledging Tony's constant dismissal of my hand in the crowd. I had questioned Tony Pasin regarding mental health in a Lifeline meeting years prior to this date. He at this time also found my presence confronting and stumbled in discomfort with my questioning calling out the truth in his lies here also.

The incentive, Dob on a Dealer mentioned at this February public 2019 forum held by the ex lawyer turned politician. When Tony was a lawyer, my experience directly amounted to myself personally dismissing him as my representation as he had more froth coming from his mouth than my everyday latte. My parents legal representation at the time and a known substance abuser within the community. I was Tony Pasins first client this morning and I made it clear that I knew why his mouth was frothing and that I was not paying him \$800.00 for no advice. I left his office and sought advice from an ex police officer turned lawyer. My parents were charged \$250.00 for the no service provided by Mr Pasin. With the ex police officer I engaged, Causak charging myself \$50.00 for the advice he actually provided. The case to which I sought advice from Mr Pasin for, was dismissed before the court date. Mr Pasin wanting to charge myself \$800.00 for a case the police did not even take to court. Tony Pasin to me had his interests vested everywhere, a little in the community of Mount Gambier. Our community a priority that Tony Pasin as our Barker representative needed to be accountable too. Politics appearing to be just another job to manipulate and run a non public agenda in.

The 5th of March 2019 had myself follow up 2 officers clearly linked to Kurt Slaven and the reported police and/or misconduct within the Mount Gambier police station. I request to speak to a longer term or old man serving in the CIB section of Mount Gambier police station. Nothing.

It was not fair that SAPOL continued to manipulate good people, as I was seeing at the community level during this cover up and investigation. Heading towards mid 2019 and it was Very Frustrating now that the Mount Gambier police station was still obstructing my license and now running another false investigation. An investigation that led to the theft of my property by SAPOL - a white ornamental owl. Approximately 2 illegal years of withholding my FOI (freedom of information). The constant illegal discreditation campaign from SAPOL and now VICPOL. I stayed focused on the truth, investigating the Mount Gambier CIB and it running the illegal sex industry. I edged ever closer to the first police officer I would individually sue for defamation outside of Damian (my Ex Partner). This detective directly aligned with the illegal prostitution industry of Mount Gambier and exploiting community illegally with NO duty of care within his investigations - Detective Edwards. The old man detective, the second detective I was following up was using a member of the family linked to the 3rd sexual assault against myself. Sexual Assaults all linked to reporting Kurt Slaven and ICAC South Australia investigator Darryl Peter Wright. This detectives illegal communication was part of what lead to myself being sexually assaulted in 2019. 3

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

overlooked sexual assaults and the same campaign run for 5 years, it was impossible to refute that these were choice individual officers were making to cover up for offending officers. Sex offending officers Kurt Slaven and others. Officers known and proven to be guilty of the sexual crime and misconduct by 2 states SAPOL and VICPOL. Myself - victim, investigator and intel. I waited this day for the return phone call from the CIB unit of the Mount Gambier Police station which NEVER came.

At this time I wondered how many others could have defended themselves like myself after such extensive efforts to set myself up as a prostitute and the constant discrediting from the highest level in my FOI. Requesting your FOI after any serious police interaction is genuine advice I give to any persons involved with a police investigation. At this time, I also could not help but wonder how many people had been jailed because the police had doctored recordings, informant information, evidence or whistle blew the government. SAPOL attempting to stitch myself up with numerous doctored recording, edited to audio and false document that if were not publicly exposed would have been accepted within our justice system. The entirety of ANY audio and/or visual recordings taken/used as evidence should always be released in its entirety to the court, if not the evidence should be inadmissible. Edited audio and visual recordings are deliberately misleading and illegal yet in 2019 SAPOL under ICAC South Australia was conducting themselves to this level of corruption and malpractice. The Full length of a conversation or information is vital to the TRUTH being judged. Evidence is only legally admissible if the court is subject to the entirety of it - a complete version. This is Law and allows the courts to grasp the Whole situation regarding the case. Criminal Legal advice will reassure you that the LAW is the entirety of recordings are to be played if provided to the courts. SAPOL and ICAC South Australia trying extensively throughout their cover up case against myself to submit doctored evidence to the courts. The objectives of this corruption can be extensive; from case evidence being presented to have influence prior to a hearing, incomplete evidence creating bias, providing incomplete evidence to court during cases to favor police outcomes, or in my case by false and doctored investigations made to mislead the judgement regarding myself and my demeanour.

What the police were say was Not so relevant and certainly was Not reliable when the police were the problem. Court records over 2 years worth regarding false allegations towards myself revealing how unreliable the police can be regarding their own conduct. It was clear in my case that SAPOL had doctored, lost and manipulated much evidence and recordings to run their own campaign. This was irrefutable and had years of court records determining the institutional onslaught. With the withholding of my FOI for years to run a defamation campaign and VICPOL's immediate action to follow suit. This activity was guaranteed to surface in Royal Commission to have occurred on endless criminal cases in SA since the late 90's at least - seemingly finding at times that FOI has been doctored just to get people out the way of stopping gang behaviours the police profit from.

Following up on the CIB targeted activity I was enduring, it was at 10:30 am one morning, beginning half of 2019. I had conclusively sourced detective Edwards spreading rumours from the Mount Gambier Police Station via a false investigation. An investigation SAPOL was running into STD, STD David Bradley for 2 years had been accused of spreading. David Bradley who the Mount Gambier Police Station were constantly protecting, David Bradley who Darryl Peter Wright allowed to be involved in the sex industry in 2017. The year this investigation and these rumours started. It can be concluded that members of the South

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Australian police force through their illegal interactions with prostitutes contracted this STD. Some of these men married, it can not be confirmed as to whether the disease has been spread to the officers in questions marital partners. I left a message on the CIB answering machine expressing my extreme concern for the investigation and the conduct surrounding the CIB and detective Edwards - the CIB did not return my call, even after leaving numerous messages. Myself at this stage a 4 year veteran into investigating the prostitution industry and corrupt officers. These ignorant and petty behaviours were a practise. At this time I also had the 17 years worth of withheld FOI on the brain. I left numerous recordings at the station, following up detective Edwards investigation and the facts. The station was investigating an STD, with NO legislative right to do so AND they were not going to a source of the STD and testing them. An STD that when traced lead back to Many persons in association concerning Mount Gambier Police Officer member. Finding that concluded the police station has been hiding its STD spreading infidelity for many, many years. South Australia was in desperate need for legislation regarding sexual transmitted disease and personal responsibility, yet the diseased cheats of SAPOL did not seem to want a bar of the legislation. Legislation that could be used against themselves as offenders.

Dee in the CIB unit when I called asking for the old man dribbling shit, stated the old man did want to speak to myself. A called out corrupt police officer avoiding conversation about his misconduct, Surprise, Surprise! I was Not surprised he didn't want to be accountable, I was calling them ALL out for their misconduct in 2017 and expressed this to Dee. I then took a minute to explain how I was not playing their petty games and explained the civil actions of resolution that ANYONE can take against ANY police officers running neglectful and false investigations or officers named to be spreading or falsely accusing myself of a relationship with a SAPOL member. I was very much over hearing about all the things I had NEVER done. I recorded all misconduct I experienced immediately to this autobiography in 2019 with ANY interactions and all criminal conduct encountered recorded. The same actions I took in 2014/2015 regarding Luke Hubert Scheidl, David Bradley and the police officer acting suspicious at that time, David Kyriacou. All I had to do is ask the hard question '*who told you that*' when they spoke of circulating defamation generated from the police station in this police driven slander regime. Dee put me on speaker phone for this speech, disgruntled I felt like laying up the sarcasm that this phone call is recorded, instead I politely said thank you and hung up. Being used by VICPOL and SAPOL under a Federal Investigation that revealed a police force riddled with corruption was taking its toll on my tolerance to the disgraceful activity coming out of the Mount Gambier Police Station. SAPOL spending years nurturing and harnessing corruption and criminal actions towards civilians to cover up hideous crimes committed by police officers and police authorities.

A change of scenery to the outrageous things done to join gangs can amount to a lot of personal shame to a member - sodomized by other members, brutal bashing, drugged rapes - partners, friends, relatives, the assignment to target certain members of society. Getting yourself beaten up and sex crimes by noms - gangs/bikers topping the list. There is some accuracy in TV knowledge. The police aiding and abetting this gang behavior with dehumanisation of victims and victim blaming instead of acting on a crime. Creating avenue for the prospect to get away with the crime, a deliberate decision by police members. The system then creates a victim and the inhumane act the gangster has committed creates more subconscious shame.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Most gang members and bikers of modern times excessively use illicit drugs, these individuals need help but aren't willing to help themselves. Corrupt officers and gangsters equally benefiting from the crime and this is the corrupt police officers excuse to do nothing, after taking Your tax dollar. A police officer's role is to engage in a situation and provide positive change, not to Judge. Plain and simple. When the law is broken, it is an officer's job to enforce the basics of the law and the judicial system to hand out the penalty.

RELEVANT information, I have touched on the patch over game as bullshit. Here's why, a loyalty based process of membership to join a biker group, the idea of a patch over being successful is theoretical and fiction. The loyalty line is where it is bullshit. To join in basic, Some dick does something stupid for a group of people. The police (corrupt or not - it is of no matter to the biker) don't do their job. Instead the investigation, in the circumstance of investigation, from the top of SAPOL believes they have enough bikers as informants. Bullied men with drug issues. The police turn to these bullied men with drug issues and for 30 years running now in South Australia have failed at running what is called a patch over. Though this has been an unsuccessful practise for years these power tripping men and women within the police force continue to engage this failed procedure - ALL because they think they run gangs. The Police force of South Australia and Victoria had literally been silently trying to battle gangs with informants, bullied and targeted by their gang informant. SO Many problems with this. Like the gang members manipulating informants, controlling a person as they are always there and the cop isn't. The practise makes gangs bigger. Myself excessively and indefinitely expressing these facts to the drumming police officer of Victoria. Slow learner, like the rest. It was SO frustrating as a victim of police and gang behavior to see police engaging and trusting known criminals to such a level to which victims are under less duty of care. A normal citizen who had never committed a criminal offence under this practise was second priority to an innocent victim. Yet, the power went straight to the officers heads, so once they thought they ran a gang - power over people, it was impossible to stop the activity without dismissal. I was witnessing 2 states spreading STD across Australia trying to run the prostitution industry, calling all this activity out to the Integrity commission and Nothing. The proven to fail patch over continued, a few persons surviving the turmoil, but most patch over members maintained friendships and they after years become the same. So Now years have passed, stupid has done something stupid for two groups and they are in a bigger pickle than they were before with illegal activity and the illegal activity has joined together. A patch over actually achieves Nothing other than Increasing bikers/gang numbers within a short period. To make the practise even Stupider, the police have to be trained to counteract these numbers which takes much more time to gain numbers on gangs. Diminishing these numbers is made harder by the paranoia generated by a patchover, lack of trust creates over vigilance and higher demands of control over members. Especially when loyalty is an eroded factor yet trade profits are still in high demand. Profits are always in high demand even in the facade of a patch over. The misuse of power, the patch over practise with police involvement in this circumstance, is one of the most destructive practises I witnessed, in organisations of government and non government, like Policing and Freemasonry.

I watched Damian being called 'the commissioner' around his local area, to start with it was endearing and respectful. After residing in Victoria and encountering random locals, not just

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Damian's friends, I started seeing genuine fear and dislike from some members of the community. This was SO confronting, especially after I had witnessed him exploiting the man with no legal citizenship in Australia. The power to help him live here legally or lock him up as a police officer giving Damian an ownership over the man. I compared it in my mind to a likeness of ownership he seemed to like over people in general. The ownership he tried to have over myself. The power, authority and control he used and abused in his police role, a Station Commander at the Ararat Police Station whilst we were in a relationship.

A lack of humanity in interactions, poor treatment and non-existent dignity shown by persons of responsibility and power is something I will never forget from these years of investigating and endurance of police force corruption. Keeping in mind no amount of money could ever make this better for me. EVER and it's A lot at the fault of men that call themselves, good, better, police officers or expressed love, care or concern for my welfare. All sincerity short lived.

On the 6th of March 2019 the Mount Gambier police again arrived complaining about the noise, it was only 6:48pm. The noise pollution law is manipulatable in South Australia due to it being complaints supported by police discretion at attendance. I listen to music when I work and study - LOUD. If my life had not been exploited I would have been in my property of 10 years on Penola Road. I was SO pissed off, being raped twice in relation Darryl Peter Wright's investigation according to the offenders. All of this would not have been happening if I was not related to a SAPOL investigation. None of this was happening with validity and by year 5 I was f*cking sick of it.

You could talk to locals about my music banging on the highway all through my 20's. A cool guy who had an Organic store locally and myself gossiping about my music banging over the Superfood latte I would regularly purchase. No Noise Complaint - NO DRAMA. Until the homicide and myself helping the police. It was Darryl Peter Wright who abused the law to ask me to turn down my music first. An action which in 10 years of cracked music was my first warning of noise pollution. Steph Cooper, seemingly part of Darryl Peter Wright communication within the station at this time and a family friend of Jason Parkers was the second noise complaint incident. An incident that followed Noddy's warning, Steph Cooper an misconduct incident of a serious nature and an incident was reported to the Ombudsman. Steph Cooper the bully police officer whose conduct was engaged and witnessed by Darryl Peter Wright and allowed to occur. An incident where my electricity was switched off by the meter box outside illegally by Steph Cooper. Darryl Peter Wright also working with Andrew Lock - a man that should not have been allowed within 50m of myself, yet Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia allowed this to occur and reoccur also.

I could at this point name numerous engagements with police whom I had lodge complaint against being tasked to myself after the complaint. I felt threatened and intimidated by this behaviour. As a victim I was Very scared and the feelings of helplessness were overwhelming. It is Very Scary and confronting when a man that has harmed you and should not be able to interact with you is allowed in your presence. Like David Bradley being allowed to harass me after attempting to stab me. Survival mode kicks in and every action you take is in defence of Anything you feel the offender is capable of. This day, myself clearly stating Andrew Lock should not be allowed to harass myself further, on a video recording by the Mount Gambier Police Station. It concerned myself that the Mount Gambier Station would want to record an interaction with myself which was just a warning. Damian had told myself that this conduct was illegal. I had been told the police were making

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

recordings of myself and illegally sharing these recordings within the public. This a common occurrence across states within the police force, confidential footage being shared with family and friends which is illegal and only has the objective of adding to perception and discrediting. I was Informed Darryl Peter Wright shared a video he illegally recorded on his phone, an interaction which was dismissed in court. This effort from Darryl Peter Wright in 2017 was apparently trying to ruin my reputation in pageantry. Pageantry in Australia that had already been ruined by cheating men in the force trying to clean up prostitutes ready for their wives to leave them in an outed STD cover up plot. The desperation ruining pageantry at this time more than anything. The Miss/Ms/Mrs applications I had witnessed with pageants I entered in Australia was most having title holders with prostitution, stripper and topless waiter histories they lied about on their entry forms and were trying, with the perception of pageantry, to cover up. Investigations into the industry for myself complimented and complicated by my new hobby. This attempt to hide the illegal prostitutes police had been engaging in pageantry had gone on for years, with the prostitution and stripper rumours going hand in hand with a beauty queen injured in a publicised, gang related drug bust in Victoria 2017. The apparent pageant competitor having a Methamphetamine dealing partner, I'm sure it's just coincidental timing to prostitutes and strippers using pageantry to clean up their image. NOT. When Damian told myself of Darryl Peter Wright engaging in defamatory conduct with his illegal recording on his mobile phone, I was concerned but not surprised.

My Hostility was very clear with the officer that nearly broke my arm and that should not have had a badge in 2019. Full self defence mode as soon as I seen him. The South Australian Police force in their history of interacting with myself and abuse of power had had myself raped by an officer abusing his power, nearly had my arm broken by Andrew Lock abusing his power, taken into the station and detained under charges dismissed from court by officers engaged in misconduct - charges undetermined by the DPP and courts. Seriously I should have been pinching myself to wake up from this. WTF a constant reaction to police conduct throughout the entirety of 2019. I want nothing to do with this world, these people, this reality. I should Never have trusted the police, I should have known better regarding the type of men they were after Kurt Slaven's offending. I felt SO stupid for thinking any of them could Really be good men.

A motorsport fan, I attended the V8 Supercars in 2019 - Clipsal sponsorship changing to Superloop the sportscar event was renamed in 2019 to the Superloop 500, from Clipsal 500. Commissioner Grant Stevens was present at the Superloop 500 Adelaide on the Saturday I attended. Walking directly near myself, I passed the disgraceful rape approving commissioner Grant Stevens. Acknowledged him with loud commentary as the man of no morals doing nothing in his position for a victim of SAPOL and serious sex offences.

I returned from the Supercar event to where I was residing at the beginning of 2019. The property had a back fence that met with a police officers yard. The owner of the property I was renting a room at stating police had been living in the property over the back for the entire time he resided at this premises. I was informed that a surrounding house was friends and an employee of Shaun MacDonnell, a businessman involved with Tim Stringer's ICE dealing and the homicide stemming from Tim Stringers dealing. This business man in 2019 contacted myself personally to have their name censored from the autobiography - wanting to disassociate with the tragic loss of Gordon Hamm even though his greed contributed to

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the loss and he had spent much money cover up his involvement. Shaun MacDonnells business even offered me a Human Resources position in exchange to assist in the cover up of involvement and to assist in efforts to be disassociated with the tragedy. This business man was trying to hide the truth. A man that knew of threats to Gordon's life. Had money invested in the ICE Industry, threatened staff and dealt ICE to employers was asking myself to help him cover up his part and involvement in the case. Shaun stating due to being close friends with Tim Stringer he stood by Tim Stringer at the time after Gordon was murdered. A decision the business man says he regrets.

Investigations into phone records on this day relating to this apparent noise complaint would have determine the source of this harassment and police would have been able to see the homicide case residuals that were occurring. Scared by the truth in this autobiography. I had endured 5 years of targeted behaviour and it was the same people and same police officers. This noise complaint incidents were motivated by my strong stand regarding police and illegal industry. Whether it was the police officer's property or his prodded neighbor or the associated surrounding parties related to business man Shaun McDonnell. Having no choice but to reside in this property or I was homeless I oblige to the harassment - turning the music down this day. Despite the false claims made (for the second time in 2 months) that the music was on all day when it was Not. The homeowner, a shift worker, slept in the morning for the afternoon shift and departed at 1:30 pm for this shift - an afternoon shift. No music had played all day. I indulged in 'The Bold and The Beautiful' on this day at 4:30 pm - NO music. Music would play for approximately 4 hours of the day, almost exactly, most days. This the REAL Facts of the possibility of noise pollution. I raised my finger at the Ugliest Hero in town, Andrew Lock - the illegal video recorded warning. The video barring a F*ck You clearly in universal sign language before abusive officer Lock pressed stop on his dumb illegal recording. The harassment was very consistent at this property, with ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright still in the Mount Gambier Police Station, I waited for the police to make something else up. They did Not return to the cul de sac house location this night. These Desperate acts of harassment continued throughout 2019. All this offending to protect rapist police officers in the ranks of SAPOL and the severe illegal industry associations exposed in criminal misconduct.

My devices in 2019 were still choosing their own playlists. Compromised device after compromised device within apps and my songs streaming via Bluetooth illegally manipulated. Psychological warfare, bluetooth a modern military tactic. A military tactic these desperate, pathetic men and service officers were using on a little girl. I was playing music at Darryl all day, I had been for years. The corrupt ICAC South Australia officer exposing himself in 2017 as a breach of my privacy. The harassment at best was a waste of taxpayers money. These actions and efforts on paid and unpaid time, the go to move with my playlist was changing the playlist whilst my personal playlist is playing. Paul Griffiths stated he had invested in technology in Victoria to both Luke Hubert Scheidl and myself in 2014. And funnily enough this activity had spanned for years since Paul Griffiths mentioned his investing. The emojis on my iPad constantly displayed in the frequently used emojis, emojis I had not or never used. This a cute twisted communication in the frequent emoji section, arranged at times into little messages of love and hope signs. Signs someone good was there.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I recall around the time of the homicide that David Bradley and Tim Stringer were in possession of stolen iPads and iPhones from Geelong, Victoria. Where the head of the Commomecheros was busted from the tragic loss of Gordon Hamm. The man, an ex Army service member turned commonchero was jail after and in relation to the homicide. The stolen property was circulated around the crew of boys Tim Stringer was trying to run. The gang Tim Stringer was trying to run in line with the ex HA Graham Young. I came into possession for my 30th birthday and iPad. A birthday present from Luke which I checked to be legitimate, just in case it was part of these devices sourced from Victoria - it was not. I happily confirmed in 2014 that the iPad Luke gifted myself for my 30th Birthday was Not Dodgy. The device was legitimate and not stolen, yet this did not have this device free from external manipulation. 4 Laptops, an iPad and numerous mobile phones monitored. My world felt like an episode of Burn Notice with my devices that of an FBI friend and at times foe.

November of 2018, I again graced the Eco Fashion Week Australia Runway. On my flight to Perth I sat next to an ex STARForce member. He knew of the jailed ex army commonchero, and much of the conduct I expressed as unacceptable within policing. Endearingly speaking to Tim of VICPOL at the time, I was not interested in Darren's proposition to live in Western Australia. Opting for the 'Groove The Moo' stage winner from Bendigo in Victoria. Little did I know, Tim Really did want to be a Commandchero cop.

Ex STARForce and No longer a cop, Darren and I after meeting on this flight kept contact regarding life in general for a while. I was suspicious of this yet replied to email attaching my autobiography and photos of life to the convo. A well timed meeting, the ex STARForce officer understood well the incidents and activity exposed in this autobiography. A refreshing flight sharing the police rubbish consuming this time in my life. Like conversation with Damian regarding the police force, it was nice to chat to someone who instantly understood the ins and outs without a need to detail the ongoing. The levels of criminal behaviour, the technology, the manipulations and the games. Conversation just flowed, what I loved about the confusing and outrageous time I spent with Damian. We spoke for the entire flight. Learning that Tim was supposed to be a rescue, like Darren and Damian and Darryl and Kyriacou. Not one of them managing to make considerations past their dicks to obtain charges against endless criminal conduct, prostitution and sex offenders let alone the much needed Royal Commission into SAPOL. Selling out for slops on a rape victim Everytime. The dismay I felt regarding the rapes protitutes must endure with no police aid indescribable. Internally I became agitated and uncontrollably upset at the situation. Myself, stalked by police personnel for years, men that wanted a sex bomb that would suck their dick to the Stars. It was disgusting and off putting. I stopped trusting Tim a little after this conversation and by January I was over the idea of Drummer boy being a hero. My own hero, with much community support, I continued to expose the truth with NO intention to have a relationship with Any of these men.

I no longer trusted anyone who was a police officer and wanted to be far away from many of these men. I felt unsafe, stalked, threatened, violated and like I was surrounded by predators everyday. Immoral men, it was unexplainable and a disgusting feeling that will never go away. A Bittersweet moment to get stuck next to an understanding ex STARForce officer on a flight across to the other side of the country. I could see no maintainable future with a partner from this point - no maintainable future without us living in eachothers pockets. I do not believe in love, in its formal sense after these ordeals. The emotional connection to

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

which we draw love from and love itself a load of mumbo jumbo psychology to me now. True Love or loving again, I did not think I wanted at this point. A political career in Australia into the future IF Australia maintained the Australia not Australasia status as we began to see in 2015 stem across Australia within pageantry. Australia's lacking of a Bill of Right and my new found self-reliance made America or the UK after this experience very appealing. Human Rights Activism, my contributions to A Better World. My vision, my mission and my 'One Love' Barbwire Noose basis for operation.

Empty and numb, a shadow of an empty gun was how I feel as I mourn the next day until resolution, Royal Commission - whatever came first. The captured social media moments - Smiling at every joyous moment, every new possibility was in the shadow of being held as Kurt Slavens victim. SAPOL, like a black stain on your favourite white dress or a fly in your Chardonnay.

Darren and I discussed what we commonly knew, myself doing more of the talking than him. Everyone seemed to know my family had been using me for many years within the police force, this included Darren. What was disappointing was Everyone pointing their finger at my parents and Not SAPOL. I don't feel like I had family anymore, some colleagues at the indoor pool that I taught swimming and Instructed Aqua aerobics had been more honest about the ongoings and misconduct surrounding myself than my own family by 2018. As with friends whom police were deliberately speaking and gossiping to. I did not want to see my family after all these revelations that had been thrust in my face. Feeling this way I hid at my friends place for Christmas 2018, left with an empty house I was in my element. Much gratitude for this blissful moment to the legend that let me stay! I did not miss my family this year and this was a heartbreaking peace. I had made an application for intervention, which I thought was pending. Darryl Peter Wright corrupt and compromised, he certainly wasn't going to put an intervention order against my Father. I decided that after they didn't care when I was nearly stabbed after assisting police with the homicide. Nearly stabbed by the offender I recorded and provided as evidence. Then them abandoning myself when I was reporting a rape - believeing I could have been a prostitute, a rumour made up by a corrupt and compromised police officer. Also after having FOI withheld from dates that correlate with police, ex police and the public's claims about my STARForce family exploiting my life, I need to finally think of just me and let go of the idea of relying on Anyone else but myself. Independence came easy as I am an independent woman, the letting go of the idea that family is forever, this was hard and did not come naturally. The illusion of care, the delusion that they will care. It was a constant mental struggle to not just forgive and forget, especially when at this time in my life I needed someone and that someone should have been my family, parents.

Since the homicide my Dad's mother had numerous times implied I had engaged in illegal industry. In 2018 even said she didn't want to speak anymore. I continued to write this autobiography seeking resolution - telling the truth. No matter what or who objected, these practises and compromises were SO Disgusting and SO Illegal I could not let this injustice just subside. Subside like the rest of the police force was trying. Half a force behind myself and justice, Half a force corrupt and trying desperately to fob off the truth.

I felt Encouraged and Condemned by the truth, creating the waves of change - ensuring this conduct did not continue to rot the police force. I endured Years of hearing petty commentary relayed from my Uncle Greg. My families disrespect and hate towards the truth was repulsive to myself. I could have died and STARForce wasn't their - Luke Hubert

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Scheidl was. Scheidl saved Hobbs. I had been used by SAPOL as bait for drug addiction threats, STD threats and rape threats - ALL without my knowledge.

It was very hard to think of forgiveness at this time. Just Forgiving myself for believing family cared, for helping the police, for standing up for justice, for believing in better people and freemasonry, for being myself and speaking out, for defending myself, for looking after myself and for telling the truth ruthlessly despite it upsetting some corrupt and bad persons. That was all I HAD to forgive, at the least, at the end of this extraordinary experience.

I knew my family were good people, despite the contrary. And was convinced the reason my FOI was being withheld from 2001 - 2005 was because Kurt Slaven and the Mount Gambier police station lied in the legal records. Myself and the Magistrates Court of Mount Gambier subjected to the falsified PIMS report within the records - a falsified document that held numerous police officers of SAPOL ID numbers throughout it.

Quoting an ABC publication dated 19th February 2019 - 'South Australia Police says it has not used lawyers as sources in a similar way to the Victorian Lawyer X since at least 2000.' and "Commissioner Grant Stevens has been advised that there is no recollection or record of any engagement of a solicitor as a human source in such circumstances," the service said.

These statements completely false with 3 lawyers utilised by police regarding the false allegations made in defamation against myself at the least and 1 lawyer utilised against a persons in a case I assisted police.

On the 10th of March 2019 my phone call was answered by a person named Lisa at the Mount Gambier Police Station answered the phone. A person within the station that answered my contacts numerous times with a mixed response attitude. Continuing to follow up Constable Edwards - Edwards a name mentioned often within the last 2 years. Detective Edwards with a police officer wife to which I felt for throughout this time of utter disgraceful misconduct by Detective Edwards. The detective title in association with illicit drug dealing and the illegal sex industry of Mount Gambier. Edwards discussions regarding myself defamation at this stage, myself Never being a sex worker and having numerous blood tests over the years. The defamation from the Mount Gambier Police Station caused the most havoc during the period of 2017 - 2020. Both corrupt operations from VICPOL and SAPOL spreading defamation across the Nation in efforts to hide associations and more concerningly a rapid spread of an STD which currently has No absolute cure. An STD known to the police force and spread a lot because of the police. From reporting Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths and prior to this reporting with STARForce aware of the detrimental defamation I was accused of working as a Prostitute, Stripper and Drug Addict in commentary for years. NEVER being Any of these things. This malicious character assassination were affecting my places of employment. Consistent with the period of time in 2002, after Kurt Slaven raped myself. The rape period part of the years withheld in my FOI, a period when I worked at the Aquatic centre. An employer who accused myself of sex industry work in 2019. The fact that the government and corrupt police force were benefiting from the defamation was why I had been subject to this activity excessively. Defamatory perception and slander from police and sex industry involved Freemasons, in the early 2000's and 10 years later. The defamation in 2002 was a period of time where the false FOI could have been affecting my life without my knowledge.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The Conversations I had in 2019 with the Aquatic centre facility manager confirmed the sex industry rumor further, with the dialogue of the conversation reflecting my concern for the character assassination beginning in 2002. Kurt Slaven had prepared to be reported for rape with a cover up within the computer system since 2002 if this was the case. Myself NEVER reporting stolen property or discussing the stolen vehicle as the falsified PIMS Report from SAPOL reads.

The malicious rumouring not only had sex industry workers and bikers endlessly trying to recruit myself into there bullshit, but it also had myself stalked and chased by men with numerous fetishes. BDSM Bondage/Discipline, Dominance/Submission, and Sadism/Masochism and oral sex mainly. A few men with foot fetishes and some just thinking I was accepting of their extra curricular use of prostitutes or did not mind if they had STD - none of this was true. The sexual interest possibly on par I certainly did not accept nor want to date a man whom had exploited a human life - which is what I feel paying for sex is, Exploitation.

In 2017, the private video of myself performing oral sex on an ex partner and the prostitution claims had reached so far that one of my friends wearing my Brand Barbwire Noose was approached by a not so random man in the Pancake Kitchen in Adelaide. In 2019 I investigated this man to find that he was linked to the sex offender against myself that raped me in NSW. Whilst Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia and numerous operations were operating surrounding myself at this time. This man was obsessed with myself by 2019 and in 2020 divulged his illegal use of the prostitution industry in NSW to myself - another link to the Olympic Waterpolo sex offender. Another survival mode investigation for myself and another obsessed older man like Damian, my ex partner. I was lucky to not be subject to physical violence from this man. Him spending hours of time on the first 2 occasions we hung out trying to take my clothes off and have sex with myself. Sex I had stipulated was NOT going to happen. A man who self admitted he had a sex offence record in America, I was in support of the Americans case that this man committed a sex offence after hangin out with this offender extensively for over a week. This man had illegally resided in the UK for years and had further intentions to do so, a Professional and an expert within his industry he used his stature and skills to manipulate his way into conversation and lives. Actions I was very familiar with operating like an undercover police officer during this period of time. I was concerned that this man had an STD. It being an offense to spread an STD you know you have in NSW, this man was guilty of spreading knowingly an STD. This also a concern to myself, especially with my sights set on South Australia having the same criminal penalties for STD responsibilities as NSW.

Back to Detective Edwards who had been discussing myself illegally with the public. An illegal STD investigation that he should have been running on himself and the police force, something that if I had, I should be the first to know. Especially after being used as rape bait and after the bedadine in the face wash stunt. What was wrong with these men I thought - my second serious consideration that 'I should be a lesbian' in this moment. The first after Kurt Slaven raped myself. I don't know how I ever endured this time and did NOT decide to be a dike.

Detective Edwards was apparently on holiday when I called - at the start of this week he started night shift, Friday the 8th of March 2019. Night shift begins at 11:00pm and finishes at 7:00am. Holidays was what had been claimed to myself numerous time once I had reported or called out misconduct within the station. Detective Edwards, my first application

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

against an individual Mount Gambier Police Officer for defamation. The effects of Detective Edwards with Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia - also possibly and STD carrier if he has engaged in the illegal sex industry extensive. The false investigation had my Instructor in Charge at the indoor pool of Mount Gambier in 2017 asking about my personal region. This commentary and questioning made me Very uncomfortable at the pool when I was teaching. The investigations and malicious defamation having much effect to my employment. My main qualification, Aquatics Teaching. Teaching children and adults swimming since I was 15 years old, the field was where I was most experienced and where I had worked in Mount Gambier for over 10 years. These malicious false investigations, desperate rumouring, Character assassinations and slanderous breaches of confidentiality evident and proven. The damping of opinions the police set out to achieve to keep myself financially struggling whilst withholding money issued to myself in 2014 and withholding my reward money as well as the withhold of charging serious sex offenders leaving myself living inadequately for these years. My Mother and Father working, had purchased 2 cars during this period of severe defamation, while I starved and fought to get sex offenders and crimes they had assigned to my life resolved. The aquatic facilities that I had worked for and the persons I had worked with since I was 15 years of age, due to the extremities the police force was going to protect sex offenders dissolved many friends and most of my options of employment. As a victim it took my breath away to endure such callous behavior. An eye opener to the REAL People of the world and of these times. The experience truly highlighting the Disconnect of these times, technology allowing us to know and converse more yet we are time poor and less emotionally connected to each other than ever before. Human Beings the most intellectual of species on Earth. Our complexities lie in our feelings and our extensive ability to communicate.

To be told I had had a relationship with my Offender in 2017, a statement made on a recorded phone call due to investigations. This by my legal representation, the legal firm employed to formally address my complaints to the Integrity Commission of South Australia, after he spoke to Katie Dalton was an unexplainable feeling. The feelings of disgust, despair, betrayal directly relatable to the actual horrific experience of rape, by a man that was basically the age of my Father as a minor. A disgraceful claim, the angle that SAPOL attempted to take stating a minor had been in a relationship with a mid 30's police sex offender or that I could have been a prostitute was incomprehensible. The statement implying the actions were justified as it was expressed. I refused to continue to hear these accusations, it was gross and f*cked Up honestly. Dismissing this legal representation and asking for another lawyer within the firm. I texted Luke Hubert Scheidl at this time in 2017, he responded. Luke informing myself in 2019 that he changed his phone number due to police advice after this text. Luke Hubert Scheidl's response in 2017 was nasty and telling me to give up on my beloved brand Barbwire Noose. The police protecting ALL boys I knew to be involved with the illegal sex industry throughout 2017. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia present this entire time I was harassed and targeted by corrupt police, present through Katie Daltons falsified facts and the attacks from associates of the Sex Industry. The man I trusted and thought was doing the Right thing, doing Nothing to resolve the constant attacks - sex crimes, I endured. The revelations I was witnessing unfathomable at times and things I only half understood.

2019 in Victoria was the year the Victorian Police charged a Catholic Church pedophile, Pell the creep. A convicted Pedophile in 2019 visited by the former Liberal Prime Minister, Tony

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Abbott. This was a major Win for victims and a milestone in history. After Tony Abbott visited him, I said to VICPOL police officer Tim, that the visit was a form of Tyranny, a freedom plot. In 2020, in an nearly empty court house, during the Coronavirus pandemic - while no one was watching and everyone was bound to staying at home, unable to oppose the injustice. Nor rally the appeal in High Court. The High Court of Australia overturning the pedophile conviction. Despite Global interviews and Catholic confessions that stemmed from the case and the wonderful investigating of Peter Fox of VICPOL. SO disgraceful from the Australian justice system regarding a worldwide convicted pedophile. The PM Scott Morrison heavily influenced by the Christian faith. Tony Abbott, Malcolm Turnbull and Scott Morrison sharing the leadership of the Coalition party since reelection in 2013. Suffering through corruption and injustices from the policing sector and governments during my reporting against a creep with power, Kurt Slaven. I felt strongly for the Many victims who spoke out about the abuse they endured. Liberal's refusals to act with the National Integrity Commission on Australian Federal Police, and engage investigation into the corrupt actions of Federal police and parliament irrefutable proof that they were the party with the most to hide. Labor pushing for integrity in government for years before National Integrity was addressed. The Centre for Public Integrity established 2019, was an office filled with numerous professionals yet no power to hold government to account. Scumo - Scott Morrison approach to the Medevac Bill repeal bringing government to disrepute. Labor Senate leader Penny Wong demanding transparency. "We have cabinet ministers in here like lemmings, coming in here to vote for a bill on a deal you haven't seen. That's how cabinet government works in this country," she said to the Parliament. Such Tyranny effects us all. Deputy Commissioner Shane Patton was the superstar televised in this victory. He was sincere and concerned for victims in televised broadcasts. Sincerity priceless, his professionalism and his body language very much in control, emitted trust and safety. The Deputy Commissioner presented with a reassuring and calming demeanor, as a viewer and sexual crimes victim this was a good police response. The victory and the actions of the Victorian police were well timed for myself, faith and hope, though short lived. Damian, a catholic who constantly boosted about power and this concerned myself. Damian, with also an extensive history of service in Ballarat where he told myself the Bandidos had taken over. Ballarat the birth place of convicted in 2019 of pedophilia George Pell. Damian's Catholic church expressions worried myself as he stated the Freemasons and Catholics were at war due to Pedophile priest and the Morality of Freemasonry opposing this. Myself a freemason, who as a youth was exposed to Church paedophilia power noted the religious dismay. The man's world, manipulative, especially when it comes to power. It appeared Victorian police not protecting pedophiles at this time was refreshing. Until Pell released, this action presented by VICPOL prosecution in the High Court reflecting a predetermined outcome. Prosecutions case strong to have George Pell convicted in 2018, 2 years later, the conviction overturned in the High Court. An appeal sort around the time where Tony Abbott visited him bleed injustice for the victims. Power the rule of Australia while Nation Integrity was inactive and ICAC and IBAC were controlled by parliament. VICPOL, yet to charge Damian with his Sex Offending and Domestic Violence, the release of Pell was a disgrace to the Australian nation and truly a shameful time to call yourself Australian.

When SAPOL didn't take action regarding serious police misconduct I reported in 2014 furthermore in 2015 and each year until resolution - I seriously did not have to think a Royal Commission was the ONLY Solution. By 2020, a Royal Commission was not only the ONLY

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

solution but the announcement was coming to little too late. I had reported the conduct of Kurt Slaven to the Federal Police. A commonwealth crime to be involved with bikers and gang activity classed as terrorism, I didn't expect an expedition cover up. To be attacked with military technology like I was after I assisted with the Victorian homicide case, a case to which I obtained truth and justice for, was unreal. My personal and public records made into false and public defamation. A practise which seemingly had been in operation most of my life evidently. A 18 year defamation campaign, seemingly to protect rapist police officers and an ICE Dealing police force. The ordeal was SO unsettling.

TIMELY FACT: A police commissioner's daughter ended up in a long term relationship with a head of the Hells Angels in Adelaide in the 90's. This is where much of SAPOL's trouble with the Hells Angels started. A compromised police officer is a pet officer for life for a biker. Many police officers within SAPOL had fallen prey to the 1% by the authoring of this autobiography and this relationship contributed a lot to the high level of police officers on blackmarket books. Really the relationship should have rang alarm bells with Federal Authorities. It apparently never did. A detective's personal relationship with a gang of youth offenders that joined the comanchero gang in the 2000's was also overlooked by SAPOL. The move of these STD carrying boys back to Adelaide involving a former detective of Mount Gambier. A gang of youths knowingly spreading an currently incurable STD from Mount Gambier to Adelaide undoubtedly should have rang alarm bells. It never did. When this HA, in a relationship with a police commissioner's direct relative, left the Hells Angels - which he did this prior to 2013. Stating directly to myself that he was trying to live a life away from the biker scene and drugs. Quoting the man who was tattooing myself from his home, he had not been in the scene since a hospital stint to which he had a throat operation. Mick was against all the bad stuff he had seen in this scene. He told me this. Reaching out to help friends if they wanted or needed help, he was dedicated to a good life for his daughters. To me as a youngster I knew him as Uncle Mick.

The police of South Australia had been behind the drug trade for years. I knew this conclusively after these investigations and operations. Writing this conclusion amounting to a Guilty Slaven proofing in 2019 to the autobiography. The final manuscript for print detailed after the investigation and reassessment of years passed with new information and details. Myself being exposed to the sex industry, defamation and biker type scenes socially - policing it, the correlations were clear - irrefutable. Nothing had changed for 20 years in South Australia because of SAPOL's heavy involvement and attempts to be Hells Angels. The police were why people were getting raped and assaulted without justice and just results in investigations. The police alliance with the drug and prostitution industry in SA was irrefutable and exposed in 2019 with salt and all on the plate. I had knowledge in 2018 from police authorities that Kurt Slaven had been proven guilty yet SAPOL had not laid charges and were covering it up. Information again that I found devastating. The corruption was clear and the criminal conduct of police authorities that continued this cycle was clearly established.

Damian Ferrari as my partner was prepared to hire a lawyer to have Kurt Slaven charged in 2018 when SAPOL were dodging the investigation. Such a bittersweet moment with the sex offender I was forced into a relationship with. Leaving Damian before he engaged a lawyer, the wait for SAPOL to convict Kurt Slaven after charging him was hard. After leaving Damian

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

and returning to Mount Gambier I had endured SO much unnecessary activity and 2019 did not let up. It had been a long 6 months since breaking up and leaving someone I thought cared. Twisted Damian was the only officer that had been honest with myself at great lengths verbally about Kurt Slaven. Damian Ferrari a police officer, and again, Luke Hubert Scheidl's facts much the same - 3 years in time between these mens communications to myself. I could not believe these men were the only honest people I had during these years and I had intervention order applications for both of them. How ironic.

It was clear mid 2018 that SAPOL and our police force had some smashing police officers, like Really Good ones and they were starting to stand up Against the bad police officers, my local lawyer seeing and acknowledging this fact to a friend in the station. Officers Clearly not harassing myself, speaking out against misconduct, speaking out against the misconduct that Really compromised their jobs, their families, their communities - standing up against The Ugly Heros, with me! It was pretty cool to experience the positive effects of honesty regarding police misconduct. Some of these officers were quietly pretty cool too, Marita who in 2012 wasn't as good a police officer as she was by 2020 - Great attitude towards the community and it Really helps to be Real, Human and Understanding. Especially when your job revolves predominantly around human interaction, people skills help.

In 2019, even though we had upstanding officers within the police force, SAPOL was that rotten at the top that it was still struggling to dismiss and deter criminal conduct. Kurt Slaven though known to be guilty of Sexual Criminal offending was still not formally charged. The new police commissioner of 2015, Grant Stevens, appointed after the homicide case knowingly trying to silence myself. This autobiography outlining in detail the issues within SAPOL and the Police force with devastating outcomes flowing from the lack of Liberal government action regarding a Royal Commission. South Australia and the Nation suffering all this corruption in hyperdrive under a Liberal government. A Liberal government set to erode the judicial system and civil liberties. The Morrison Liberal government proven at the end of 2019 to be knee deep in corruption, manipulating parliament with an illegal vote forced upon parliament members by Prime Minister Scott Morrison - the PM who wanted to be called 'Scomo' respectfully. More like the 'Scumo' who let half Australia burn while he holidayed in Hawaii. The Police Minister, the governing body and government making a statement that it had no power over the police commissioner to myself a cop out like the PM's example Imagine that, a Police Minister that could Not control his own sector, what do taxpayers fund the Police Minister role for if you can not oversee the department with sector responsibility. It was ALL the top of SAPOL, the supposedly independent Integrity and Anti corruption commission and the commissioner. ALL the poor decisions being made were from our governing body and the leaders within the policing sector. Operations and Investigations carried on from 80's operations, failure under both governments. Operations I knew about because of Uncle Greg and overhearing things during my life.

The police ministers office was trying to wash their hands of interference within a sector they were more than aware of was operating outside of Commonwealth interests and illegally. Operating outside of Commonwealth interests and also our governing Federal Party at this time acting unconstitutionally. Australia officially had a government that under the Monarchy and Commonwealth was floundering its legal and governing responsibilities. The Liberal government's agenda was inline with the bully police activities and evidently driving Australia towards the Republic agenda. Lots of police personnel - these Ugly Heros were drug peddling or steroid addicts, infidelity rife with the added concern of carrying STD's to

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

partners at home, heroes with crappy friends and extortion agendas lining their back pocket and ruining communities. The police corruptly had maintained the ability to manipulate and frame persons outing their involvement in illegal industry for years. The usual method is to beat the undercover operation to the punch and the commissioner corruptly allows this, or the police officer when an informant, associate or bikers speaks against the officer exploits the knowledge they have on the person to get away with the own policing crimes. Worst case scenario, Mine, your an innocent person with no criminal history so the police just make shit up. Normal persons not having the extra complication of being used as rape bait, utilised by SAPOL, made a police officer and being completely exploited for years, but hey we know thats because STARForce ran an infiltration operation from the begin. STARForce, the ultimate commissioner's pet - like the government wanted myself to be. Used with no Rights basically my entire life - NO WAY. And I wasn't letting up. Darryl Peter Wright and the police force in 2019 having their drop kick HA Nick Pace come to the property I was residing trying to force me to be a gangster. Nick, whom in much dialogue encouraged by the police, was territory threatening myself. Nick Pace in 2016 when I met him was dealing ICE for Sean Irvine he told me as he asked me if I wanted to date a Hells Angel. Nick Pace was no HA if he was patched by Graham Young anyway, bestiality, nothing more than a pathetic child porn peddling creep. How a known associate who moved from Victoria back to Mount Gambier after the homicide was apparently being utilised as an informant!? The more pressing question, why the F*ck in 2017 was I asked to inform against Sean Irvine if they had David Bradley and Nicolas Pace apparently informing on Sean for 2 years. Mike from the CIB should have known that both these boys were apparently being used by police invovled in the sex industry to trying to run the prositution industry - Not bust it. By 2017 this was an obvious Fact. An obvious fact that was being deliberately ignored by SAPOL and ICAC. Paul Griffiths after taking bribes for years to allow serious felony to evade justice and even relocating offenders to different states claimed blackmail. The use of extortion to cover up bribe taking for years is one of the most costly decisions police made over society. All to try and cover up the police forces extensive involvement in illegal industry. These impacts and consequences of the legislation to outlaw serious and organised crime groups, and membership of and association with these groups on: Society, criminal groups and their networks,law enforcement agencies; and the judicial/legal system was assessed prior to the association laws implementation and the warnings were ignored. The draconian laws a temptation like candy to a child or a sex worker to a lonely male to powerful to ignore, policing being promoted on it's perks to its employees - power and privilage seem to rate more highly than desires to be heroic.

After everything I witnessed over 6 years and seeing the breaches of the Privacy Act which stem from the invasiveness of the not fit for purpose association laws. I experienced horrific institutional harassment, degrading dehumanization and years of reckless endangerment. I think the worst crimes I laid witness to were against children. The police constantly filming living areas of criminal homes and treating them like a personal Big Brother show ignoring child abuse and even child molestation a revelation to which many officers can not deny turning a blind eye too. It started with Luke Hubert Scheidl daughter who grew fond of myself and we shared a bond which had myself a confidante and friend. Sharing many issues with myself I was shattered the day that an approximately 5-6 year old talked of being palmed off to grand parents and Luke and I for her Mum to go out like she did pregnant with the child. To be told "Mum's favorite shop was Dan Murphy's" not a shop in the mall or a family store

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

appropriately. After seeing the destruction of Alcohol to my family at the time I left home was devastating for myself to hear. Luke Hubert Scheidl had told me of the pregnancy and how it was unwanted by him. Daniella with her sister married to a Federal Police Officer deciding to have the baby as a grab at finances from the Scheidl family Luke stated. Also confiding in myself how he moved to QLD when the pregnancy was occurring to learn to cook Methamphetamines. Disowning his child for years until he returned to Mount Gambier. This approximately 4 -6 year old child I witnessed being left to fend for herself, even left as a very young child to babysitting a baby, an almost new born was unbelievably irresponsible and a welfare concern. The parents of the baby not much better with the father a New Zealander and Federal Police Officer. Children, innocent child neglected and abused for years on records with South Australia Police and Federal Police with no actions taken, and no action ever taken if these person were involved with prostitution. Or worse, had been a prostitute like Luke Hubert Scheidl ex Daniella Waters. Who consented to engaging with Kurt Slaven as a teenager, an offence to which with or without consent is said to be against a minor. Kids beaten on record, punched and physically abused. Myself telling Luke Hubert Scheidl who South Australian police were aware had been accused of touching a 12 year old that lived across the road in Adelaide (by his own admission) and then myself witnessing him constantly playing with his daughter via her crutch and telling him to stop handling his daughter in this manner disgusting to say the least. 6 years of witnessing welfare concerns of abuse and neglect because the police force was paralysed by infidelity, bribe taking and gang alliances an undeniable flaw in the association laws and crossing over nearly all the 13 principles of the privacy act which only application of breach is defence. Truth Not being defamation or breach of privacy if a person has made comments or constructed ground to which disclosure occurs e.g. resolution. The surveillance of citizens not only going as far as filming your naked child for predatorial police, but allowing years of abuse to occur despite this apparent evidence police say they legally obtain. On Tuesday, 28 October 2008 the COMMITTEE ON AUSTRALIAN CRIME COMMISSION assessed The effectiveness of legislative efforts to disrupt and dismantle serious and organised crime groups and associations

with these groups, with particular reference to:

a. international legislative arrangements developed to outlaw serious and organised crime groups and association

to those groups, and the effectiveness of these arrangements;

b. the need in Australia to have legislation to outlaw specific groups known to undertake criminal activities, and

membership of and association with those groups;

c. Australian legislative arrangements developed to target consorting for criminal activity and to outlaw serious

and organised crime groups, and membership of and association with those groups, and the effectiveness of

these arrangements;

d. the impact and consequences of legislative attempts to outlaw serious and organised crime groups, and

membership of and association with these groups on:

i. society

ii. criminal groups and their networks

iii. law enforcement agencies; and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

iv. the judicial/legal system

e. an assessment of how legislation which outlaws criminal groups and membership of and association with these groups might affect the functions and performance of the ACC. This committee members from various backgrounds I found the witness to this meeting astonishing. Though VICPOL was not implementing the Association Laws in their state Detective Superintendent Paul Hollowood of Victoria Police was prevalent. I quote the Detective Superintendent at this meeting as stating "We cannot overrate the fact that organised crime is all about enterprise. Quite simply, organised crime would not exist if there was not some advantage to be gained. Generally that is some type of monetary advantage. So, attacking the assets and the money side of things creates a severe disincentive to people who are interested in getting involved in organised crime. During the first few phases of Purana we found that being able to topple some of the larger key identities led to a lot of cooperation from those people. I know it is unpalatable, but sometimes we have to sit down and do deals with criminals. But the fact is that quite often it gives us some of the best results. During Purana we were able to create a domino effect. As people are started rolling, they kept on rolling and we kept on being able to leverage off what we were being told." A statement made by a police officer with no understanding of the inner workings of Outlaw Motorcycle Clubs (OMCC) this statement distressed myself the most as an innocent person being subject to these laws and never undergoing fair trial to have my persons investigated, privacy breach or property disrupted. The police force with the draconian laws trying to evade not only reasonable doubt and responsibility in neglectful investigations but floundering to address serious criminal to manipulate the use of such legislation to the point of Reckless Endangerment that lasted 6 years from assisting with the Gordon Hamm homicide that led to a string of sexual crimes, bodily harm, reckless endangerment to the point of homelessness and serious felons escaping the justice system due to the police need to 'cooperate' with criminals and crime syndicates.

The problems within the Australian Police Force do not just lie within the culture of dehumanisation, but in the flow of effects of this destructive draconian culture. The fact that some of these men and women Never wanted to compromise their morals to start with yet this culture nurtures and rewards misconduct and the devaluing of human life is the underlying Major problem throughout the police force. Creating a lack of cohesion and divide. My Uncle was a dehumaniser, judgemental and of the belief that some are less deserving than others - we are ALL deserving of justice, even a pedophile. Uncle Greg annoyed me with this attitude as to me his lack of humanity showed he did not understand life. Uncle Greg is a Very Reliably clean historied cop and an upstanding historied person for that matter. Stickler I call him. Knowing some of STARForce's history served me well helping myself, especially considering the wrong side of justice being exercised here. It was heartbreaking investigating and Learning how many people had suffered from police operation compromises and I was only scratching the surface. Simply Ugly Heros, both within my own experiences and from Damian (SAPOL and VICPOL) beyond a genuine ability to describe the pure devastating flow of effects of investigations gone wrong. The most devastating fact was that this was all going unaccounted for, plus uncompensated. Many victims were never and will never be compensated and some of the evidence trails with major issues have been allowed to be lost and destroyed since the beginning of time within the policing sector of South Australia. My own cases showing the illegal use and misuse of evidence within SAPOL and the force. The power my Uncle was in, draconian and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

a form of absolute power used to encourage the dehumanisation of individuals. Ex army service personnel easily influenced by the idea of dehumanisation, a conscious justification with heavy subconscious influence for the excessive actions they took in combat. Actions they would never need to take in the civil role of police officer. Dehumanisation the most common justification I met to excuse police investigation compromises. Uncle Greg, ex Australian army, as annoying as he is, has much credibility as he would never engage with a prostitute or take drugs. These decisions to me did not make him a Saint, dehumanising is a very inhumane trait and an ugly one. Personally I believe you don't have to agree with a person's way of living to live with respect for everyone.

I don't believe in dehumanisation in leadership or power. I feel transitional and servant leadership approaches are universally applicable and kind - adaptive leadership ideal and accommodating many mechanisms of influence to acquire adequate and more importantly positive change. My Master's degree saw myself study leadership. An assignment submitted twice as I critiqued this STARForce shit pile operations I witnessed and recommended a better leadership approach. The assignment stated what could improve within SAPOL leadership as my first assignment in the Leadership subject. David Kyriacou, a team leader and self proclaimed transformational leader can be credited with his skills in leadership until 2020. Exposed to and enduring his leadership and the effects of his leadership for years interacting with SAPOL leading also to the epic reckless endangerment circumstances of 2020 alongside the failures of many VICPOL and Federal Police Leaders - including Police Commissioners. My MBA assignment submitted to the Australian Institute of Business was blunt, like this autobiography minus the sarcasm and Someone got their knickers in a knot. SAPOL hacked the Australian Institute of Business system and marked my assignment, writing commentary including capitalisations and dialogue which was not teaching nor assessor commentary. MEGA ILLEGAL activity being conducted and engaged by SAPOL personnel. Like the use of social media profiles to run harassment agendas, Matthew Jennings (chapter 9, Inclusions) profile likes also at this time of this extreme privacy and technological exploitation towards myself. These actions only occurring without court proceedings due to the unconstitutional and not fit for purpose association laws. The conclusion of my leadership subject and my hacked assignment results, outside of the illegal activity stated how I feel all elements of leadership styles are relevant at some point in leadership and I will NEVER believe in dehumanisation in leadership. The Price of Unlawful Enforcement on individuals and communities is catastrophic and dehumanisation is the key factor in these poor decisions.

For years, innocent and poor community members had been subject to inflated electrical cost due to Graham Young's inconsiderate hydro minions. Happily stealing electricity from their neighbors escalating the usage astronomical in Mount Gambier for years - energy cost the government heavily profited off. The fact that the government was profiting out of not pulling up this illegal activity, at the least through Energy usage was why it continued. Marijuana and its legalisation Not only a great debate of these times authoring Ugly Heros, but a Major political money maker directly and through assets. SA Power must have loved this discrepancy over these years also. I rang my power supply numerous times to have bills checked and rectified at my Penola Road. The neighbours, with a son at the time involved with the Gypsy Jokers and a convicted felon, had built a big shed next door which aligned with the time my electricity bill began to escalate. Knowing about electricity rigging I spent much time chasing up the spike in costs. The odd behavior of my neighbour and it's property

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

continued until at least 2016. Darcy Ryan for years harassed myself with visits to the property. The Gypsy Joker minion even parked in my driveway when I was in a relationship with Luke Schiedl. This upset Luke a lot as Luke clearly knew more about the felon than I did. Darcy Ryan had been convicted of criminal offences he committed for the Gypsy Jokers including Drug and Weapons trafficking, sentenced to community service seemingly a light penalty for such crimes. It is undeniable and proven that after the shed was built on the Ryan's property, my power bill escalated. Knowing the trade, it was obvious to myself that the shed was not just a sewing room for Darcy's Mum. Hot Tip - No one should trust any large changes in their power supply, this is what Hydro growers do to hide their growing. Electricity theft not about the money, it's about the consumption triggering the police to investigate. Prior to moving out of home I told my Father of a house where the residence obtained clones from Graham Young. For this residence, via the homeowners friend, the power was rigged to someone else's property at the electricity post. Costing them thousands and thousands of dollars for years while the family profited from the growing. This activity was known to SAPOL and witnessed by myself in the year 2000. For 20 years the police force involved with Graham Young as their pretend Hells Angel profited out of proceeds of crime. I have Never, EVER met Graham Young personally, and Never want to meet such scum. It is hard for me to fathom 20 years wheeling and dealing after experiencing years of illegal pursuit of myself baselessly and for no reason. The publication of Ugly Heros exposing SAPOL's irrefutable link to Graham Young, rape crimes, pedophile activity, prostitution and the illegal profits of chemically modified hydroponics. Keeping in mind this growing circle would use insecticides and other dangerous chemicals growing the natural herb. Graham Young's growers often coating the marijuana in these chemicals. Conveniently you will find production of marijuana in this manner was to solidify that excessive use of marijuana causes psychosis. The reality and scientifically proven truth is marijuana on its own causes psychosis in a very minor percentage of users. The case being external chemicals used during and after the herb was grown was a plot assisted by the wannabe HA to supporting the government's long term agenda to claim Marijuana contributed to mental instability. Legalisation and science have proven the benefits of Marijuana. I personally am against the production of chemically enhanced marijuana and the chemically intoxicated growth of a medicinally beneficial plant unnecessary and a serious health concern. Hydroponics is something I have mixed opinions on, as an advocate for the benefits of Hemp/Marijuana, hydroponics is a great growth concept - a controlled environment maintaining ideal growth conditions. Also witnessing the impact of the illegal industry, these impacts are extensive on the innocent within the community. Hydroponics growing during the 80's through to the 2000's had many issues with flushing and other drug compounds engaged at growth also. Myself a university level student, I completed my SAS Agriculture year 12, University level study of Agriculture and grew up on a farm. We did a project at school where I had my own hydroponic vegetable garden at home. Veggies, all plants need to be flushed, pH maintenance (Alkaline/Acidity) and I was familiar with this prior to witnessing the growth of Marijuana through hydroponics. Other issues that stemmed from marijuana being illegal and unlegislated was Hydroponic marijuana grown by a Methamphetamine dealer is a gateway drug. This is because of the access to both drugs for the consumer. There is also the element of dealers lining marijuana with Methamphetamine not just spraying the bud with pesticides and chemicals heavily. The spraying with pesticides is a practise conducted only by certain growers. In Mount Gambier these growers were all linked to SAPOL and Graham Young. Further diving into the use of chemicals on the herb

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

marijuana, the chemicals cause the high from the THC in marijuana to also come from the added chemical component. This is where the Serious health concern with hydroponic marijuana growth in this way stems, mental and overall health and wellbeing ignored by SAPOL and the South Australian Government for years to profit out of illegal industry. A health concern that does not really exist if you grow marijuana on your own. Also known as a bush plant, legislation allowing the consumption of 'bush' weed - a natural growth consumption of the herb, without a dealer marijuana is no longer a gateway drug. The effects on the uneducated and the broader community regarding marijuana revolve around how the drug is produced and dealt. In 2019, NSW under the new legislation regarding marijuana legalised possession and growth again in their state - a limit of plants per person, which was the legalisation until the 90's in some states of Australia including South Australia. Legalisation of Marijuana is the best war on the war on drugs, especially considering the plant has killed no one and these Heros would be less Ugly if they weren't following a political agenda which leads to black market political profit and an illusion of power and control. Cocaine, a strong stimulant most frequently used as a recreational drug, also a drug that needs regulatory prescription. Big pharma profiting out of drug abuse of the likes of oxycontin, the regulation of common recreational drugs without excessively exposing the public to overdose is a no brainer to ending the war on drug, which is seemingly making alot of profits for war.

For weeks I had been asked when Kurt Slaven would be formally charged. I am a prominent public figure in the city of Mount Gambier. Outspoken with media presence in the area, and also having taught many children and interacting with many parents across the limestone coast region for over 10 years, as well as having much moral influence throughout the community after assisting with the homicide. Mount Gambier was anxiously waiting to hear that the long known corrupt police officer and predator to young women had been jailed. The town delighting in the idea of a REAL police force. Not a team of illegal industry abetting rapists, which in most part was the brunt of the police force we suffered in the area. Accepted into a Limestone Coast Leadership Opportunity in 2019. I was humbled, flattered and slightly suspicious of this opportunity coming before Kurt Slaven was charged. The package contained a STARForce related note pad it appeared, at the interview I sensed a lack of genuineness regarding my application. Questions regarding my autobiography revealing a hidden agenda in the room. I felt as if the leaders, proclaimed as last year's course attendees, seemingly were mocking myself lightly as a victim of the police. Compassionate comments that did not appear as Really genuine. Seeing through the statements regarding myself remembering my story. The comment 'remember my story' deliberate as the police force had created defamation within my Autobiography in the desperation of the cover up literally changing the text of my book. I correlated STARForce trying to hide misuse of my life with the frivolous disregard towards myself as a victim of Kurt Slaven. You could have almost cut the air when both women knew of my circumstances, yet felt that it was concluded. Kurt Slaven not formally charged at this time. I proceeded into the opportunity with scepticism. The introduction day revealed as I suspected, the police force meddling with my life Still. The speeches also revealed a plot to sell Gas Oil drilling to the area. Even though Tony Pasin, well wordedly, promised of no further drilling in the area. I planned to put the Gas project last so that I would not be using my impeccable problem solving skills and influence to encourage a toxic agenda I was against into the community. Slightly yelled at, at the informal introduction, quickly concluded this course was ruse.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Studying my Masters Degree and having already obtained Australian Qualifications Network (AQF) level 8 Leadership Qualification, I stepped back from the course. Understanding it was going to be a waste of \$7000.00 when scrutinized, a clear agenda to continue to exploit my life illegally was ongoing.

A police station with confidentiality issues through the roof, half the town had heard of the issues that stemmed from the homicide in 2014. This knowledge was common well before I released this autobiographies manuscript in drafting. In real time writing and mapping out facts as I authored the irrefutable truth. The police force circulating many malicious accusations with no basis or facts the rumour of myself having had a relationship with married at the time Kurt Slaven was revolting. No one was swallowing the relationship lie in the small community unless they involved in the institutional targeting. I wondered if this was why married SAPOL officer Darryl Peter Wright was trying to ruin his marriage around myself, was perception part of his motivation also, not just that he had infidelity to hide. Hearing about this rumour in 2017 and this revolting malicious accusations with no basis or facts continuing through 2019 made myself constantly feel emotionally ill and very emotionally distressed. To make matters worse it was put upon myself to work out the timeline and correct the false statement and PIMS Report myself from 2017. Confirmation surrounding the sexual assault date being irrefutably to have occurred before my 17th birthday confirming I was 16 years of age at the time of the offence. Renting the Margaret Street property in the first half of 2001. Rental history confirmed that I was Only 16 years of age, a minor in South Australia, attacked by a mid 30's detective. SAPOL found to have knowingly and willingly changed the date of the accident investigated by Kurt Slaven. The white VH Commodore reentered deliberately false in the database in preparation to cover Kurt Slavens offending against myself as a minor. I knew at the time, writing the statement with Katie Dalton, and expressed that the offence I believed was against myself as a minor. The cover up showing SAPOL was and had intentionally gone to this extent in cover up to protect, as referenced - a pedophile. I knew the detective that picked me up was Kurt Slaven. An investigation clearly initiated with the intention to have sex with me at the least under duress. I was Confident he was my offender, I knew reporting to Katie Dalton Kurt Slaven was a pedophile. Recalling the minor details was devastating and being forced to remember for the investigation bringing back mixed emotions of hate and guilt. Especially since I was aware Kurt Slaven was an offender against others. I could NOT understand in 2019 why Kurt Slaven after much evidence and guilt confessions was still not behind bars. Until I was told my own Father was being used to provide malicious accusations with no basis or facts again to cover up his associations with crimes. My family by 2020 I did not trust and would not forgive for everything they did that seen myself tortured and suffer. I even regretted stand up for my Father's life in 2012 when he nearly died because of his dealings with bikers.

The revelation of myself being 16 years of age at the time of the sex offence and the timeline revelation in evidence should have convicted Kurt Slaven. It would have Anyone else. The lack of action explaining the further desperation displayed by SAPOL in making relationship claims about a police offenders crime against a minor. I barely slept for days, not able to comprehend the enormity of the situation as being real. These revelations laying the foundations of Royal Commission history. Myself, stuck in Sesame Street with the muppets. Police puppets and the false reality of malicious accusations with no basis or facts until at

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

this stage two powerful police officers Kurt Slaven and Damian Ferrari were charged, plus numerous offenders. The degrading treatment I was suffering was excruciating. Years of malicious accusations with no basis or facts causing severe pain and suffering, both physical and mental torture intentionally inflicted on my person for such purposes as obtaining a false confession for false accusations. Police also using exposing myself to investigative footage concerning my parents and other third person information for intel and to coerce a false confession. I was punished for acts third person, including family members had committed and were suspected of having committed. I lived in uncertainty and fear. Reckless endangered, emotionally distressed with numerous events which caused bodily harm. A 24 hour headache - constant headaches, I regretted everyday and every decision I had ever made to do the Right thing during the degradation and intimidation I was tortured with. The bittersweet reality was I had always been punished for Doing the Right thing. The story of a whistleblower under corrupt government. Like reporting neglect in disabilities, I was targeted and tortured as the character assassination tried to tear me up. Pushed out of my position and back into aquatics teaching in 2006, teaching holidays without pay, not ambitious enough for myself as an budding entrepreneur. It seems I am Always the whistleblower. Having a love hate relationship with being moral and ethical yet I wouldn't change a thing and that was killing me. Internationally there is a prohibition on torture and cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment. At the Commonwealth level, complaints about the activities of public officials, including those acting on behalf of security and intelligence agencies may be made to the Inspector-General of Intelligence and Security, and the Commonwealth Ombudsman. Complaints about the Australian Federal Police may be made under the Complaints (Australian Federal Police) Amendment Act 1994.

Life was devastating, the same after Kurt Slaven sexual crimes. The tortures and torment I endured was the same. Degradation, dehumanization subjected to the cruelty of my pets murdered and inhuman, degrading treatment of homelessness - eviction. The difference being all these years later I could recognise the replication, the inhuman and degrading treatment, the perceptive games and I knew who was behind the malicious accusations with no basis or facts. This desperate facade was what Kurt Slaven wanted back in 2001 after the offence and my family wanted to hide their greed for power. At any cost the efforts to character assassinate my image for years after years of myself not knowing and then for myself to be left helpless and alone suffering psychological torture I finally found the strength to reject my family. It's a disgusting yet provoked emotional rollercoaster. Physical and psychological torture illegally trying to drive a person to false confession or suicide. Saturated and surrounded by my uncle's malicious accusations with no basis or facts and petty Gypsy Joker associates of my Fathers plus a gang of boys heavily associated with questionable activities and corrupt police like Kurt Slaven, detective Kym Modra and Cook of the late 90's in the Mount Gambier Police Station. Associating with corrupt officers Darryl Peter Wright, David Kyriacou, Aaron Roche and Tim Young from 2014 these police using illegal torture techniques and reckless endangerment excused felon after felon to try and cover up the abuses and illegal actions regarding the use of my life by police forces.

Jason Parker spreading STD's for 15 years after having an on record positive test and knowing felon boys involved in the homicide of Gordon Hamm and knowing of the COA gang when I met him should have rang credibility alarm bells. Jason, the partner I had in 2002 and Michelle Alexander of SAPOL told me Jason parker lied to Katie Dalton when questioned

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

regarding Kurt Slaven's offence. An abusive partner and a felon by 2015 Jason Parker during our teenage relationship would constantly threatening to kill himself when I would break up with him. His domestic violence nearly killing myself as he attempted stove his car after driving through the Penola Road roundabout erratically in his grey EF Ford. Busting a tyre smashing into the curb, a curb where I as the passenger looked to be heading toward the stobie pole. His reasons for the out burst, I refused to buy him a \$25 bag of Marijuana (2.5grams max). Jason was a heavy weed smoker throughout my time of knowing him. This was fine, I have nothing against a plant that is globally legalising and should never have been made illegal, especially if alcohol and tobacco are legal which are way more destructive.

Nearly being killed over a bag of weed he should have never wondered why I dumped him - no brainer.

Jason was one of the worst boyfriend's I broke up with, constantly damaging the property, damage that even my brother suffered through paying for. Suicidal he had even tried to stab himself in the stomach one time when I broke up with him after threatening suicide - emotional abuse his forte. Jason had A Lot of mental health issues, I don't judge a person's pain. But I was Always concerned for Jason's stability, many people were. He was on a downer a lot back then, cranking Slipknot when we met. He introduced me to a lot of metal outside of what I was already listening to, I listened to triple j and was more mainstream or old school tunes. It took A lot of effort to reach a point where Jason and I were just friends after the break ups. Being someone I confided in regarding Kurt Slaven being a rapist, the trauma bond created an emotional space where we were both at that this time as teens thought we'd always remain friends, so we did. Until Jason drugged and raped me with Carl Brodie in 2015. To find out Jason lied from Michelle during Adam Browns investigation in 2018 and then to hear some of the malicious accusations with no basis or facts he had made about me was disgusting to say the least. Jason Parker an on record STD concern, I wondered if his obsession with me and his positive STD test in 2005 coupled with Mark Moreland involvement in the Gordon Hamm homicide and also motivated by his friendship with Grant Moreland was behind the lies. I've never liked Grant, he was not a very nice person and I avoided him when Jason and I were in a relationship. Jason going to a different high school to me and was 3 years older than myself, a student at Mount Gambier High School. Grant was a known to police felon, a drug dealer and person I had nothing to do with. Having taken Jason's TV and a few other things for debts a few months into our relationship when Jason was staying with me in my flat I acquired on Lake Terrace West across from the Lakes Resort Motel and old Mount Gambier Hospital I knew Grant was bad news.

The flat acquired as my parents after Kurt Slavens offending they were apparently unaware of were unwilling to have myself move home, Jason had permanent residence with his parents.

At Lake Terrace being where I disclosed to Jason about Kurt Slavens offending. Jason's friends were older than me by a few years yet only a couple had their own properties.

Jason's friends did not visit Lake Terrace much. I would Not let dealers like Grant at my rental property. The rental was my rental, Jason could not just bring anyone around.

While breaking up with my very first serious boyfriend Tim, I had been seeing a boy - Johnno. I had known him and his friends from Kongorong Football Club and West Gambier where my Father coached. David Bradley was in this group of football players and I hated him at this time. Liking his brother Craig, who then was nice. I dated none of these boys.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Entering a fresh relationship with Jason, who I met while still dating Tim also. Jason and I had different friends. Not a sports club player, just played bass guitar in bands during high school and for years at local pubs after high school. Mount Gambier growing in its population as a local you knew people, but for myself from the smallest high school and schools in the area - Regional, outskirt, farm schools. I had Nothing to do with many of Jason's older friends. Until 2019 when it seems Jason and his friend Luke Ryan proved to be part of Affray linked to disgraced biker Graham Young.

Myself anticipating resolution, I lived in the clouds, staying high as I was feeling low. The police wanting myself at a low emotionally, elongating charges deliberately to indulge in my suffering. I was living though real life illegal torture as an innocent, an accused, untried victim.

A lot of the cover ups designed to Conflate and Confuse a man made enigma so real in unreal conducted engaged by all in association with a controversial and unconstitutional control agenda governing policing and influencing the drug war.

Living the same psychological game designed to character assassinate and break you down, and all they thought need was time. I am Not so easily broken.

This suffering alone was the reason why I found it SO hard and almost impossible to Really forgive my family and my so-called friends - the ones of deliberate absence or chosen displacement in this period. Opportunists, not friends. Time was the Key to the character assassination game, an no win game for those involved as this autobiography manuscript went public as I wrote it. Allowing less time for games, defamation and general slanderous activity to settle. Less time for malicious accusations with no basis or facts to manifest. Everyone well aware of the truth, the desperate cover up by 2020, days were numbered for Kurt Slaven lies, association set ups and the governing defamation game. I understood why in the past people have been Scared speaking out against the police - people scared of gangs and bad police, bullied and set up also. Character assassination regarding a person with no criminal history - like myself was misleading, malicious and most definitely this was the aim of the cover up.

Persons that were supposed to protect myself - Us All, Police and Government were spreading STD's like wildfire through communities for 10 years without due concern. Australia with few states legislated in regards to STD law not just responsibility in 2020. 20 years of known STD gang violence concerns existing in South Australia. These concerns the final catastrophe decisions I witnessed during investigations, discovering conclusively this threat after the devastating threads and links to the underworld were exposed. Exposing a corrupt system in desperate need of a Royal Commission. Myself used and discarded by my own was family unforgivable malicious, and those few so-called friends who tried for petty benefits adding to my suffering during a cover up stemming over a decade devastating. Feeling alone in the fight for justice though not entirely alone, the words of my brands slogan could not have rung truer. After all I had witnessed and endured 'Fear Is The Root Of All Weakness.' I was not Scared of sharing the truth of what Kurt Slaven did to me anymore, I was not scared of anything really. Except, I was scared to be in a room with him (Kurt Slaven). The disgusting creep going to this extent to cover up his offending I was scared because of what I would feel - like killing him. Angry and scared to look at him and see the pleasure he was clearly gaining from the cover up and his sexual behaviour. The psychological warfare was easy by 2019, I had proved to be my own psychological authority regardless of the inability to live without surveillance. Beating every feeling, every emotion,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

every game to see justice and resolution for what Kurt Slaven had done was worth it all, and at this time I was built for it. A machine, not believing in love and that's the one thing that kept me going. The fight at the end wasn't worth it without the Human Rights helping other people, the resolution verses the suffering was not worth it - nothing could pay for what had been done to me. Money to someone who was happy to earn their own money is worthless. You can't compensate such malicious accusations with no basis or facts, institutional harassment spanning over a decade, revenge porn that lead to stalking and bodily harm or being used as 'rape bait'.

Being made to feel bad for reporting Kurt Slaven as a sex offender was a very disturbing experience. Being made to feel guilty and bad for being emotional - having feelings and expressing those feelings was what SAPOL spent their time on instead of resolution. Emotional distress with police provoking these feelings and emotions with years of targeting, allowing sexual crimes to be committed against myself, my victims rights dismissed, dehumanisation and illegal corruption - with criminal and commonwealth crimes, I did not feel bad for expressing my emotions. I was entitled to expression, especially throughout the year of 2019 and 2020. SAPOL and VICPOL members the persons that made me feel emotional distress did not deserve my respect. Treating them accordingly. Everyone deserves to be treated like a Human Being, heard as victim and I was going to be heard, not ignored. Sadly the only way that had the Police Force listen was to have myself behave as outrageous and out of control as they were. Public accountability, the other key to change due to the constant rejection of reports against the police sector by the South Australian Police Association.

Condemned for Trauma blocking as a teenager. Trauma blocking is an effort to block out and overwhelm residual painful feelings due to trauma and not remembering every petty, disgusting detail of an ordeal of over 15 years ago. The POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement (Inclusion Part 1) included much detail and many annexures, with support documents including date discrepancy regarding the VH vehicle registration, accident date and residential rental history. It was vulgar and insensitive being questioned regarding extremely intimate details of sexual assault the way I experienced with a new officer amending Katie Dalton's statement in 2018 just as unpleasant as months prior. The ordeal of writing the statement spanning over a year. Kylie Hammonds amendments to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement to the correct date of 2001 in 2018 had her state in conversation that she was deliberately try to get myself to remember the ordeal. A horrendous ordeal, trauma blocked being provoked by trauma was ludicrous logic let alone duty of care. Years to write the statement while SAPOL worked a cover up case against the victim. The torture of conversing with myself trying to force every detail down to penis and vagina breakdowns as description, was preposterous. Beating a victim with confronting commentary for petty details which clearly were traumatic. Myself, anxious and having an uncontrollable teeth chatter writing the statement with Katie Dalton in the Mount Gambier police station in the later half of 2017 was enough to show the true distress of the reporting. Trauma blocking had this disgusting memory where it belonged - where I didn't remember it all, thank god. I had described how he buried the condom and threatened me, the sex act and personal details - I could not work out what else SAPOL wanted. Reading my statement against Kurt Slaven initially written by Katie Dalton, Chapter 1 (Part 1 Inclusion) you have a clear description of Kurt Slaven and the sex crime he committed and attempted. Documents regarding my residence that the neglectful investigation failed to check in 2017 to prove 2001 to be the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

accurate and correct year of the offences. Clearly in contradiction to the dates entered - changed within the SAPOL database. A PIMS Report created during a system upgrade to cover up Kurt Slaven's pedophile offence. Irrefutable evidence of a clerical date change by SAPOL. My description of the inside of the Conroe residence where Kurt Slaven tried to re-offend also irrefutable. The fact that Kurt Slaven wrote a false statement about knowing myself with Adam Brown also an irrefutable perversion of the course of justice in guilt. Kurt Slaven had also spoken of my persons to other police officers, contradictory of his statement. With the dates also not correlating with the accident involving 2 cars which lead to the theft and sex crimes committed - An irrefutable cover up. Why else would anyone need to lie in a statement, change details in a system and spend years harassing myself to cover up his guilt if he wasn't guilty.

TIMELY FACT: Kurt Slaven had discussed sexual engagement with myself to other police officers since 2014, including David Kyriacou and also prior to myself reporting him in 2014. Kurt Slaven spoke of myself numerous times during these years since I reported his offending against myself before and after constructing a false statement claiming to not know me. All this irrefutable evidence of a crime and a cover up was conclusive in the year 2018. Kurt Slaven's discussions proved that his statement was false, with the details submitted to ICAC, courts and police also by 2018. VICPOL had determined that Kurt Slaven should have been charged in 2018 but did not push SAPOL to act on this charge. The vehicle and residential history provided by myself from my own investigating proving the cover up irrefutably and Kurt Slaven's guilt without charges and conviction formally laid against Kurt Slaven by 2020. A historical cover up and impossible as a victim to comprehend.

"It is Friday March 15th 2019, 6:45 am and I sit and wait as I have for many mornings since November 2014 waiting for justice regarding reporting police sex offender Kurt Slaven. 'Brexit' and Formula 1 is all over the news, Daniel Ricciardo - The Superstar! Such a Driver and Australian. I've been up since 2 am, again. My Saturday night on a Sunday morning, just a morning, Every morning until you get here." - Me and my quest to find that boy, "I'm not a boy, I'm a man!" "I Love You" "Every hole" Travis. The profile, the boy that was clearly Tim Young of VICPOL before Darryl Peter Wright and David Kyriacou of SAPOL in 2016 - conversation I was generally grateful for. Tim, my first Travis was just one more guy to add to my secret admirers saving my life list. Smitten, so was I - for a little while.

It was Such a plot to protect clearly A lot of misconduct and malpractice that needed to be addressed. The misconduct reports reviewed contributing to much of the new regulations and recommendations for SAPOL. Reports of Malpractice extensive and surrounding reports to and regarding the Integrity commission were in conflict of resolution and privacy and Federal laws. Australia's 4 highlighted Human Rights including the right to resolution all present on the government website at the beginning of 2019 by the end of 2019 had been a priority for the website revamp to be removed. The liberal government determined to hide and continue as much corrupt conduct whilst in government as possible. The fact that Kurt Slaven had been proven guilty for 2 year and the spread of STD has crossed 4 states was out of control. The road to resolution having No resolution detrimental to the state. I can't imagine what would have become of our state without the truth overturning such conduct. The unaccounted conduct, the profiting from illegal industry and a rape culture going rife. Personally if I was to report to the Integrity commission now in this legislative climate (March

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

2019 onward) I would public announce my truth. Putting in writing to family and close friends serious misconduct with the complaint drafted by a lawyer. The Integrity commission for serious misconduct is best addressed with a formal legal letter from a legal attorney. Lodgement of the complaint to be made with the commission in consideration of personal risks of character assassination which is government investigative cover up practise. The legal drafting and sharing of the truth PRIOR to lodgement of the formal complaint ensuring the serious misconduct can not just go away. The censorship of the truth and bullying of those that speak out takes an Ugly likeness to the Catholic Church hiding pedophilia. Activities the world is surpassing into the past. Myself believeing in capital punishment for serious pedophile reoffenders at the least. It was Clear in 2017 that the government of South Australia just wanted to be above the law, this was the Labor government that neglected sexually Assaulted disabled persons, used myself as rape bait and cover up for Paul Griffiths and Kurt Slaven in 2014/2015. 2017 also being the year where I reported the illegal, Sub Australian standard fire doors being produced in my place of employment at the time. Myself leaving the company after reporting the production of these illegal fire doors. My boss had asked me to email replying to concerns about to doors produced stating that they had been made as per Australian Standard specifications. Knowing they had not been, I refused. Fire Doors had been illegally produced from this company for years and reported numerous times to the Labor government. Health over Wealth, a solid belief of mine. Living by the motto 'Do NOT Conform' - A Mass achievement towards just nonconformity here. I sent notification to all clients of the construction company producing the illegal doors alerting them of the fire doors lack of standards and illegal production. Never Be Silenced.

On the 19th of March 2019 a drug addict through a mutual friend wanted to chat. Last time I spoke with Stephen Edgcumbe was when he quoted solar on my company owned property on Penola Road. The address, the official registered office of my brand. Stephen had taken a photo of myself and my dog at the property when quoting the solar system. He claimed this was procedure, I was sure it was NOT procedure to comment that the Hells Angels and the Comanchero deal together referring to ICE dealing within Mount Gambier. Stephen Edgcumbe when quoting the solar made me uncomfortable, which I extensively expressed to his boss. Stephen implied he was relaying what Carl Brodie, the pin dick loser that hung his cock out in my Penola Road property lounge and demanded me to look at with Police Surveillance recording this incident, told him to. Carl Brodie who had Jason Parker drug myself by rubbing the illegal rape drug fantasy into my foot. In an unconscious state I was raped by both boys in the Hotel room to which we stayed. Waking to Jason Parker crying saying he was worried. I worked as a Promotional Model at Clipsal 500 to arrive home and be told by Luke Hubert Scheidl and David Bradley that Carl Brodie and Jason Parker raped me, my body showing signs of intercourse and ejaculation upon checking what I had just been told. STARForce had kitted Clipsal 500 out with personnel and I was raped by my supposed best friend Jason Parker and Carl Brodie who took photos of their actions. Photos to which I was later provided with, pictures of the rape appearing mysteriously on my phone. Evidence of the rape in a picture with 2 dick next to eachother over the top of my passed out body, face down body. The friend that was never a friend - Jason Parker. Carl Brodie linked to Graham Young jailed and Boof, the Sergeant of Arms in the Gypsy Jokers. Graham Young having a price on his head for doggy Boof and his son prior to going to jail after the Gordon Hamm tragedy. The self proclaimed Hells Angel trying to steal footage, caught by police with numerous other offences also shared with police during this time. All reports made to the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

police regarding Graham Young seemingly later, after Graham was jailed, were leaked by SAPOL in neglectful investigations in general from the side of a station in Mount Gambier. The police station known for its lack of confidentiality since the early 2000's as I was aware. A small community discussing most things the police station let out. SAPOL after Graham Young was jailed had intel leaked to the point to which I heard of persons blackmailed by Graham Young and were asked to provide evidence quietly - that quiet half the town knew. Carl Brodie should have been locked up in 2015, let alone in 2019. The ex army junkie yelling at myself on record in the NAB bank 2019 about his friend Graham Young and my book referring to his disgusting Bestiality pedalling. I provided the Mount Gambier police and VICPOL with the ex army sicko bragging about having sexual intercourse with the throat of the dead whilst he was in service, SO Wrong. A friend of Carl Brodie and an offender linked to Graham Young also through his friend Bob, Luke Ryan committing a crime against myself he claimed was for the police gang in 2019. These mid 30's wannabe bikers were spreading STD's and did with the Mount Gambier Police Station for years. A gang of middle aged boys conducting themselves in this illegal and brazen manner right in front of the officer who said he'd look after me after David Kyriacou transferred out, Darryl Peter Wright.

The comancheros upon establishing recruited many of the ousted and disgraced Hells Angels of this time, the 80's, 90's and early 2000's. Wounds that run deep and rifts that will not resolve with drug addict gangsters. These boys were making silly decisions with STARForce members trying to say to gangs that had deep rivalry hate were working together. The Commoncheros in with the Hells Angels major enemy the Bandidos. Carl Brodie, the ex army personnel that in 2019 recorded himself telling someone he would fuck the wound of their slit throat was a drug addict making silly decisions trying to run a crew of halfbaked crooks. Being informed Carl was part of the COA group of boys, I kind of felt sorry for him. He had served in the army and we had spoken privately in a setting which actually showed a decent side to him. This said, aka indecent exposure after lying to the Army, of his own admission, for compensation after his service invested the money he stated in the Melbourne drug trade and tried to be a gangster. The junkie and steroids addict was appointed to coaching within football at West Gambier Football Club 2016. Majority of persons in Mount Gambier who knew Carl having no respect for this decision as he was pedalling and pushing ICE. David Bradley's father, Newton Bradley, heavily involved with West Gambier Football Club.

I'll never forget Carl slapping David in the kitchen of my property Penola Road. The slap occurring after Carl's indecent exposure in my living room at the office property. David just taking the hit to the face from Carl right in front of me. I could not believe the things I was seeing after Gordon was murdered. Carl also called David's mobile phone prior to him going to jail to congratulate him on starting to climb the criminal ladder - that ladder to nowhere. Carl, a minion was trying to be a crew leader. An ex army member he was over equipped with inherited comanchero knowledge and over the 6 years I witnessed played 4 gangs (Gypsy jokers - his original dealer Boff, the HA and Comms/Bandidos) against each other for drugs and turf, Not successfully and Not Smart. The word at this time was that the HA's and Jokers were to be left to run the town. Topped some of the dumbest shit I had heard in these 6 years.

In 2016, Nicolas Pace an his self proclaimed Hells Angel status, stating he had recently moved back to Mount Gambier from Melbourne. Telling me that the Jokers and Hells Angels in town were going to run the town together. I laughed, history had this impossible. Global

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

gangs that were NEVER going to see eye to eye, serving differing political agendas. The concept, completely delusional. The police should have been aiming for none of this in town. I was running rings around Nick at this time, in conversation - much to Noddys disappointment. The criminals harassment in 2016 was not yet finished and it was revealed here that Darryl Peter Wright clearly did not want to stop the sexual exploitation I was enduring. Nick, a friend of Luke Hubert Scheidl and a dealer to Sean Irvine stated to me that Luke and Sean were running the ICE trade in Mount Gambier at this time in 2016. Luke trafficking to Tasmania. All this information I shared with Darryl Peter Wright in 2016. The dealing, spreading of STD's and illegal industry continuing and increasing until Federal intervention within the Mount gambier Police Station in 2019. This intervention was not soon enough for those caught in the crossfire of police corruption and a gangland turf war. A turf war added and orchestrated by corrupt police personnel. Personnel deliberately scattered throughout the force for illegal industry gain.

Nick's drug dealing pimp friend, known to myself as he lived near my property, talked about how the disgusting detective Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) was supposed to be look after me. This after Darryl Peter Wright stated he would look after me and Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) was transferred out of the CIB. News to me, I hate Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) the creep and I am pretty sure he knows it. He certainly was NOT looking after me. Evidently I was the only person at this stage, 2016, that was looking out for myself. Abandoned by nearly everyone but VICPOL. STARForce scratching to cover their tracks with the use and misuse of myself. I will never forget the Chef saying this regarding creepy Papa Smurf. A police officer looking after me - pfft like hell. And for myself to believe that this was the case at this stage of investigating from Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) was impossible. I had reported Gary Wayne Sporten (56173), remembering Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia appearing after stating Sporten was trying to make me an informant to my parents. Darryl Peter Wright said he'd look after me. Witnessing him doing this, I believed him. That trust, broken, and Darryl's duty of care toward myself non existent by 2019. A man that was endearing, kind, upstanding and present in numerous places I was - clearly a breach of my privacy being nothing more than another cop lying with something to hide. A facebook friend profile of mine, aware that Darryl Peter Wright was married and a cheat, kindly diminishing the diminished faith I had in the man in 2019 confirming his marital status. I quote his statement saying "I'll look after you." Being stated when I was beginning illegally swabbed by Gary Wayne Sporten (56173)s illegal investigation. The comment at this time just blurted out from Darryl to myself with no evident reason in 2015 other than to protect me from the attacks after helping the police. Being aware I was being utilised, I assumed this was as an informant as was being implied by everyone around myself. I was not an informant - STARForce with the Commissioners approval was utilising myself as a police officer. As I had previously been sharing information with David Kyriacou who was unaware of the STARForce operation, I assumed Darryl was not aware of the STARForce operation. This assumption was wrong as Darryl was my cousin's friend and knew more about how my life had been used and utilised more than I did. Cou Cou having transferred out in a tantrum after I stated in court David Bradley was breaching intervention order and Kyriacou knew of this. I was being pulled and pushed by numerous men trying to make claims and fame out of myself and this biographies information.

I had always kept to myself, a popular loner that everyone knew, but didn't really know too much about other than I was an Aquatics Teacher. Seeking resolution and gaining a Royal Commision into SAPOL so publically after keeping Right Away from these things - until the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Commissioners stupid police certification and this crud found myself was daunting to me. Yet converted by glory seeking police officers.

I'd heard a lot in life, and witnessed enough by the stage of writing this autobiography too, the minions trying to associate me with their gangs/groups was so lame. The corrupt police forces determination was even lamer. Despite the desperation to drag me into the mud at this time I kept my nose clean and made sure nothing criminal had anything to do with me. Mount Gambier, a beautiful community, since 21 years of age and buying my first property I had kept relatively to myself.

This resolution SO dragged on, I contacted SAPOL at around 11:30 pm abusing them regarding their stupidity on a night in 2019. The petty harassment and threats present heavily in 2019 again, this was what happened when the police don't do their job properly and leak witnesses without dismissal. Until ALL culprits are dealt with the bullshit continues. Victims and Witnesses getting constantly harassed by police aligned criminals, the corrupt police officers dealing with it and because Darryl Peter Wright did not dismiss Paul Griffiths all of this continued for 6 years. As had happened time and time before in many SAPOL cases. ICAC South Australia created to create change was doing nothing more than aiding and abetting gang behavior and contributing further to the police malpractice and corruption. Imagine that - a light bulb glow with the drop of the penny moment. Paul Griffiths should have been dismissed in 2014, the police of Mount Gambier completely responsible for the increased ICE trade in Mount Gambier 2014 - 2019 by maintaining his position - the Police Commissioner most at fault.

It started like this. The gang turf wars here in Mount Gambier getting serious numerous times, with the assistance of CIB doing nothing for gains out of the industries run illegally by bikies. They shot at the Sergeant of Arms of the Gypsy Jokers, years ago - well before authoring this autobiography. This man Tojo was put into witness protection (chapter 6) and replaced within the Gypsy Jokers. The jokers shot at the new one, he went to jail and He was replaced. He is Always replaced. They shot at the man, and another hand picked fall boy climbs the ladder to nowhere when this happens.

The top of SAPOL know all of this. The guns are never found - regarding one of these attacks on the Gypsy Jokers half the town talks about it. SAPOL apparently still looking for the gun that shot Tojo. In the pines was last circulated in 2017, it's not in the pines. Maybe it would have been found - the police are Always too slow, stories get straight, people get threatened and life is made out. Like with Graham Young's first murder and the loss of Gordon Hamm, some people like the lifestyle of a gangster and that's that.

Starting pageantry at the height of this police and biker collaborated slander and defamation calling myself a High paid prostitute and erotic dancing heavily from 2014 - 2016. Defamation circulated prior to 2014 and after 2016 also. The defamation at this time in 2014 I honestly did not really know about. No one made Anything up to my face - never had. With persons circulating the defamation doing so for police false investigation, felons - persons NOT known to myself. Persons only known to police, STARForce and criminals. Facts the police were caught manipulating gangs themselves in. I had applied through StarNow to compete in pageantry as a hobby. I love to dress up and with a building public figure from my Modelling with Barbwire Noose, pageantry complimented my snobby personality. My first pageant and my first encounter with the prostitute industry using the competition as a cover

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

to hide the illusive interactions which involved police clients and many married persons, 2015. The person behind the staging of this pageant a corrupt police officer and freemason sold on the Asian Century agenda for Australia, hence Ms/Mrs Australasia instead of Australia. Both the Liberal and Labor Governments, seemingly a heavily extorted Labor government were selling Australia short on its independence. Though I had a hunch regarding the influence behind the pageant organiser, I also knew both Liberal and Labor Australia had Freemasons against the American agenda of Freedom - Dominance. Personally I would Always side with Freedom and admired America's global courage. After 4 years encountering sex industry and police sex industry bust residual, I withdrew from the tarnished and compromised Australian pageant scene.

I had applied for previous modelling roles through the StarNow website successfully, gaining employment with Promotional Models Australia, working at a couple of Supercars (Clipsal 500) events. In 2014 I had no reason to suspect that pageantry competition was being used in align with corrupt police conduct and gang activity. I had also later gained the Promotional Model role with Classic Bet Australia (chapter 13) via the casting site. John Parkinson of Classic Bet a part time pimp with an agenda, I was also exposed further to the illegal sex industry. The fact that it got to 2019 before there was serious head way towards charging Kurt Slaven was detrimental at this time to my modelling prospects. Turning down many roles on neighbours, Metropolitan race event promotional modelling and movie extra prospects also due to this fight for resolution. Time allowing further perception to be added to the already circulating malicious slander/defamation. Time also allowing myself to be targeted by more sexual predators exposed to the illegal circulation of myself throughout the sex industry.

The moment was being milked by so many hands within and surrounding the police force. The situation severely distorted my ability to express the sheer emotion and torment of the situation - alexithymia. I felt I had no room to move or feel, I was being manipulated by nearly everyone I encountered. No one was truly honest around me, and there was no one in reach that I could turn to or trust. I message both SAPOL and VICPOL throughout 2019, records which in Royal Commission contribute too much of the facts surrounding the misconduct of SAPOL and VICPOL. I was a little girl abandoned in a combat that had Nothing to do with myself and it very much felt this way. This autobiography became counselling and therapy, a journal of this time. The fight for a Royal Commision into SAPOL. The words your reading here, not only a conclusion. But a Landmark moment in South Australian History.

I used pageantry like a Knight in Shining Armour. It was real and joyous amongst the other stuff that made no sense. Rejoicing in successes like my business gaining Australian Made licencing and progressions with manufacturing to high volume storefront sales, branding a never ending task, selling on Amazon.com and self care - facials, SO Many Facials. That Bass on the Stereo and the clear Hope of resolution. In 2019 I held the title of Ms Southern Hemisphere World - The Prestigious Ms World Pageants - International, and a newly establishing Australian pageant which engaged in conduct which led to legal action. Nationally crowned Winner of 2 "Charity" titles in 2015 and 2017. Holding the International National Miss United Nations Australia title both 2017 and 2018, pageantry Amongst all the Ugly there like coal into a Diamond. Miss Australia La Femme Worldwide 2020, a title I enaged as worthy though due to the pandemic did not commence, was in support and alignment with a beloved friend and well accomplished International Beauty Queen to which I had the pleasure of meeting in Jamaica.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Historical Facts: The term Asian Century was coined by People's Republic of China (PRC) leader Deng Xiaoping arose in the 1980's. After in 1924, Karl Haushofer used the term "Pacific age," envisaging the growth of Japan, China and India: "A giant space is expanding before our eyes with forces pouring into it which ... await the dawn of the Pacific age, the successor of the Atlantic age, the over-age Mediterranean and European era." Karl Haushofer, Nazi through his student Rudolf Hess, Haushofer's ideas known as Geopolitik influenced the development of Adolf Hitler's expansionist strategies. Awarded a German Blood certificate through help of Rudolf Hess, had a teaching position at the German Bavarian War Academy. Ordered from this position to Tokyo as a military attache to study the Imperial Japanese Army and as a military advisor in artillery instructor. Karl Haushofer travelled with his wife via India and South East Asia and arrived in February 1909. He was received by Emperor Meiji and became acquainted with many important people in politics and the armed forces. He also travelled to Korea, Russia and Manchuria on the occasion of a railway construction. Establishing himself as one of Germany's foremost experts regarding the Far East, Karl Haushofer co-founded the geopolitical monthly Zeitschrift für Geopolitik (ZfG). Disillusioned by Germany's defeat and close to Adolph Hitler via Hess who was scientific assistant and later the deputy leader of the Nazi Party.

Tuesday the 26th of March I attended Stawell Court regarding Damian's false claims of defamation. Driven over in a white Mercedes Benz, same model as mine but newer. It had a Sunroof to which I hung my head out of, a cleansing breeze, on the way back to Mount Gambier, South Australia from Stawell, Victoria.

Arriving at 9:30am for an attendance time of 11:30am the Geelong prosecution was quick to try and coerce a plea of guilty to which I did NOT oblige. I was then met by two detectives that had been floating about all morning. Apparently Damian had been present in the Stawell car park and station all morning also. Damian's presence was Not required, he did not appear in court - this Intimidation the psychological games I was subjected to through out our relationship. Damian would sneak around the house at night also if I would leave the room. If I went to bed prior to Damian going to bed, Damian would tip toe the hallway from the lounge to the bedroom until I fell asleep. Not allowing myself to complete Barbwire Noose work I needed to engage as an entrepreneur once he was home, among the other mentioned controlling actions he took towards myself. Coercive control, as it is legally referred to. Scotland in 2019, after 4 years of heavy deliberation, created legislation implementing a penalty for this form of Domestic Violence. A form of Domestic Violence which leads to homicide. The tragic loss of an entire family escalating from this form of Domestic Violence. A male partner, by the way of a vehicle explosion, taking the life of his wife and 3 children in 2020 in Australia. Scotland's new legislation presented a basis for legislation that was needed in Australia.

VICPOL detective Mathew Olsten was not treating myself like a victim of my ex Damian Ferrari - a victim of another sexual crime by a police officer and police domestic violence. VICPOL Officer Mathew Olsten asked to speak to myself as I waited in court, his questioning starting regarding myself posting the truth on the internet. Questions regarding this autobiography, questions implying he wanted the truth hidden, like Damian.

'Here we go again' I thought. Police protecting criminal offending police officers. Sex offending criminal police officers, Again. The attempt to silence myself and stop other victims from speaking out by hiding the truth a well oiled practise within policing of this time. I

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

witnessed VICPOL desperately try and stop people from knowing about Damian's Domestic violence, sex offending with predatory nature and misconduct.

The Prosecution whom tried to push the false charge through for Damian sourced from the town of jailed Comanchero, Geelong, the corruption was immediately evident to myself. Refusing to plea as the Geelong prosecution encouraged. This is when VICPOL Matthew Olsten turned up. When I would NOT adhere to the false charges Damian was trying to push through court. VICPOL detective Mathew Olsten, a bald hair style, average/small height - small in stature was polite in his interactions. Before VICPOL Matthew Olsten started to treat myself like an offender, not a victim. The false accusations and process caused serious psychological damage on this day to myself. A survivor of numerous sexual assaults - a Victim, held as a victim by police of police provoked sex crimes for over half a decade. Sex crimes involving 2 police officers engaging in sexual conduct under duress. Every interaction the police force had with myself was illegal by this stage (2019). The police targeting toward myself was overwhelming, unacceptable and criminal conduct - mocked and neglectful investigations. I lived an endless disturbing feeling of being under constant duress nearly leaving myself suicidal. Degradation, the aim of psychological control - warfare, the police were trying to create an instability within my autonomy which has a victim of this behavior disillusioned and disorientated. Distress that is supposed to stagnate a victim and render them somewhat helpless in the situation. For over half a decade I felt preyed upon, and felt I was going to be sexually assaulted again after the interview with VICPOL Matthew Olsten, I basically was by the female officer produced to commit a strip search. Sexually assaulted after VICPOL Mathew Olsten illegal conduct by the person that Stawell, Victoria Australia. On this day in Victoria I was in panic and overwhelmed by emotional distress which escalated in the female VICPOL officers eagerness to touch myself.

These VICPOL police, Detective Mathew Olsten and the others were present to obstruct justice regarding my statement against Damian Ferrari. Having reported the sex offending, forced relationship and Domestic Violence 2 months prior to Damian filing false charges. VICPOL took this obstruction of justice to the point where I was sexually assaulted by another police Officer in an illegal strip search and then by another person. 4 times sexually violated by the age of 35 years with little to no interactions with police prior to 2014 and I had been sexually assaulted numerous times by police officer's by 2019. The VICPOL female police officer inappropriately and illegally groped my breasts causing excruciating emotional distress which left me with concerning heart palpitations and hyperventilating for over 3 hours, all this on video record. The exact same absolute abuse of power and actions regarding abuse of process I had just proceeded through with the statement of Kurt Slaven sex offences. I was interviewed, this also video recorded. I destroyed my copy upon arrival in South Australia. A case to nowhere and I knew what I said. A video too disturbing for myself to watch back, I had bluntly called out Damian Ferrari behavior, offences and STARForce being aware of all of this again on police record. I could barely endure the doctored audio provided by SAPOL from Adam Brown regarding Kurt Slaven. Numerous torturous recordings making up a bulk of the evidence to provide for a Royal Commission into SAPOL. So much extensive malpractice and misconduct recorded and engaged since 2014. Impossible to ignore for the state and federal government. The VICPOL video added to the evidence trail to be addressed in the establishing National Integrity Commission, much needed for the policing sector.

After VICPOL Mathew Olsten, informant to Geelong, and the male detective in interview left the interview room, I was ink fingerprinted. The small police station having that toxic ink they

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

use on tv, the stuff they say don't draw on your skin at school with covered my hands. It was disgusting and didn't come off well, scrubbing profusely when I returned to Mount Gambier to remove black ink I should never have been exposed to. The female Detective who was present in the interview took my fingerprints. She then gained the assistance of the female officer who assaulted me. The woman, a female officer being used for the illegal strip search came into the interview room asking me to remove my clothes. I refused, never during the same malpractice and misconduct in South Australia regarding Kurt Slaven, had I been forced to remove my clothing. The direction and requests from VICPOL were outrageous and in my case was not legal procedure, especially with myself a sexual crimes victim in this a contested case. Matthew Olsten was aware of the charges Against Damian at this time and ignored that I was a victim.

I was immediately petrified by the idea of a strip search. Curling up into a ball I tried desperately to stop the hands from grabbing at my persons and clothes. The officers present in the interview room trying to tell myself it was for mine and their safety - the strip search. I was wearing a jumpsuit, Full length, Black with a single zip at the back. A tight fitted fit - you could see I had nothing on my persons and nowhere to conceal anything. The female officer had already felt both my breast with her hands actually in my bra groping myself. Actions to which committed against a rape victim of police took myself years to recover from. The Sickening enthusiasm this police officer had to just touch myself for no reason escalated my discomfort and panic. Feelings so overwhelming I literally felt I might die of the hyperventilating and heart pounding discomfort. The police officers did not stop at my requests to Not be strip searched. Not allowing myself a phone call they picked an attorney to speak to myself, the entire ordeal illegal and as out of control as SAPOL. The officers unzipped my jumpsuit and pulled it down. I stood in the interview room with my undergarments exposed. The only relief I had was that I had full body lingerie underneath my clothing, lace it wasn't coverage but some form of dignity in the most undignified act I experienced within a police station during this time. The groping VICPOL female officer topping Grant Moyle's intimidating visit in the Mount Gambier station cells area and SAPOL Matthew Jennings low act of sexual predatory - his sexual insinuation toward myself at the fingerprint processing station. I do Not think I could have been made to feel more dehumanised than this at this point. I was Hysterical by this stage and hyperventilating so heavily it took 3 hours for my crying to stop. My appearance in court after the stipulated time set, I was held at the Stawell Station without being allowed to make my legally entitled phone call. My breathing took the entire ordeal to regulate and my teeth struggled to stop chattering. I could not properly talk to the legal representative I was assigned. All conduct I endured at the Stawell Police Station in Victoria was illegal conduct and utterly disgraceful. The fact that I was not allowed to call anyone a distressing and illegal fact of another sexual assault interaction by the police. I was now the victim of 3 police personnel sexual crimes, 2 male police officers - 1 from SAPOL and 1 from SAPOL raping myself under duress and the 3rd a female officer of VICPOL committing sexual assault against my persons. Sexual assaults against myself in Victoria amounting to numerous sexual offences. The fact that I was Never given my phone call after asking numerous times for my legal right was overwhelming. Damian Ferrari had spoken of an illegal lock up in the past to which he let his friend out later that night for the apparent offence. This station, not a 24 police station, Damian had informed me I was very scared and felt the police were trying to trap myself in Stawell station. Only to find out after I left court they had tried to do exactly that, asking the person who drove myself to court to drive home and leave me in Victoria. If my ride had left

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Stawell, I truly believe Damian Ferrari would have been back to the station this night and I seriously felt I would have been subject to more sexual exploitation. I nearly passed out where I sat from the distress and sheer dehumanisation I experienced this day. Left and trapped in surroundings to which I could have head dived the concrete or used a chair with steel legs to slit my wrist, the strip search certainly wasn't necessary or for my safety. I was Really lucky to get home. Like I was lucky I was able to leave Damian Ferrari and his coercive control relationship. Being SO scared during this relationship that I text my Mother numerous times in fear of my life. A Mother after these years I disowned, removing her name as my middle name in the year 2021.

Luke Ryan, unknown to me at this time to be of a sexual predator nature, was the driver who was directed away from the station by the officers of Stawell. The person that later sexually assaulted myself refused VICPOL Matthew Olstens request for him to leave. Luke Ryan had asked if I was in the cells, Detective Ulser as I labelled him (Olsten) apparently smiled without reply to this question. VICPOL Matthew Olsten withholding my right to a phone call and not disclosing my whereabouts. Ambushed as it was described, I was whisked away in this mockup moment of harassment. The Victorian police doing best to exploit their powers and degrade myself with their petty actions that were torture to a sex crimes victim. Because of these actions by the police force I live through more trauma than I ever should have experienced. Nothing can change it, there are no rights to these wrongs for me even Just justice in the end with a Royal Commision and National Integrity establishment would Never erase what I was subjected to for over half a decade. The rape culture, criminal misconduct - sex crimes that stemmed from malicious accusations with no basis or facts to cover up pedophilia in Australia sex industry heavily involving the police force.

The actions of these police reducing myself to less than the numb, shell of a human I was already being made into after being used as rape bait by my own family and having the disgusting facts of how SAPOL expolited my life shoved in my face after assisting the Australian Police Force to jail 3 people in a homicide. Despite all this - Everything I endured, the corruption, sexual crimes, malicious lies - it never made the truth, my statements against police offenders go away for them. I Never let the cover up or bury the Truth.

Looking into the eyes of the male judge that day in Stawell, Victoria as he spoke to me seems so surreal. None of these years seemed real. But it was Real, the police rapes, the gang rapes, the rape footage, the false statements, the malicious accusations, the illegal FOI withholding, gangs trying to recruit myself as a prostitute, police stalking my person - REAL and my reality.

A pin cushion for the police to apparently exploit to their desire, at least so they thought. PIGS, I had little respect for the police force at this stage. Many men watching myself get raped calling it investigating was appalling. I knew if Kurt Slaven was not charged at the start of 2019 that I would be raped again. A threat I put in writing to the police station of Mount Gambier trying to protect myself. An email read by numerous memebtrs of the Mount Gambier police station, yet No One stopped that rape. This offender telling myself the police, in their gang, would let you do anything. Utterly disgusting for a victim to hear, especially from a perpetrator. Raped again in 2019, in Victoria, the bloody sheet evidence of a threatened and duress sexual assault. Sexual assaults that the perpetrators were expressing known and controversial defences to. This indicated to myself that this conduct was shared and expressed within a group forum. A group of rapists sharing their defence excuses for rape and the police were heavily involved in allowing these known sex offences to go

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

unprosecuted, regardless of knowing their rapists defence was false. I woke to see blood everywhere as I had my period. I called the offender out to which he replied that it was apparently his fingers. This Not consensual interaction was devastating and reported to the Mount Gambier police immediately, and followed up the incident discussing it with a VICPOL police officer also.

The Mount Gambier police station I had told of the threat of rape against myself in 2019 prior to Luke Ryan raping me. Darryl Peter Wright the ICAC South Australia police officer who said he'd look after myself in the Mount Gambier station allowing the rape in his cover up for himself and the government. The 4th rape I endured under the ICAC South Australia officer to which displayed emotional attachment to myself to which I reciprocated - stockholm syndrome. These choices were no mistake by Darryl Peter Wright, no matter what he had said and claimed to be to myself. No action was taken and I was left in the vicinity of the sex offender. This offender having a Do Not approach warning with SAPol - this is the warning the computer reads when police are approaching Luke Ryan to apprehend him. The police stations ignorance towards my concerns, after having emailed the threat and numerous witness to this persons volatile demeanor, it was unbelievable that the rape occurred. A rape in direct association with the Mount Gambier CIB sector. Luke Ryan had sister in law family member speaking to the Mount Gambier CIB at the time when I was reporting that I was threatened and at the time of the sexual offences committed in South Australia and Victoria. More sexual assault and rape with police knowledge by a friend of offender Jason Scott Parker who with Carl Brodie at Clipsal 500 committed while I was under protection and investigation from STARForce, SAPOL and VICPOL. A rape offence unaddressed against myself directly in correlation to my assistance with the homicide of Gordon Hamm. Raped after helping the police in a Federally approved investigation. This a solid basis for Australia's need for a National Integrity Commission. The findings that I had been used as Rape Bait an illegal exploitation of my life, the law and our commonwealth governance. I was drugged and raped after every time I had assisted the Mount Gambier police since the early 2000's. Years of these revelations to which nobody Really cared it seemed. Clearly not enough, nothing changed, Royal Commission ultimately necessary. Despite all the reports I made, despite the public supporting my claims.

Most people think money can buy happiness, this meant I could rely on 99% of people to lie in this situation for petty gains and money if they could not see resolution, the overdue Royal Commission. Petty men, namely the police, did not want to help me stop the rapists, especially if they could line their back pockets or sexual benefits. The dismay I felt overwhelming. I personally could not walk away or turn a blind eye to such tragedy. I Spent 2 days sleeping, having exerted that much energy being traumatised in Victoria by VICPOL. I was supposed to see the Mount Gambier police every Wednesday, an illegal obligation short lived. I simply stopped checking into Mount Gambier police station. The stress was too overwhelming and the illegal order stemming from myself fleeing Damian Ferrari. I was leaving a life threatening Domestic Violence situation with an out of control man in a powerful position in governing in Victoria.

Returning from the terror of Beaufort, Victoria, it was less than a week before the defamatory case created by Damian Ferrari revealed an angle and agenda to cover up his crime and Kurt Slaven sex offending against myself. VICPOL's neglectful investigations and malicious accusations with no basis or facts wasting more of the courts time, in 2 states. Malicious

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

accusations with no basis or facts that were slung around Mount Gambier, South Australia, Australia and Anything my Brand, clothing label Barbwire Noose engaged with. It was Very Clear by this stage the police were trying to shirk blame. Numerous rapes occurring with no charges laid during police investigation. By 2019 the betadine in my Garnier face wash was still unconfirmed by police as non threatening, so I made the dreaded appointment to check my own health - Again. I HATE needles, I joked to the doctor about being knocked out for the moment. It took all morning on International Pageant Day. April also Sexual Assault Awareness Month. Holding titles Ms Southern Hemisphere World 2019 - An International title which was a straight to finals opportunity with the Prestigious Ms World Pageants. Locally, competitions tarnished by prostitute contestants, in Australia I held the National finalist title Miss Of Australia Pageants Ms category representing South Australia. The Miss Of Australia pageant engaging in the malicious defamatory statements made by police and associated persons during this period. A questionable Australian pageant created in the height of the police driven climate that was cleaning up illegal prostitutes used by police. Business men that never wanted their wives to find out about their infidelity assisting to hide the sex industry solicited by police within society. The doctor clinic conducting this test was a new establishment in Mount Gambier on Sturt Street, I asked for a complete health check of my blood. Showing no symptoms of illness, the doctor reassured me of the situation as I was clearly distressed. I entered the consult room for blood tests. The relief of confirmation in a clear blood test and health check was worth it. Nothing wrong with me - NO STD's, my blood was clean and my overall health very well. The back of my mind was always telling me I was fine as David Bradley assured me it was Bernadine and not blood used in the face wash I discarded. Finding it so hard to trust over these years, true friends understood. Those 'so called' friends dropping in and out of life in a small town eventually dropping off as I was happy to discuss the actions of all. Life quickly revealed who was real and supportive in 2019, my Dad. Money the sad end game resolution of pain inflicted by another and/or government, I was Thankful for my Real Friends that were revealed in this devastation - few and far between.

A few residence moves at this time, the police desperately trying to use perception for their character assassination. The house I roomed in 2019 selling. Sold to a friends son. A friend in direct link to Graham Young. The friends son pushing to live in the property very quickly after the sale. Deliberate and to create further perceptions, frustrations and dispurions to my label. The offered to myself residence up for sale at the time with no hurry or need to just sell. I resided there after just 3 months, appreciative of the offer and not being left in the lurch. It sucked that everyone was scared of Beastilality and the police continuing the alliance fueled this further. Staying in Motels between finding a rental in a tight market. The police and my family obstructing my ability to gain a rental all together. This roommate and I had been on a few dates in the past, I didn't want a relationship at this time or ever with this guy. We had known of each other since teens and early twenties as he was Jason Parker's friend. I met him after Kurt Slaven raped myself and Jason Parker did not hang out with him much. 3 yrs older than myself, he was the same age as Jason and they were hanging out in 2019. For Easter 2019 we went on another date. It was Amazing. Relaxing and revealing a side of the guy, my now roommate I had not seen. We stayed at a retreat in Mannum, massage and Blissful serenity. Then went to a Hilton suite and the Crown in Adelaide. I had made it clear I was not interested in sexual relations or a relationship at this time. The date sold as a

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

holiday in the end to myself, I refused a relationship. Being pressured all weekend at Mannum to have sex with this boy, extremely off putting and dampening his efforts to be nice. This trip a date and holiday I agreed too - on the terms that there was not sexual engagement this weekend. My roommate agreed and emphasized the idea of the date to me as rehabilitation for the trauma I had endured.

Upon return to Mount Gambier I found a message on this boys phone sent illegally. A defamatory and disturbing attack against myself from his messenger account. I reported the incident and approached the receiver of the defamatory material. Defamation which continued throughout the time this boy continued to be around myself. Playing poker with criminal officer Dale Fox, Dale Fox and this boy developing a tolerance in this period they never had for each other. This boys ex involved with beasiality associates and having drug issues, plus the link to Dale Fox made in 2019. A relationship I personally witnessed developing between criminal officer Dale Fox, associated with the prostitution industry and criminal activity as an officer. Dale Fox directly aligned with illegal activity and Luke Ryan the felon that spent much of 2019 bellowing about how he wanted to run Mount Gambiers drug and sex trade. Gold to be witnessed by myself for the Royal Commission I was Very upset having to endure more defamatory activity against myself and my business before resolution of an operation, investigation and Royal Commission. The defamatory actions showing this 'so called' friends real intentions, intentions that were clearly Not to help myself in this moment of homelessness after leaving my ex Damian. Not many persons around myself were genuine in 2019. My 94 year old neighbour, whom I didn't burden with the fight for Royal Commission, an Amazing survivor of wartime and a breath of fresh air genuinely to myself. Wanting nothing more than company, I embraced solitude and found comfort in my moral standing and values.

I was sick of wasting money on lawyers for made up charges so I let my ex abuse his position and the law, filing for a defamation charge against him after he continued to lie about his conduct and was charged. SAPOL had been very sympathetically speaking to myself regarding Damian's false accusations and the paperwork. I had just received my Graduate Certificate of Management Parchment and framed it when the roommate planned to watch an AFL game in Melbourne.

I hung my Graduate Certificate in Management on the wall at the Motel and I babied it to the football game in Melbourne also. Study with the Australian Institute of Business, the achievement during this period had been hard work, more so than it should have been with manipulated grades by police and other interference.

We remained roommates after the Adelaide trip, though I was now Very suspicious of Luke's character and agenda. At this stage I was unaware of the defamation my roommate had created via messenger and other platforms stating falsely that we were in a relationship. Claiming this relationship when I was calling out and cracking onto the numerous lust projecting police I had encountered over these years. I had Stipulated, I was not ready for a relationship in general conversation and was unsure at this time if my future aspiration in politics aligned with anyone I knew regarding a relationship. Leaving Damian, these experiences were very off putting and making myself distance myself from men as much as I could. I had conclusively stipulated No sex or relationship was going to occur between this roommate and myself, I do not mince my words. It was Very clear. An Essendon fan, like myself as a teen. Myself a solid Port Adelaide fan until death, my Poppa - Joseph Stanley

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Hobbs awarded a Best and Fairest player trophy from 'the original' SANFL Port Adelaide team. South Aussie through and through and through.

I can get organised for anything at the drop of a hat - I *Love* living and spontaneity is great. So to end up in Geelong we got tickets, swapped the hatchback bought for his stepdaughter to learn to drive and headed over in a V8 Ford. Staying at a holiday park in Geelong booked by the roommate. We drove to Geelong, Victoria. The V8 was a new purchase as the roommate had sold a turbo he loved to purchase the hatchback for the stepdaughter - the things we do for kids was how the event was sold as a deed. Learning directly from Luke and his friends later that he had punched this step daughter in the thigh after providing the minor with drugs and alcohol at a party orchestrated and funded by the adults present, Luke and Graham Young associate Bob. Bob witnessing the murder Graham Young committed in earlier years and self proclaiming part of the accidental murder defence for the felon. After hearing the story of the turbo sale I was stoked to hear he had bought a V8. The vehicle purchase Apparently was the same model as his first ownership. I did not know him then, yet seeing my roommate's eyes light up at this time having fun in the V8 was glorious. He installed A sub in the boot and new stereo was put in the car for the Easter trip - this heaven to myself. Music my Muse. The new stereo making a Very Happy footy road trip. Geelong the end of the line for me, disrespected and offended against in Victoria. I reported the ongoings of the trip to the VICPOL police officer I thought was Cute - Tim Young. No formal report was ever requested for this incident. A concern to myself and a mistake by VICPOL detrimental in National Integrity Commission.

Essendon lost the game against Geelong played at the MCG, Melbourne. And I lost another piece of myself, again raped. The smell of semen present regardless of the frivolous claim of digital rape - fingering. Digital rape a formal charge even if this was the case.

I got a plush toy of 'Tippa' - Tipungwuti during the game and he headbang actioned everyone. Cheering with the plush toy headbanging on the rare occasion of a goal from Essendon. I don't promote myself with maturity at informal events "Never Grow Old". Whilst over in Victoria VICPOL tried to manipulate the situation further asking me to attend a Police Station, I replied No and stated SAPOL had spoken to myself about Damian's false accusations. I again called for SAPOL to act on the Domestic Violence committed in South Australia as VICPOL we're not conducting themselves legally, nor morally or ethically. I refer to the report I made to Tim Lawson at the Mount Gambier Station. Tim Lawson refusing to take a Domestic Violence report at this time - Highly Illegal conduct under ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright. A statement if taken would have made it impossible for Damian to manipulate the situation; Avoiding wasting precious court time and police resources on a false investigation. And possibly the rape offence against myself in 2019, myself not suffering the illegal acquisition of my property in 2016 would have guaranteed I was not raped at all.

Tuesday the 7th of May 2019 I received another text message from the police contacted I had saved as Losers in my mobile, corruption directly connected to the SA Police commissioner and replied again with an abrupt and direct message that afternoon. Charge Kurt Slaven the main content of my reply.

A rental residence came up a few weeks after arriving home from this Victorian trip to the AFL. I received contact via text from my legal representation, located in Adelaide notifying myself of his International return. The text providing some relief in this moment. I was well

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

and truly over the DPP manipulation of all cases involving myself and well over the constant lack of accountability throughout the police force. The fact that half of Mount Gambier knew and commented about how corrupt the police force and Kurt Slaven was adding to my frustrations. SAPOL and ICAC South Australia throughout 2019 continuing to trying and push the Andrew Cherry lie with no conviction to cover for criminal and serial sex offender Kurt Slaven. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia revealed to be, as Damian my ex had informed myself, the main drive behind the lies to cover up the associated sex offender. My heart sunk realising I had a strong attachment to such an immoral man in Noddy. The commissioner and Mount Gambier police station's CIB irrefutable in its guilt and desperation to protect sexual predators. At this point the many officers in the Mount Gambier station despite the embedding lie starting to show a real level of Integrity regarding their actions toward myself. I was Very evident in 2019 who was corrupt and who was not, the good police officers within the Mount Gambier police station respectful in their interactions with myself despite the cover up and false claims. A welcomed change in attitude for myself.

Election time arrived, May 18th 2019. I volunteered with the Greens Australia Party for Pre Poll handing out How To Vote papers with many officers now walking past myself without pettiness. I was determined to see Sarah Hanson-Young succeed. Vote 1 Greens 2019!! Rosa Hillam, the Barker candidate for the GREENS party a pioneer in the Fight for the Blight. Such an Amazing lady and Great advocate, a self proclaimed non conventional politician, she is an absolute delight of a person.

The compensation for the crimes committed and allowed to be committed against my life due, into the 100 millions. Lucky for me it had become prevalent during this time who was a genuine friend and investor consideration. The reality of such matters Really settled in by 2020, and it was daunting. I'm not a greedy person and value money differently to most people - it's man made and last to humane necessity. Everything SO traumatic, I never thought about the compensation until Damian told me it was going to be massive, millions. Damian's statement about the extreme misuse of my life, the cover ups and compensation occurring 2 years prior to resolution. Before further offences were committed against myself, millions in unfathomable damages and unconstitutional crimes against my life was the compensation value in the beginning half of 2018. Sexually assaulted and raped in 2019, Severe and intense saturation of defamation from VICPOL and SAPOL personnel, Darryl Peter Wright stealing my owl in 2019, in further prostitution accusations. Accusations made up by the police and pimps involved in the industry occurring in the years following my relationship with Daman. As they had been since 2012, when I stood up against 4 aggressors and the driver of the vehicle. The main aggressor attacking an old man with a hammer like a coward from behind - Josh Cachia, motocross rider at the time of his offending. My stand against the gang activity loosing Josh Cachia many sponsorships and his riders opportunity after the criminal activity at the time. The shameless gangster wannabe bragging at the time about his accomplishments. Accomplishments that had my car tyre also slashed in relation to the incident. Myself providing all 4 boys identification after being told the boys spoke of the offending at the Carpenter's Rocks Pub after the attack. A case the Mount Gambier police station CIB allowed to pass through court without jail time for the serious assault due to a paperwork discrepancy. A case needing urgent address and revisiting. Corruption at its finest to protect gang allied criminal offenders. Activities that continued with the Gordon Hamm case 2014 and myself reporting police association until it

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

was demonstrated with my Human Rights Activism that the Association Laws were not fit for purpose, unconstitutional and a breach of the Privacy Act. Gang allied criminal police personnel if instantly dismissed would not be able to perpetuate such corruption. Police personnel with gang alliance under these laws should have had them labelled as associates yet the police force was not using the association laws on their own. Trying to establish an alliance with bikers, bikers which at the top were all aligned with each other not the cops.

The defamation and accusations falsely investigated over 6 years regarding myself taken to court were Always going to be found untrue. The reason why 6 years of neglectful investigations were run with no charges laid against myself, just desperate defamation gossip so damaging dehumanised was undeniable by the police force. The accusations and actions illegally engaged in by police officers that affected my business tax return for months in 2020. Petty interference costly to due payments with my business amongst the Coronavirus Pandemic. Interference with my business, disruptive and as was engaged when Tax Monster filled my company tax in earlier years - the common denominator, Darryl Peter Wright of South Africa. Noddy who uses prostitutes and was present when a link regarding prostitution was apparently, and Unknowingly to myself, attached to my website after the Gordon Hamm case. The site upgrade 2017 due to th police lack of accountability regarding my business and this disruption.

South Africa, riddled with STD's and Aids with attacks on white farmers and issue of these times. A war of racism, black men raping and killing white families. White attacks denied by the African Government, these incidents were really occurring in Africa. Such inhumanity and lack of governing made it hard for me to understand why the South African born SAPOL officer allowed myself to get raped 3 times since 2017. Present in 2015, he must also have been aware of Jason Parker and Carl Brodie's sex crimes also. The man that said 'he'd look after me' doing Nothing other than breaching my liberties, rights and the law to allow offending against myself. Especially after his sympathising, responsibility for myself and clear over investment of feeling, as I had developed myself. Until 2019. Noddy went from Dazzling to Disgusting. Losing ALL respect for the man of nothing more than self serving infidelity.

I Really could not believe Damian was Right about Noddy. Damian having satellite access on his property and privileged to high level intel, I could not ignore his warning upon return to Mount Gambier, South Australia. 12 years in the Army was responsible for all I was enduring, just to cover up his interactions with whore. SO LOW, and jailable conduct, who lets someone get raped for a lie, apparently the police force and for the worst reasons - their own corruption and illegal industry. Fathomening this was SO overwhelming. I don't know how I endured these moments really, the numbness of 6 years of degradation and lack of humanity clearly overwhelming numbing. I heard by this stage that police had in witness protection a bloke that threatened to kill and rob an old lady - my Nanna!! Everything was SO insane and I was heavily involved in reporting for a much needed Royal Commission into SAPOL by 2019, submitting recommendations to parliament for 2 years. Investigations stemming into criminal investigation and offences in direct association with Kurt Slaven and the COA gang of boys, created with detectives, Kym Modra in the late 90's, early 2000's.

The Coronavirus Pandemic hit the world suddenly, a pandemic of our times in 2020, it was a global crisis. A global crisis which allowed Governments to exercise many infringements on

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

liberties across the world. UK Leadership of Boris Johnson and American President Donald Trump the most active in trying to maintain civil liberties and normality towards life and the economy during these strange times. Boris Johnson suffering from the flu like pandemic in March with a positive attitude in the UK, a blessing to see amongst the negative hype within Australia. Charles, Prince of Wales, is the heir apparent to the British throne as the eldest son of Elizabeth II. He has been Duke of Cornwall and Duke of Rothesay since 1952, recovering from Coronavirus with uplifting and thoughtful messages to the world at this time, also welcomed and calm leadership that was much needed. Scott Morrison, Prime Minister of Australia treating the people like children bellowing lines such as "Stop it" regarding the hoarding which clearly was panic which his leadership caused. A True display of 'control freak', quoting immediate Former Prime Minister, and a far better leader, Malcom Turnbull "Scott is a control freak" - endless examples in support of the statement. Malcolm Turnbull's autobiography also revealing to me the Federal government obstruction regarding the media publishing the Truth about the police force association with the Commomcheros gang. STD threats to which independently *The Border Watch* Mount Gambier printed the Truth regarding the gang STD threats in 2016. Media exposure being obstructed by government circulating doctored FOI regarding myself - illegally circulated under both the liberal and labor government. This method in a plot for media censorship seen Only Australian Associated Press interested in the Truth in 2019. To me it was unbelievable how the media was barricading the truth, until quoting Turnbull's 'A Bigger Picture' book factually regarding Scumo (Scott Morrison) "He was closely in touch with the key figures at News [Corp], he told me, and said they were getting ready to dump Abbott." Words irrefutably true within this autobiography also, Malcom Turnbull's honesty the humanity of a True Prime Minister. The National Integrity Commission that passed the Senate 2019 with 1st birthday in before implementation, parliament not sitting due to the flu on steroids stealing our precious elderly. The National Integrity Commission commenced in 2019, prior to the Coronavirus crisis, would have certainly highlighted the malpractice and maladministration within the Liberal party as well as the no longer illusive injustices within the Australian police force and legal system.

The Coronavirus was Madness to the point where the Chinese government welded doors shut - literally locking people in their homes. Such inhumanity and unlawfulness. Originating in China, a whistleblower silenced before the virus was rapidly spreading across the world. BBC reporting on the 7th of February 2020 the death of a Chinese doctor who tried to warn about the coronavirus outbreak has sparked widespread public anger and grief in China. Li Wenliang died after contracting the virus while treating patients in Wuhan. Last December he sent a message to fellow medics warning of a virus he thought looked like Sars - another deadly coronavirus.

But he was told by police to "stop making false comments" and was investigated for "spreading rumours".

"I don't think he was rumour-mongering. Hasn't this turned into reality now?" his father, Li Shuying, told the BBC. "My son was wonderful."

The encyclopedia Britannica on the virus's prevalence and evolution: 'Coronavirus, any virus belonging to the family Coronaviridae. Coronaviruses have enveloped virions (virus particles) that measure approximately 120 nm (1 nm = 10⁻⁹ metre) in diameter. Club-shaped glycoprotein spikes in the envelope give the viruses a crownlike, or coronal,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

appearance. The nucleocapsid, made up of a protein shell known as a capsid and containing the viral nucleic acids, is helical or tubular. The coronavirus genome consists of a single strand of positive-sense RNA (ribonucleic acid).

Coronavirus, any virus belonging to the family Coronaviridae. Coronaviruses have enveloped virions (virus particles) that measure approximately 120 nm (1 nm = 10⁻⁹ metre) in diameter. Club-shaped glycoprotein spikes in the envelope give the viruses a crownlike, or coronal, appearance. The nucleocapsid, made up of a protein shell known as a capsid and containing the viral nucleic acids, is helical or tubular. The coronavirus genome consists of a single strand of positive-sense RNA (ribonucleic acid).

Coronaviridae is generally considered to contain two genera, Coronavirus and Torovirus, which differ in nucleocapsid morphology, the former being helical and the latter being tubular. Coronaviruses are important agents of gastrointestinal disease in humans, poultry, and bovines. In humans, a species known as SARS coronavirus (or Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus) causes a highly contagious respiratory disease that is characterized by symptoms of fever, cough, and muscle ache, often with progressive difficulty in breathing. The virus emerged in humans in 2002; it likely jumped to humans from an animal reservoir, believed to be horseshoe bats. The ability of SARS coronavirus to jump to humans undoubtedly required genetic changes in the virus. In 2012 another coronavirus capable of causing a severe acute respiratory illness later known as Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) was discovered in humans. The first case was found in Saudi Arabia, and others were reported within the following year in France, Germany, Jordan, Qatar, Tunisia, the United Arab Emirates, and the United Kingdom. All confirmed cases were directly or indirectly linked to the Middle East. Of all confirmed cases documented by 2019, roughly one-third had ended in death. The novel MERS coronavirus was similar to other coronaviruses known to have originated in bats and was thought to be passed from bats to other animals before being transmitted to humans. Camels were identified as one possible reservoir for the MERS virus.'

The world went kind of mad over the coronavirus - the deaths within the elderly population a severe tragedy of these times. The initial concern, Rightly due and the selfishness of man all of a sudden put my life experiences back into perspective as we all suffered and endured liberties lost. Human Nature had fights breaking out in supermarkets over toilet paper due to coronavirus. The greed and selfishness at the beginning of the pandemic was Real - each man for themselves. Bare shelves in supermarkets reminded us all that United we survive, divided we fall. Medical supplies ravished from the shelves. Small goods and basic food supplies like pasta and milk were hard to find for months. Australia sold 5 times the amount of meat it needed to feed our population during the panic buying. Globally business was grinding to a halt with the Arts and Entertainment industries heavily affected.

Criminal justice advocates called for the release of certain nonviolent offenders, including those who may be at greater risk from the virus, while high-profile inmates including Michael Cohen - President Donald Trump's former personal attorney, and Michael Avenatti - American attorney and convicted felon, known for his representation of adult-film actress Stormy Daniels in her lawsuits against President Donald Trump asking to be released. Los

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Angeles County District Attorney Jackie Lacey and Code for America on February 13th 2020 announced that nearly 66,000 marijuana convictions eligible for relief under Proposition 64 would be dismissed. The ACT leading the way with marijuana reform in Australia during this period of history, recognition of the need to advocate release of certain nonviolent offenders in Australia, including those who may be at greater risk from the virus from prisons during coronavirus, a serious strategic consideration to avoid fatalities.

Donald Trump took leadership by the balls in 2020 during coronavirus, it was Very Impressive. I *LOVE* America and follow the elections. A MASSIVE Fan of Bernie Sanders, he's such a Great Soul and would make a fine President. This said, during Coronavirus I wanted Trump to be President again, despite his colour background. He was winning for the people and getting better as a leader with progress, a successful economic mind, it was impressive to see his humanity seriously kick in. He Really step up for the people of America and was as honest as he could be about the virus, which was hard with such rapidly changing circumstances at the time. Vote 1 Trump 2020 from myself, initially wanting Hilary Clinton to win in his candidacy year gaining Presidency.

The actions of NSW government during Coronavirus made Australia look like a calis and inhumane country in dire need for a Bill of Rights to protect Human Rights within this country. NSW Police Commissioner Mark Fuller and NSW Premier Gladys Berejiklian thick as thieves. NSW Arts minister Don Harwin, fined illegal for a perceived crime to which he states "At all times I have sought to act in accordance with public health orders and I sought advice that my living arrangements complied with those orders. I remain confident that I have acted in accordance with those orders. I know however that perception is just as important during these times." Perception not not a legal basis for NSW Police Commissioner Mark Fuller to issue a fine for Gladys - NSW with an questionably operational ICAC allowing the televised fine to be issued to Mr Harwin, resulting in resignation from the Arts Minister. The state of NSW politics throwing blame at ship crew members for the health information provided regarding the Ruby Princess Cruise liner during the coronavirus also. The directive from Peter Dutton, Federal Minister for Home Affairs and ex police officer, months prior to the Ruby Princess docking stating In writing to NSW authorities that crew were not to be trust regarding Health status. A correct and accurate measure taken by the Federal government. Authority not followed by NSW State Police Commissioner, nor Border Force - both of which were the responsible departments of government in this process. The Ruby Princess caused an influx of the worldwide pandemic into Australia, this no fault of passengers and crew. Self preservation and survival a key factor when considering Information with health factors.

If Peter Duttons directive had been adhered to, the Ruby Princess would have had crew and passengers handled with due care regarding the spread. This was not the case and lack of Integral accountability across Australian politics showed. Sky News Political Editor Andrew Clennell branded the fallout from the Ruby Princess debacle the "world's biggest backside covering exercise".

Dysfunctional for years, and never held to account. National Integrity in Australia was at a point of desperate need to survive and thrive into the future as a lucky country.

For years under the coalition government, operating in a political culture of complete impunity, no matter how incompetently its officials had behaved, and no matter how many times it placed people at risk. We were seeing the results of that absence of Integral politics - accountability in governing during the coronavirus illnesses endlessly at a political level.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The extreme over reactions and invasion of liberties regarding coronavirus not only extending to the suggested ankle brackets by SAPOL Grant Stevens but arm bands indicated people whom did or didn't have the virus globally. A flu like viral killer addressed with More distress than the global pandemic of STDs. Sexually transmitted HIV addressed signs and billboards - WAY less concern. Presenting a real Reality regarding governing and how the greed for money and power in man had realistically created a world tyranny regarding the pharmaceutical industry and governmental responsibility of sustaining health for the people it served amongst the profits.

Thursday the 23rd of May 2019 came and the weight of the situation was Heavy. Damian's, my ex partner and police officer, efforts of defamation were still in motion. The VICPOL Officer that drummed bombarded with text and messages about SAPOL and VICPOL - nothing. Like SAPOL regarding Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths, sold desperation to cover up a police officer sex offender. I felt like making Damian look stupid for his defamation claims. I refrained from my desire to retaliate, only really wanting him charged with his offending and intervention. I didn't really want anything from Damian, not a cent. Damian had pulled all stops to keep me - talking about all the money I'd have and trying to keep myself there when I wanted to leave by saying I'd my own card to spend his money that he was arranging - all stuff I did not care about. Clearly, I left despite the monetary offers and claims. Damian, a criminal offender was Too mean for myself - and the rest. Why would I stay. I moved back to Mount Gambier and I was Nearly homeless. Just to get away from the man. Going back to Mount Gambier after fleeing his Domestic Violence whilst fighting for justice regarding another sex offender Kurt Slaven and after the homicide case was SO excruciating. The numerous reports of misconduct that followed and another rape utterly revolting to comprehend, the police keeping myself a victim and generating further offences around myself. A rape culture within the police force was very prevalent, it was an accepted offence and behaviour. Sexual assault and rape globally being addressed by the Me Too movement, this attitude of the police force towards rape was something you would not expect from the person supposed to protect you from offenders. Damian's threatening words that I would be back and marry him ringing clearly in my head - NEVER EVER would I go back to that man. Threats from the Victorian Police detective regarding Damian's abuse of power and process defamation claims continued at this time. As did the corrupt police efforts to continue harassment resulting in more misconduct causing much unjustified trauma to myself. The false charges at this time represented by what I thought was a very well respected Adelaide Attorney, the recommended Criminal Law Specialists. This representation, like each lawyer I met reporting police sex crimes and corruption breaching Attorney/Client privileges and willing to sell out on humanity and throw his practice licence away hoping siding with a police gang agenda would pay.

As much as it felt like no one cared in 2019, I was wrong. Everyone it seemed like was actually caring, in the little ways that they could, at this point. Many just scared to show there support, scared of the corruption embedded within SAPol. This autobiography before printed generating many orders. Many local Mount Gambier, and surrounding district, community members writing to myself about how important it was that the truth is out there and how changes can now be made to better the heavily corrupt police force. Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths throughout the community called many unflattering names. Corrupt the main opinion, the community was rejoicing in the revelation of these actions they had known for

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

years were coming to account. My interactions down the street as I walked around, shopping all the same. Persons revelling in the truth everywhere. The police since Andrew Locks misconduct in 2017 hindering my licence renewal for over 2 years. I walked everywhere during this period and got much complementary or informative commentary. Plus a shoulder that bore too much weight from the grocery trips, which I did numerous trips to avoid the strain. This of no matter after 2 years, I was just lucky it was not the shoulder Andrew Lock nearly broke.

I dropped Darryl Peter Wright's name Everywhere in 2019, investigating Damian claims, ALL found to be true. The man I thought had a conscience and I thought was Really a good cop, was nothing more than a Kurt Slaven or Paul Griffiths. 1 poor choice in trusting the single police officers that I had. Luckily with no Really detriment to a just outcome. Just excessive pain and suffering from co-operating with a corrupt police officer for justice. Calling Darryl out as pimp or bust the prostitute industry with myself, Darryl choosing to favour the sex industry. I myself had every reason to dismiss Darryl Peter Wright - Noddy, as a bad man. Unfortunate as I genuinely thought he wasn't, I thought he was like me - Anti corruption, I was wrong. Darryl Peter Wright constantly favouring felons and offenders against myself for 6 years. Very questionable judgment and conclusively in 2019 corrupt, not running an investigation. Darryl Peter Wright of SAPol and ICAC South Australia, just corrupt and heavily involved in the illegal industry. Those eyes, I thought sparkled like mine, behind the serious deep gaze. Holding on to the fact that he had been over invested in myself was stupid, so was hanging onto the thought that he would tell the truth. Clearly he could Never really be honest as a bribe taker within the police force.

Completely Settled into my new residence with my German Shepard Rossi - Pink and Black Everywhere within the living room, my favorite colours. From Harvey Norman was purchased a beautiful Gold Shag Rug new for the living area. No need to purchase much as I moved All my property straight back from Damain's residence in Victoria. A few new Gold frames hung and I was set. 24fit the *Never Closes* Gym I attended was close, walking distance. As was the Post Office and a beetroot latte with macadamia milk, which was my Muse at the time, was also couple of minutes stroll. I left my Mercedes in Yahl, until the police continued to circulate that they had crushed it. SO pathetic, we brought the broken car into town to negate the rumors. The neighbours relative spending weeks trying to convince her that the Mercedes wasn't even mine, this also coming from police rumours. A lady who was taking advantage of a family situation and then my own, I found it hard to hold my tongue with her majority of the time. A bullyish personality, which I had heard much about from my neighbour.

May 28th 2019, was Basically a week from another drama court date that should never have proceeded. Darryl Peter Wright as ICAC South Australia had not address one incident of corruption to resolution in 5 years since I had met him and Kurt Slaven should have been charged well and truly by this point. I was 3 days from my label Barbwire Noose's debut with a Winter Campaign. Advertising with the Australian Made Campaigns immediately and twice after becoming licensee Australian made in 2019. Growing my business during these years had Many Ups and Downs. Prior to the homicide my small business turned company operated with export options well established, printers in Australia and America. Investment prospects set and in discussion, then hindered severely by a 2012 Startforce operation and the homicide investigation gone wrong. Business was growing and inevitable despite the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

police corruption creating a damaging climate for myself to succeed in. The Australian Made, and Product of Australia, the recognisable Green Triangle with the Gold Kangaroo was something as founder and lead designer to my brand Barbwire Noose I was very proud of. More so as this progression was an achievement during a period of such adversity, dismay and defamation.

June 3rd came and I had to appear in court, my legal counsel relaying this with a phone call at 10:09 am. There was quite a bit of confusion present within court regarding the legal firm I had engaged. I was presented this time with a 2 day old (a new) DPP representative as prosecution. From Adelaide, the Department of Public Prosecution (DPP) was on the screen and Sandra Stokes from the Mount Gambier police prosecution was also present. The case was not being taken seriously and this was frustrating when it was defamatory and an abuse of process and power. The single woman DPP representative from Adelaide had literally just started looking at the file and was not even sure how it would proceed. A false charge that the police had been pushing in court for years wasting tax payer dollars to cover up Kurt Slaven being a sex offender against a minor. I felt seriously stuck in a comic with a bloke that wakes up just before me to start draw.

A Trial date was set finally by the judge after Years of delay, Numerous Pre-Trial conferences and 3 judges addressing the false case during this period. I thought that Finally some FACTS were going to be discussed in court and Resolution felt near. Wrong, the main judge whom had addressed this institutional harassment withdrew herself from trial regarding previous rulings. My previous solicitor had advised myself to ask for a new judge numerous times prior to this, I had refused. A female judge, she was smart enough to figure out this was corrupt I believed - even if the police were relying heavily on the judge being inclined to believe the police. Which is what Damian told me SAPol were relying on. The facts speak for themselves, blind Freddy could see the police were institutionally targeting myself. The fact that Kurt Slaven, Paul Griffiths and Matthew Jennings we're lying with Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia was all proven to be linked to the police trying to be the Hells Angels in SOuth Australia and there heavy involvement with prostitutes, Matthew Jennings with an rumoured STD concern. A STD's to which Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia allegedly allowed to enter our military with this cover up plan.

I arrived back at my new flat after seeing my Mother at the service station she managed, the moments over these years weathering our love. I had seriously had enough of the corruption at this stage. Going Off with much profanity and these creepy cops over 2019 and 2020. I spent 5 days with an horrific stress rash, prior to this court appearance. Ripping the dress that covered the entirety of myself to hide the rash straight off when I arrived home from court. I did not leave the flat the rest of this night, another uncompensatable moment in time. I had Garnier and Skin Republic face masks sprawling the floor as I refocused on de-stressing. A constant need for self care addressing, especially in 2019. I had a video challenge due with pageantry, further liaison with Australian Made the Campaign Winter Wonders which was launching (June 1st 2019) and Barbwire Noose - The Story Behind The Brand had just been contracted with an international publisher. Real life outside the saga - appropriately I stepped back from a subject in my MBA study for this period as much as I didn't want to, evidently it was all too much.

I sent texts endlessly to a Sergeant phone at the Mount Gambier Station, a number I was communicated to with in 2019. The text records of the ordeal and police corruption are

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

endless over years until resolution. Text and calls I received from this mobile number which was linked to David Kyriacou in 2015 beginning again around the end of April I believe of 2019. I called the Station also, around this time on a Monday morning. I ask the officer answering the phone, a female why Kurt Slaven hadn't been charged. The Exact same thing I had done on the 19th of June 2019, answered by as referred Dee in CIB Mount Gambier, prior to this Monday the 24th of June. Basically a week from another mocked court date that did not proceed to trial even though it was a trial. Keeping the facts of Kurt Slaven's offending from being discussed - for another year.

2017 - 2019 having seen a massive surge in the ICE industry in South Australia, David Bradley was right with the concerns he expressed to myself in 2017. The police force encouraging and behind much of the drug trade. Greed and power the unfortunate drive to these compromises. The facts of police involvement with drug dealers having the detrimental effects across the state we seen in statistics over this time. South Australia making it as the ICE capital during this time and getting comments that our area should be fenced off from the general population due to the out of control ICE surge. This all due to the police forces involvement with dealers and Darryl Peter Wrights presence in Mount Gambier. The man of 12 years in the Army clearly not cut out for the job left All these unaddressed. ICAC South Australia had been aware of these officers and this conduct for 5 years at least by this stage. In 2017, SAPol had opportunity to use my criminal intelligence and resolve many criminal concerns of the area. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia present and clearly not wanting this outcome. Noddy and many others, known to the Anti-corruption sector found to be involved with all these illegal trades.

The ICE dealing was getting worse, David told myself in 2017 on the lounge of my brother rental property. Stating the polices involvement and that the police were doing nothing but taking the profits. 3 gangs, 3 top of the pyramid gangsters jailed after the murder of Gordon Hamm yet the ICE Industry increased. This Sh*t making me extremely Angry and sickening myself to witness. If this did not solidify the statement from the bikies that the police were greedy and the problem with the trade I did not know what would at this stage. Government and Independent assessors failing the communities of South Australia for years, a consistency from the Liberal government of this time. Corruption rife throughout Australia, the National Integrity Commission due in action needing teeth and to act fast to save a drowning democracy.

I referred to Kurt Slaven and Commissioner Grant Stevens by this stage as 'Mutt'. Kurt Slaven their creepy 'Mutt' in protection. Kurt Slaven, was an officer to which this female officer expressed she was unaware of, this cadet hung up on myself sharing intel to address the concerns of the ICE trade - intel to change the game. Another day, another dollar the mentally of SAPOL and VICPOL. I watched men fall in and out of love with myself wanting sex or their dick sucked settling for money and power in rejection. Money and power I had more of and did not want. A verbalisation classically made by a Volunteer to the Mount Gambier Police Station stating "they (the Mount Gambier police station staff) don't like to work before 9 am" ringing true. To myself the police certainly only did what they Had to do. All of this I was a first hand witness to. Many clearly corrupt officers, with a culture of dehumanisation and greedy laziness. Predominantly males involved in the main severity of the corruption. The corruption within SAPol and ICAC South Australia ruining every state budget. Police profiting out of illegal trades and destroying the states progress. I did not call

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

this cadet back, she clearly showed she lacked humanity and that she lacks the correct skills to execute her job. I spoke to so many officers that seemed to be bullied at school losers who wanted to get their own back with the badge, it was SO disappointing. When I grew up I heard stories of a major influx of gay men into the police force, gay men that were threatening the public with STD's. I start to wonder if this was where the threat developed into the outrageous state of STD's that we had today. SAPol a prevalent obstacle for myself in my fight to legislate the STD penalty in South Australia. I had made a call at 5:27am this morning also, giving the answering officer One job. To write an email and send it to Phil Hoff asking why he has not at His station acted on charged, Kurt Slaven. This officer did this, the police station of Mount Gambier then proceeding with no haste to try and cover up for Kurt Slaven with the false Andrew Cherry charge Damian told myself about. Phil Hoff to myself had already proved to be trying to side with a police gang by allowing gang violence aligned with beastality to occur. The Mount Gambier police station desperately rumouring regarding Marijuana and myself in 2019. Trying to call a victim crazy from a drug I knew many officers within the police force consume - though illegally. The desperation at this point so pathetic I stopped talking to anyone I could linked to the drug or dealers. Crushing the rumour and solidifying David Kyriacou as corrupt also. His statement heavily siding with this created excuse for a pedophile. I had numerous time requested an apology from David Kyriacou regarding his misconduct and his false statement. The officer of 23 years continued to side with police corruption and not the community, a disappointing fact that carried over in 2020. David Kyriaocu the first officer to breach their code of conduct, making pick up moves toward a victim. Darryl Peter Wright, the second officer to breach this code, Drummer boy in Victoria the last officer to be so stupid as to proposition myself, the vitim who was investigating police corruption. The lack of duty of care, administration, progressive culture and this lack of decency from SAPol failed the community of Mount Gambier for many years, decades. The community these officers were in their time stationed here, employed and tax dollar paid by to protect.

Quoting PM Archive - Friday, 12 May 2000 00:00:00 - Reporter: Matt Coleman

'Stormy Summers has earned a reputation as one of South Australia's leading business woman with her long-standing business, Stormy Studio. She's also Chairman of South Australia's Sexual Reform Association. In fact it's the sex industry, and the legislation which governs it, which motivated Madam Stormy to run for Adelaide's top job.'

Stormy Summers a retired stripper owned and managed the three-storey brothel, located in the heart of **Adelaide's** entertainment district. Infamous for occupying Light Square for more than a decade, her efforts to legalise sex work and providing safe haven to Stephen Williams unsolved murder making media headlines for over a decade with her brothel having extensive police cliental.

The Story of Stephen Williams tragic, found in many news articles and undoubtedly linked to police corruption. I share an extract from The Age Newspaper July 2, 2005 — 10.00am, Titled 'Joker feared murdered' "His profile was raised in January, 2001, in an ugly hotel brawl in the town of Beachport, in south-eastern South Australia, between 15 Gypsy Jokers and 40 police on the Jokers' annual Christmas run.

Three police were injured, including one who had his jaw broken. The next day, a club member broke his back in an accident with a police car. Members of the elite police squad,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

STAR (Special Tactical And Response) force, were suing Mr Williams over the brawl. But while the case was due to be heard in August, Mr Williams was not worried about it."

SAPOL police officer David Kyriacou who stalked myself for years in Mount Gambier before transferring his position back to Adelaide. A transfer which led to a seemingly short promotion to Inspector before being seemingly demoted to Adelaide prosecution was accused of being one of the many police officers using the services under Madam Stormy Summers. The accusations giving motivation behind his endless pursuits of myself and falsified statement claiming I made up Kurt Slaven's pedophile offence seemingly motivated by not only his peers but the possibility of being a sex industry association. Because stalking, trespass and shaving my dog under a misconceived perception and then pursuing a relationship wasn't a bad enough look, the possibility he was hiding a seedy past and perverting the course of justice as a freemason was very upsetting and disgusting. The actions of the police officer and freemason to falsify a statement also allowing numerous sex offense and even child abuse offences to go unaddress to hide these illegal activities. Kurt Slaven well known to numerous persons within the sex industry whom in 2019 attempted to see Kurt Slaven charged by contacting myself regarding Kurt Slavens visitations to Crazy Horse and relationship with door persons of the establishment.

The story of Stephen Williams clouded by the lack of resolution was written about by Monash academic Arthur Veno in 2000 through a book Dr Veno was writing on Australian bikie clubs called The Brotherhood, said that while Mr Williams had become autocratic within the club, he later carved out territory working from Ms Summer's premises as a small time godfather, providing muscle to collect debts.

The Jokers' new president, whose club name was Kitty, said, 'Arthur, if you ever want to be able to visit any Gypsy Joker Clubhouse, you will not write about Beachport, or the Gypsy Jokers.' Much discussion followed, but I had got the message—shut up or ship out. Williams, it seemed, was 'out in bad standing'. There is no happy end to this story, only one that evokes conspiracy theories and questions what goes on behind the closed doors of the powers that be. One day in April 2005, Williams was seen getting into a car for a meeting with a senior member of SAPOL regarding the paedophile scandal. To all intents and purposes, Williams never arrived at his destination and is still listed on the official Australian Missing Persons List—presumed dead! Unopposed, the South Australian government forged ahead with their campaign to eliminate bikies in South Australia, culminating in the most draconian set of laws in Australia, if not the world, in the form of the South Australian Serious and Organised Crimes Act 2008.

I met SO many police officers over these 6 years after assisting Aaron Roche with the homicide. Most of them male, it was SO disheartening as a little girl - a Victim to reach out to SO many of these officers to be Heros against police criminal offenders and get nothing other than hit on's. The one's I found attractive, I later discovered more often than not were involved with prostitutes or not really upstanding like myself. No one other than Darryl appeared to go out of their way to do the Right thing, an appearance and nothing more investigating the man in 2019 and him choosing to be a pimp, not a police officer. Phil Hoff was printed in The Border Watch on the 3rd of May 2019, at a Candlelight Vigil for Domestic Violence. He was urging attendees to say something when they see unacceptable behaviour. Yet none of these officers said anything when they seen unacceptable police

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

behaviour!? A plot to look good within an out of control Domestic Violence climate, shared across Australian. Domestic Violence mishandled by police leading to many deaths in Australia over these years. A tragedy and tragic fact.

Glorified as Superintendent, like his disgraceful successor Grant Moyle, Phil Hoff address the crowd about an historic murder, Kitty Genovese. She was reportedly overheard and seen by 38 witness who turned their back on the woman's cries for help. The event resulted in research that led to the "bystander effect" (aka police procedure when you report an officers misconduct - not in the newspaper), in which people are less likely to help a victim when other people are present - states The Border Watch on this date 3rd of May 2019. Phil Hoff used the story to urge community members to 'step up and say something' like I had said to Andy Stott at the publicity stunt 'Coffee with a Cop' about criminally offending officers Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths 'Step up and Say something' about your criminal cops SAPol. I made a point to Andy Stott that it was pathetic the community was outing conduct the force and people like himself were clearly aware of. It was not the communities job when police members see this misconduct in daily operations and heard about it in the lunchroom.

Especially with ICAC South Australia and Federal members within the police station at this time. The facts to surface regarding SAPOL and the Australian Police Force were truly going to be astonishing and disgusting as the Brereton Report on the Military by the Inspector-General of the Australian Defence Force. Police rapes rife and the partners of many officers infected with STD illegally and knowingly.

Watching this stunt unfold, Phil Hoff was evidently to myself resembling the shortened career of Grant Moyle, ignoring the truth, running a defamation campaign and cover up the stations shortfalls with bullstust perception printed in the local newspaper. What disgusted myself the most witness this desperation campaign was his reference 'We' quoting the Border Watch article 'We are on a journey of cultural change and maturity in which we are going to change the attitudes of people so we become less violent - that is only going to happen when people are prepared to Stand Up, Say and DO SOMETHING.' Like who are you dude, Santa Claus!? Police personnel can be an example to society as our apparent best men and women. If the police were actually police the Real issues changes regarding the Domestic Violence culture would have a trickle effect. We go to police to resolve the violence, if the police just have persons making reports targeted and/or we are threatened by police officers compromising every case of violence you Increase violence - as more people are threatened. This had been an ongoing crisis for years in Mount Gambier. Phil Hoff just a new face running the same agenda and lies. 2 unaddressed rapes in 2019, gang related - Phil Hoff was not what the community needed. Mount Gambier needed change, Paul Griffiths should have been dismissed Not transferred to Adelaide. Darryl Peter Wright taking a bribe apparently within the sex industry during the period 2017 - 2019 which resulted in Paul Griffiths - the police pimp keeping his position. The prostitutes at this time Heavy ICE addicts and as young as 17, Darryl Peter Wright 12 years older than myself in his late 40's. I felt instantly sick learning this, thinking maybe I was right when I watched him be overly friend to a teenager serving coffee at McDonalds. Was he just another Kurt Slaven!? I felt preyed upon again. Calling all these creepy cops predators at this time. It was all SO Disgusting to witness and endure. Paul Griffiths transferred to be an ICE pedalling slops pimp somewhere else. These men, officers seemingly now propositioning me as lonely men looking for a woman to replace their wife when their infidelity was outed. Kurt Slaven charged was the result needed from Superintendent Phil Hoffs Mount Gambier Police Station and a Genuine agenda change. No Luck for Mount Gambier with Phil Hoff. The new commissioner that

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

continued to try and be the gangs with STARForce raping and profiting out of the sex industry. A flow on into police drug involvement and profit taking. The problems generated from these decisions endless. The commissioner solution to the police force budget blowouts in 2019 came by charging the communities at events, police that are paid by the community. Attending an event we pay for for free, paid service workers who are paid by the community already, having to pay further to have the police service they do not allocate. The operations of our government and police a disgrace. Why should the community pay the police force twice. Especially when many illegal activities and police budget blow outs were connected to the serving commissioner of 2019. SAPol wasting much money on hindering myself and my police certificate action to deal ICE and target myself whistleblowing the sector. For 6 years the police force had at least been falsely focusing on myself, activity stemming from a labor government to a liberal government. My first whistleblowing effort against sexual crime had the police never arrest the sex offender. Utterly disgusting and disappointing, that was not going to happen this time. ICE increasing and aligned with SAPol corruption and a major contributing factor to Domestic Violence and violent deaths, the police should NEVER profit out of nor pedal drug.

Happening twice in the last week of June 2019, the Mount Gambier police station did not for filling its duties regarding myself and the issues left surrounding myself from this mishandled homicide. I had been merged calls I made to the Mount Gambier Police Station regularly with the recorded 131 444 number when they were acting outside of their policing obligations and dismissing myself. Records for the Royal Commission into SAPol regarding the excessive and extreme misconduct unaddressed by ICAC South Australia amounted to nothing less than excessive breaches of the Crimes Act, Privacy Act and Universal declaration of Human Rights. For the second time at around the ten minutes mark of unanswered ringing I would merge a call and have the ignorance recorded. The police assistance operator from 131 444 a female this day suggests at the ignorance of the Mount Gambier police station I take my concerns to a surrounding area police station. Yeah, I might just walk to Millicent I thought, joke of a solution. Fix your corrupt SAPol I thought. The Mount Gambier police station ultimately oversees the surrounding stations, so this was no solution. The institutional harassment I was enduring continued and was encouraged by Darryl Peter Wright to hide his involvement with the sex industry. Police with STD allowing gang members to infect women for them to harass into relationship due to knowing their medical status. Through the roof revolting and happening All over Australia. Desperate Creeps. Australia having an excessive pedophile community watching live child porn from the philippines in 2019, supporting the major pedophilia and rape compromises with the police force. The need for a National Integrity Commission.

Phil Hoff was taking the Exact same steps as Grant Moyle did when he threatened to take me to court in discussion in 2017 by having myself ignored within the Mount Gambier Police Station throughout 2019. All these efforts, the lies, the rapes, the targeting, the overwhelming dismay did not stop myself from whistleblowing the sector. And gaining a Royal Commission into SAPol for our community. F*ck it was hard.

It came to another waste of time Pretrial, flicking from Trail to Pretrial, god knows how really. Friends of the commissioner of ICAC South Australia maybe?! Pre trail scheduled for the 8th of July 2019. It was in the week prior to this I learned David Kyriacou and Darryl Peter Wright apparently turned down propositions they never received from myself. Both men guilty of

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

hitting on to myself inappropriately and illegally Damian told myself. Two men I had alligned with the illegal sex industry circulating slander about myself, surprise, surprise. I decided I'd play into the bullshit, November 2019 myself giving my number to Darryl Peter Wright through a colleague. I had been reciprocating Tim's flirting, intrigued by the Victorian police officer I felt I knew better as the fake profile Travis Eamon. Tim Young unaware I knew he was the cop I called out on Facebook messenger in 2015 during most of our formal communication. A drummer in a metal band prior to joining the police force, Tim Young had followed myself on Instagram along with some of the band members, the band page and some of his friends. I followed Tim back on instagram, following most bands Barbwire Noose Clothing promoted with the 'BRUTAL' Australian Music Feature. I had paid not attend to the drumming cop on Instagram really until 2018. While I was trapped in a relationship with Damian Ferrari. In 2018 I thought he was Cute, by 2019 a little naive, by 2020 Tim Young was simply cute and stupid. Tim stating he like myself and my German Shepard Rossi proposing without meeting myself that I move to Adelaide made his proposal before resolution was met regarding Damian Ferrari and his offending as well as the Kurt Slaven offence. I messaged a copy of Tim Young proposition to his superiors as he was propositioning a victim at the time. A breach of legislation and not good conduct, though I liked him. We communicated on and off basically for the year of 2019. Myself overloading the VICPOL cop with SAPol corruption and other relevant intelligence. The egos of David Kyriacou and Darryl Peter Wright were laughable at this stage. Myself on record saying both men were nothing special, were they standing up with me. No, get a grip egos. Neither of these men were pursuing to charge Kurt Slaven just harassing myself and rumouring bullsh*t about a little girl. I scoffed at what was being made of my forced avenue to resolution - The Truth publically told, This autobiography. How dare these men whom both had used me without my permission as an informant, for Nothing seemingly, had aided and abetted criminals for years. Protected police corruption and offender make up such trash pissed me off. This slander was being further rumoured by my brother and his friends. I knew at this point Cheyne must have been who damaged my Mercedes, my own brother. Sh*t was getting SO Pathetic. I stopped talking to my brother all together. Such desperation to cover infidelity was sicken and beyond my comprehension. Darryl, the South African I did reciprocated interest too. As with the VICPOL officer. David Kyriacou Never received Any verbalization to reciprocate his misconduct and puppy like constant hovering of 2014/2015. Privately I had expressed I found Kyriacou attractive, this was all regard Cou Cou and he should not have known about my private engagements. The slurs didn't even make sense, fresh out of breaking up with Damian. A historical record telling Tim to drum naked all of 2019. This was a pathetic attempt to discredit the truth, like leaning on Marijuana. Just take a test to show your a liar there David Kyriacou, given many options to retract his false statement I had to conclude that Cou Cou was involved with the police trying to run prostitution, not bust it. I prepared for court with no consideration to the newly revealed slander. Solicitation I thought was in progress for the trial, Stephen Ey ending up being another lawyer breaching the law and in communication with the police. An act to which Damian stipulated all of my lawyer had engaged, despite the commissioners claims that SAPol did not use lawyer as informants. It was clear they did and now I knew for certain that after numerous lawyer had comprimsed my defence to protect sex offender and sex industry aligned Kurt Slaven. I focus on pageantry and forget these half baked police for the minute. Getting back to them with my own game and investigation as and when I could. Ugly Heros that would rather spread rumours than charge persons guilty of sex crimes, and now also

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

another Domestic Violence offender. Both David Kyriacou and Darryl Peter Wright in 2019 contributing to more pain and suffering I endured, predominantly to cover up infidelity and as I knew Cou Cou to be, an commonchero activity associated police officer and a Freemason.

On the 12th of July 2019 it was evident Phil Hoff the New Superintendent of the Mount Gambier Police Station intended to obstruct justice regarding Kurt Slaven, allowing the rumors to run off the false documents and charges created with ICAC South Australia member Darryl Peter Wright. The illusive in Australia, Human Right to resolution was being met with the same dismissive agenda as was enacted by Grant Moyle. I had spent weeks calling the station asking when they were going to act on my statement against Kurt Slaven. After numerous messages and emails were passed off by Phil Hoff plus the commissioners visit to town giving Hoff the opportunity to address my concern. I was able to conclude in 6 months Phil Hoff was corrupt and allowing illegal industry to operate and flourish. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia clearly couldn't see past his infidelity to note this corruption in his 6th year within the Mount Gambier Police Station, conclusion that Darryl Peter Wright was the problem. An agenda to run an STD peddling sex industry, infecting many innocent women and wife with an institutional cover up so unimaginable its movie material. A man I grew very attached to and trusted was Very clearly excessively corrupt and I was well beyond disappointment. Engaging Stephen Ey in Adelaide was a legal representation I clearly should not have needed. The unnecessary legal representation having my autobiography accessed and modified to manipulate the court and public. Trying to spark defamation. Luckily, I proofed all proofing and the autobiography personally. Comprehensively writing foundations for Royal Commission into SAPOL regardless of police disruptions to cover up the truth and endless proofing for years. The sharing of the Truth on Social Media charge was a frivolous charge Stephen Ey was engaged to represent myself for after the court demanded I get a lawyer. I was representing myself as the legal agenda was to drain my finances. A plot to effect my business and lifestyle created by SAPOL, VICPOL and ICAC. Police during this period in court producing the falsified PIMS document, fabricated to cover for Kurt Slaven. Stephen Ey addressing these charges achieved Nothing. Stephen Ey clarifying my queries but not pushing SAPOL or ICAC to charge Kurt Slaven or to dismiss the case. The case with a set precedent before it could not be legally heard without the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven Statement addressed. I had paid Stephen Ey a small amount of money for our initial appointment. Never finalising this bill myself as Stephen Ey breached my rights to representation and his right to a legal practice licence during this case. Client Attorney privilege in australia protects legal advice given by a lawyer to his or her client (advice privilege) and communications pertaining to actual or contemplated litigation or court proceedings (litigation privilege). It is called "client legal privilege" because the privilege belongs to the client, not the lawyer. Stephen Ey breaching numerous obligations to myself as a client, recommended by Craig Caldicott, lawyer to the Gypsy Joker. Who also informed to SAPOL illegally regarding clients he had represented. Due to Bruce Lander and ICAC, each and every lawyer I engaged broke their legal obligations to fairly and legally represent myself. Making it impossible to engage a lawyer. Not that the VICTIM should need one, as I stated directly to Stephen Ey. Tell him the judge wanted myself to get a lawyer, I didn't need one. I had committed NO Offence. The falsified charge purely a result of reporting sex offending police officers and sex industry aligned police officers. Persons who use prostitutes like Darryl Peter Wright and Paul Griffiths were the ONLY reason myself as a victim was facing a charge. Corruption from Top to Bottom,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

throughout SAPOL and ICAC. Institutional targeting, driven at myself by Noddy. I felt SO disappointed and angry I trusted a creep, a predator. Someone that was floating around myself in the hope that I would suck their dick like the prostitutes they seek and use. All because of Luke Hubert Scheidl, Sean Irvine and Paul Griffiths being allowed by SAPOL to illegally circulate the personal video of myself and ex partner intimately engaging. Revolting stuff from SAPOL and the Integrity Commission. But like light at the end of a tunnel I knew all this corruption made the Royal Commission into SAPOL completely unavoidable.

Commented [6]: Marcia to Review.

It was in Adelaide where police from the Mount Gambier station acted in extremely nasty and derogatory context. At the influence of ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright I endured much dismissive commentary and vial communication from the station. Officer Tin Tin (Not his actually last name, Tomely is more accurate) was the overbearing conversation at the Mount Gambier police station while I was away. In Adelaide for the card game poker, Tomely answered the phone and had the most disgusting attitude imaginable with a victim. A victim of a vulgar male police officer as a minor. I was distort at this time, the phone calls going unanswered at times, these comments causing uncompensatable scarring to myself. Words and such dismissiveness as a victim I will never recover from his hideous actions. I linked 4 police service phone numbers to merged calls this day. Ringing out a consistency or hold music from redirection. I was met with a voicemail machine in the CIB sector. Myself recording many message to the corrupt rapey CIB during 2019 and 2020. The recorded message this day along the lines of charge Kurt Slaven and stop false investigating me. Tin Tin - a slow learner, nasty and not clever as he self proclaims stated he had Never heard of Kurt Slaven when we started the conversation. A lie. While conversing with Tomely he revealed he had been instructed to address myself in this way and deny his knowledge of Kurt Slaven's offending against myself. Tin Tin knowing much information about myself without being given it, he even determined my name without myself stating it. Yet denied he knew of the Statement against Kurt Slaven. Tin Tin expressed a disregard for myself and no concern for my mental health. Making dismissive remarks and desperate attempts to diminish the serious sex offending and complaints of criminal misconduct and misconduct I had made to whimper. Persons like this man should not be police officers. The patronising attitude I endured that of a bully in a school yard holding the victim down telling them to get up. I express my disapproval with derogatory banter fueled by a couple of glass of a Di Giorgio Family Wine. I called the station numerous time this night from just after 4:30pm until 8pm. I had already called disgraceful and disgusting Tomely out on his dismissive attitude to a victim. Power tripper thinking he was above accountability, Tin Tin mocked myself nastily and the situation with no shame or remorse when I called out his vulgar attitude. His lacking in compassion and ethical behavior making the culture of these Ugly Heros unable to be ignored and very damaging to my mental health at this time.

I again called the Mount Gambier police station on the 14th of July 2019 at just after 2:30pm Officer Randall answered the phone whom I had policing interaction during this period since the homicide investigation (2014). Instead of being met with dismissive banter Officer Randell, stated when I asked why Kurt Slaven hadn't been charged that "It had been dealt with". WTF, myself as a victim without communication, dismissed, degraded, dehumanised and disregarded was now being told it had been dealt with. Bullsh*t it had and certainly was NOT supposed to be the last to know. I was shocked and replied with the Fact that it had not been dealt with, it had not been to court!! Saying that SAPOL were breaching Duty of Care, my Victims Right, Human Rights and federal law. My Freedom of Information had still not

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

been released to myself. I had asked both John Kyrimis and Stephen Ey to source my FOI as my legal representation, both failing in their legal role and duty to do so. Or at the least provide it to me. Over 3 lawyers in 2 years, having discussed my FOI request with nearly everyone. Asking 2 of my lawyers to obtain my FOI yet not 1 lawyer produced these documents. I cried this day at the realisation these experiences could not be undone. The choice to Trust the police and help with a gang related case was detrimental and the wrong one, despite the fact that helping the police should not compromise innocent lives. As was the choice to trust my family after watching them lie and have my premise Illegally acquired. They were part of the lies and watched without much support my Victims Right and Human Rights be rendered non-existent. If I could have died this day, I would have. I did not Really care about the light at the end of the tunnel, just justice and this subsiding existence. The upholding of the policing certified, the operations SAPol had myself raped and abandoned in ruining my life in its entirety basically.

Everyday I heard More people express how disgusted they were with my family's actions over these years. Everyone knowing the police had used myself as rape bait was disgusting and embarrassing to have revealed during this period. How do you comprehend your family engaging in such dehumanisation and illegal conduct against yourself? This commentary regarding the vulgar misuse and abuse of my life increasing severely over 2017 - 2019. Comments from police officer's that they feel sorry for me knowing my own family had made me a victim and all the false claims about myself. No whispers behind my back anymore regarding most things was a relief, few loser boys around town that I had rejected still circulating banter. Most people I encountered around Mount Gambier were happy to talk to me about what they knew. Police corruption discussed with many locals referencing my manuscript and offering support regarding the truth. Information publicly known to be published, some stuff just so I knew the go.

My parents had always given my brother handouts like no other, money when he moved to QLD and support. I was disappointed but not surprised that they had not supported me in the same manner. I was not wealthy writing this autobiography and since 2005 my label consumed my spare money and my spare time. I had never been one to ask for much from my parent. After they tried to make me homeless in 2001 after Kurt Slaven offended against myself, leaving me jobless they achieved. Myself residing with my school friend at Derrington Street, so luckily I was never homeless. Always supporting myself and usually others okay until after the homicide. The police were apparently really trying to waste my money in court for these years, hindering my brand progress as many claimed they were trying to achieve. A plot of Graham Young's, the loser beasiality king, this did not surprise to as being the case.

A Lot needed to change, the police force as a nation had to cover up breaching Duty of care, Victims Right, Federal Law and Human Rights for years. The liberal government needed to justify numerous legislative changes that reflect obstruction of justice due to malicious accusations with no basis or facts. A LOT of unconstitutional investigating which had been conducted under misuse of the association laws by STARForce in South Australia. All this for the police to try and control politics and the illegal industries. SAPol creating a Hell Angels group within South Australia to pose as the gang. A police officer and a prostitute caught in 2015 operating as an officer within the police force. My cousin, a STARforce officer and part of the exploitation of myself was what should be considered as acting corruptly

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

within the force with his lawyer partner. A criminal lawyer turned lawyer for the SA police, a questionable foundation for the job. Especially when my cousin was accused of beating up a 17 year old boy in 2013. ABC report headlines to the case reading as follows:

Police officers accused of assaulting teenager have charges stayed after investigation bungle - Serious assault charges laid against two police officers will not proceed because police bungled an internal investigation, a court has heard.

2 cases breaching Human Rights against teenagers involving my family. I could not stay quiet even though my Mother told me to do so. I wanted Sean to be honest about the police corruption and serious concerns of neglectful conduct within SAPol. This case involving Sean also breaching Victims Rights and the Human Right to Resolution of this a 17 year old male assaulted by 2 police officers. This stagnant outcome was what my family was trying to achieve for their own personal benefit regarding my statement against Kurt Slaven. An outcome I was determined to achieve, even if it meant having Sean dismissed from the force. To dismiss human life for a job to myself was the Ultimate betrayal of humanity. The courts should have determined a criminal charge, assault is a crime, police officer or not. A breach of commonwealth law, the police engaging this action on person they know could not afford supreme court. Utterly disgusting form of resolution accepted by a magistrate, I assume due to his link to Bruce Lander in ICAC South Australia at this stage. An Integrity and Anti Corruption unit that was losing more corruption than a half Nazi STARForce. A satisfactory resolution for Police complaints addressed by ICAC South Australia basically non-existent since its establishment. The South Australian government legislation without consideration of UN Human Rights, Human Rights we boast to the world as having within our constitutional law. Shelving the outcome evidently, as SAPOL had Tried to do with myself before seeking resolution with this autobiography put into the courts. It was impossible at this point to ignore A LOT of immoral and unethical behavior that had stemmed from the fact that my family and the police were willing to compromise the truth for Petty gains - money, status and power. Evidently all men or these men and women of this current police force stood for as I was standing alone, or so I thought. Who targets and tries to discredit their own family member for telling the truth. A defamation campaign which after 8 years total since 2012, could no longer be called an operation allowed to occur to hide the hideous truth of the South Australian Police Force. The truth of sexual crimes through the roof and out of control association with illegal industry. Unless defamation charges were laid on the creators of the prostitution rumours, the police and surrounding minions the whole ordeal was a waste of SO much tax dollars. This flip the coin operation a bluff to target and silence a whistleblower in the end. Myself clearly working hard for years to whistleblow the sector Alone. Police operations that had myself raped and then an illegally cover up of the fact that I had been used as bait, STD concerns and that had myself targeted by gangs. Drugged and raped with police knowledge and surveillance presence yet no arrests until Royal Commission fine toothed it all was excruciating. SAPol Covering up heavy involvement with ICE/Meth dealing and rapist police officers. I'm myself a SAPOL made rape victim, raped by a police officer and used to be raped over and over again. All apparently under police surveillance and with no duty of care the Mount Gambier Police Station was circulating around town. These facts over the defamatory prostitute and stripper claims. Half the force clearly involved with the scum in it all, half not - yet the innocent half did nothing as they would get targeted like myself. Piss weak excuse watching myself whistleblow the sector as men who knew also, a fact I expressed throughout 2019 to Tim Young of VICPOL.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

and the SAPOL Sergeant phone number I had. I could not understand how such illegal conduct had been apparently okay. Considering WELL over 50 police personnel SAPOL, VICPOL and Federal members included knew of this conduct, knew of my autobiography yet still there was little to no action taken in 2019. This showed little hope for our police force in its current state and leadership. These compromises happen everyday, without accountability. Myself everyday calling out SAPOL to call a Royal Commission they had all been discussing for 2 years. The Liberal Police Minister not willing to call Royal Commission despite myself knowing of 2 requests for him to do so. My ex partner Damian Ferrari, the part I loved about him being against these actions and clearly knowing this corruption too well. Officially enshrined as the paper, ink, glue and print of a walking sexual crimes poster, and even if loved, I am to broken to mend everything. What do I do with these years when this finally ends - a repetitive relevantly irrelevant question.

On the 15th July 2019 I was promised by a naive female officer over the phone Officer Randell would send me in writing that the Kurt Slaven statement had been dealt with. I replied I bet you he doesn't. I was Right, because No-one could EVER legally put that in writing. I expressed how I would NOT be calling the Mount Gambier Police Station Everyday if the charge against Kurt Slaven had been dealt with. I then emailed 3 more senior staff members my concern. Two of which were the Adelaide police officers that took the sex crimes statement the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven.

Instead of the disturbing replies I had received from the station in Mount Gambier in this week of following up the charge as a Victim. A victim who was entitled to be the first to know Kurt Slaven was charged. I was soothed with words that the Mount Gambier police were not responsible for the statement at this point. A genuine police officer replied 'Considering the nature of your investigation, it is my understanding that it would now be in the hands of ICAC South Australia (Independent Commission Against Corruption), in which case you will be advised of the outcome directly from them.' 9 raids from the anti corruption department in South Australia that day, I waited eagerly for Slaven to FINALLY be Charged. He was not charged at this time with the court stating ICAC South Australia should NEVER have handled the criminal charge against Kurt Slaven. Criminal charges should be conducted as with any other criminal investigation with no privileges or exemptions given. The judge clarifying this in court in 2020.

The 31st of July 2019 records conversation with SAPOL cell phone saved in my cell phone as 'Losers' - the number of apparently the rape approving officer Michelle from Adelaide. The disgusting human that stated my statement against Kurt Slaven was power, a disgusting and outrageous remark to make to a Victim of a sex crime: 0408 822 193.

The phone had been messaging regarding investigating prostitute rapes reported in 2014. I messaged back regarding the misconduct. I was pleased with a positive reply reading 'Mmm when I am back I'll have a look. Take care of yourself.' This communication having nothing to do with the Police VS Kurt Slaven statement. The number discussing the names of the raped prostitute, I could not name them as I did not know them and was informed in 2014. This follow up, clearly years later and inappropriate. I was offended by the ignorance toward my case, yet assisted regarding the rapes as I could, though I had not much more to say.

David Kyriacou and his friends seemed to be trying to conduct some type of investigation into the goings on surrounding myself in 2019. His team after transferring to apparently gain

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

a higher position. A higher position gain from SAPol after his misconduct regarding David Bradley's intervention order breaches was outed in court. Scratch your head moment, the climate of SAPol, misconduct gets you a higher rank. On the road to corruption, they highreichy - The Commissioner knows corrupt police officer will keep the illegal industry and dirty STD corruption secret. David Kyriacous actions disappointing and disgusting me in 2019. Another one bites the dust, these men were WORSE than criminals seemingly. Ongoing misconduct and rape approving police officers, both male and female riddling the police force. Richard Bradshaw, placed into the Domestic Violence sector AFTER being found guilty of allowing David Bradley to breach intervention. This under ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright. Previously, David Kyriacou team member I could NOT believe all I was witnessing, a person who allowed a serious attempt at my life after the homicide use the DV excuse for their action and then after police allowed David to breach intervention, Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia was putting these men in to ALLOW Domestic Violence breaches. This in a period where Domestic Violence incident were dying of DV breaches - embarrassing the reputation of Australia. How do you get promoted to the domestic violence sector. Darryl Peter Wright allowing David Bradley to harass a former Adelaide stripper and force her into prostitution in 2017 - this confirmed to myself in 2019. I was distriot by this stage at the actions of the ICAC South Australia representative. David Bradley trespassing to slash the prostitutes tyre, No charges were ever laid, despite a confession and footage. I called the corrupt members of the police force FREAKS this year in 2019, Not comprehending 1 thing I had witnessed since the Homicide in 2014. Each action from the police I had experienced was illegal or misconduct. The police force weren't even police, they were a bully gang of criminals constantly engaging in sexual assault, Domestic Violence or at the least turning a blind ey to it. Darryl Peter Wright by 2019 had been proven by 2019 to Clearly be allowing the harassment and targeting of public members through domestic violence breaches aided by police. Proving this was an agenda regarding Domestic violence breaches and the police force. At its lowest the police were illegally engaging with prostitutes and allowing Domestic Violence to silnce these illegal sex workers. Police taking bribes and calling blackmail RUINING the state and our police force. In December 2019 when Bradshaw failed to take further statement regarding David Bradley breaching intervention order, also failing to act Damian Ferrai the Domestic Violence unit of Mount Gambier, I was determined to stop this conduct also. MUDVAYNE - Determined to stop the corruption. SAPOL still in 2017 using felon David Bradley as a source, for running the illegal prostitution industry. David bullying these women, giving them STD and a drug habit before they are pimped out to STD carrying police. Police made prostitutes. It made me SICK to the point were I wanted to Crush these men in their criminal conduct, and I did. The truth something these men were trying extremely hard to hide, the truth and Royal Commision into SAPol inevitable. A Serious STD concern National with gang violence concerns and a group of men within the police force forcing women into prostitution, SO F*cking Gross. Regarding David Bradley's sexual activity, the concern surrounding his STD starting to be addressed in 2020. It was too late, this gang of boys infecting women for 2 years and feeding them to corrupt members of the force, younger women forced upon older and old men without protection as the police were sexual predators or again at these least allowing prostitutes to be rape. Darryl Peter Wright thinking I was a prostitute allowed myself to be raped 3 times. This was an undeniable, witness and experienced act I was subject to investigating the prositute industry. David Bradley expressing the police force of QLD was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

worse than SAPol. Having recorded 85 Domestic Violence incidents in 5 years by police officers in 5 years 2014 - 2019 in QLD, this did not surprise me.

The Mount Gambier CIB was responsible for David Bradley did Not make him responsible for the STD he was spreading. THE police and David Bradley engaging with the same women, it can be conclude that this was because the police force is riddle with the Papillomavirus, an STD mainly contracted by women from males. The CIB and Darryl Peter Wright aware of the STD concern and myself leaving numerous messages regarding this in the CIB. The CIB not concerned about the STD they were investigating in 2017, Edwards of Mount Gambier spreading that I had an STD that I'm immunised against. The Plot so thick by 2020, the cartoon I thought I was stuck in was South Park and the movie The Sixth Sense. This conduct and these overlooked offences just another that could be added to a list of unanswered offences SAPOL allowed David Bradley to commit. Myself successfully having David Bradley jailed 5 times, i felt for these women know his capabilities and that his best behavior with myself was still at times unacceptable.

On the Friday the 9th of August 2019 the police tried to avoid court with a bond offer, this the stupid false charge they were trying to push through court. Charges they stated to the judge in 2020 they did not want to negotiate. Not guilty of their accusations, I maintained my position, Not Guilty. Advising I want to proceed to trial. Stephen Ey putting the offer forward on behalf of SAPol. I felt badgered by my solicitor during this appointment. My second appointment in Adelaide with this legal firm and it was VERY much different to my first. Stephen's attitude going from a composed and understanding manner, acknowledging my good character to at this second appointment being rude and badgering myself with regarding pageantry of all things. This day, my solicitor breached my Victim Rights as SAPOL had the Entire case of Police VS Kurt Slaven. Mr Ey failing to tell myself that SAPol were falsely charging another man. Stephen Ey was clearly speaking to SAPol outside of his obligations to myself as a lawyer. The scope of a warrant generally doesn't cover conversations between lawyers and a person who has been accused of a crime, so these conversations SHOULD have been private, they were not. Stephen going from viewing my case positively to trying to negotiate an offer. Not exactly a negative view of the case, but his view of myself had definitely change. Quizzing the pageantry competition, the one thing maintaining dignity during undignified Sexual Crimes experiences. Despite the prostitutes trying to reimage in the scene. I missed the Ms World Pageant finals in the Bahamas, USA this year and the finals Miss Australia La Femme Worldwide 2020. This because of these ordeals and being financially drained. The dragged out corrupt charges extend to over 2 years and the breach of my Victims and Human Rights endless.

A Servant Life I'm proud of yet in 2020 I was almost emotionless because of the excessive and extensive trauma. I no longer reacted normally regarding violence and serious criminal offending, my body language stagnant and seemingly dead at times, non existent. The Ms World Pageant was in association with an organisation called N.O.W.S.A. The National Organisation for Women's Safety Awareness which I felt was also relatable and relevant to me. In the era of Me Too, I would have been an Amazing ambassador to Ms World and the N.O.W.S.A organisation.

On Sunday the 11th of August 2019, I decided that 2019 was to be the last year I compete in a pageant. A beautiful Queen oversea I met in Jamaica the Only exception as I had promised her I would compete. I always keep my promises, Always. Everything had been so traumatic since the homicide. This experience regarding pageantry adding to this. Refusing

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

to compete within the Australian Pageant systems, at this point each system had a prostitute compete within in. The industry ruined by men trying to hide infidelity and disease with perception and the creation of an image they could speak of. Clearly these police officers and business men who had engaged with these women did not want this criminal activity to be discovered as much as they did not want to face their actions and be lonely. Again the disrespected women, discarded women - by police officer men, our men within Australia, I felt SO sorry for them in this hidden agenda. During this period I personally met 4 competitors associated with the sex industry. One of these competitors entered 2 separate pageants, both in South Australia and Victoria. No Shame, evidently no self respect in my opinion to be a prostitute, but these choices are theirs. And at the least rape was not okay - again nor is the exploitation of life. It was what they didn't want you to know about pageantry in Australia at this time. The Real facts that it was being used to cover police associated prostitutes being busted in the industry. Selling and bullying these women into new employment and new personal images was prevalent. These years already disturbing, finding this in my pageantry experience was disheartening. My Ms Southern Hemisphere World Pageant title International, the Ms World Pageants from the US was reputable. Starting pageantry in 2014 with my first pageantry application. 2015 taking up the Adelaide runway in pageantry competition made myself feel worth amongst rape and adversity whilst reporting Kurt Slaven. 6 years later, my autobiography a cry for Royal Commission, I found my dignity in the truth. The games and deceit in pageantry a likeness to the ordeal and dishonest experience I was having with the police force in the end. Funny that, these men trying to clean up there illegal industry by making these women role models was SO irresponsible. Print numerous prostitutes in the newspapers of their area misleading the public intentionally. Also showing the extent to which the sex industry controlled companies, not just policing and politics.

I felt moving forward pageantry would be a subconscious reminder of these sexual crimes I was subject to during these years and reporting the worst man ever, predator - Kurt Slaven. Advising Miss Of Australia Pageants director I weep a little, this pageant another co in Victoria. A Newly established and an unrecognised pageant, I took legal action against the director Hung, young entrepreneur. Guilty of defamation stemming from his pageant, a cost at the time which I hoped shut down this misleading money making glory grab. I was literally emotionally cold, Numb - luckily as Hung was rude and disgusting as I left his pageant. A rape victim and victim of police driven sexual crime, the pretentious fashion wannabe disgusted myself. Nothing untrue hurt my feelings at such but all was very distressing and traumatic. I had not to cry over the loss of my first dog in 2017, my baby Kuta. I did not cry at the loss of what I was growing to love, Pageantry. I enjoyed the elements of competition very much and that it brought light to my volunteering and donations - the humanitarian aspects of competition. I knew to move forward I could not live in the replication and remnants of these ordeals to forget about them.

"Human Rights are the basis of Civil society, when these are lost so is a Humane Humanity."
- Marcia Anita Hobbs, Freemason, Lodge 406 Adelaide, South Australia.

Very touched by the shared emotion regarding my pageantry decision at this time and also blessed by the many warm and touching words. I thanked and officialised to the public as follows:

'OFFICIALLY - Title holder Ms Southern Hemisphere World 2019, Ms World pageant International and Miss Of Australia pageants Finalist 2019, Melbourne, Australia.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Pageantry was an achievement yet a hobby for me, complimentary to my volunteering and donation efforts personally which fill my spare time. My brand Barbwire Noose, with the soul mission and vision of 'A Better World' - pageantry was a Perfect platform to bring light to my charity, meet like-minded sash sisters and enjoy the Glamour of competition. With the Police environment I'm in and the saga surrounding it unfortunately the pageantry has been hand in hand with this drama and I would like to move forward with little effect to any possible relationships I may have without harbouring sexual trauma. Harbouring assault memories and subconscious reminders like environmental ones doesn't help one to heal. Knowledge and experience I was hoping pageantry would also help me shed light to. The offender is Ugly - it's Never YOUR Fault and their actions do not define you or your worth. You are beautiful despite the lack of worth you feel when treated like a piece of meat. Please rest assured my decision does not change ANY contributions, community work, volunteering or humanitarian stands. These contributions have been since I was a teen prior to 2014 and pageantry competition. The only change is I will just no longer sport a sash and promote pageant systems.'

A statement that should have been released by my Public Relations (PR) representative Zanthii. PR representation so unprofessional that not only did I not trust her to notify the public of the scandalous issues of pageantry, but I watched her try and rebuild her failed clothing label out of my PR fees. Jo of Zanthii PR not securing a single interview for myself at a time where I was able to secure with AAP a media release with my brand Barbwire Noose. A media release for her to bounce off, had she not been terminated, along with my endless Human Rights Achievements, previous media publications and the 2 books (1 International Publication) I was authoring. It was not long after terminating Zanthii PR that I was alerted that Jo was indulging the character assassination against myself. Zanthii sued for serious breach of contract, defamation and reported to consumer affairs by myself.

Quoting Mahatma Gandhi, this is where my case was at August 2019 - 'Civil disobedience is never followed by anarchy. Criminal disobedience can lead to it. Every state puts down criminal disobedience by force. It perishes, if it does not. But to put down civil disobedience is to attempt to imprison conscience. Civil disobedience can only lead to strength and purity. A civil resister never uses arms and hence he is harmless to a State that is at all willing to listen to the voice of public opinion. He is dangerous for an autocratic State, for he brings about its fall by engaging public opinion upon the matter for which he resists the state. Civil disobedience therefore becomes a sacred duty when the State has become lawless, or which is the same thing, corrupt.'

In 2004 when I reported against sexual assault and neglect within the disability sector of government (part of the years withheld in my FOI) I learned that if the government can flounder accountability it will, with Any friverlous excuse or passing off avenue it can find. It is here I refer to an relevant extract regarding whistle blowers which rings true to Ugly Heros. "What form does power take in situations of retaliation against whistleblowers? In this article, we move away from dominant perspectives that see power as a resource. In place, we propose a theory of normative power and violence in whistleblower retaliation, drawing on an in-depth empirical study. This enables a deeper understanding of power as it circulates in complex processes of whistleblowing. We offer the following contributions. First, supported by empirical findings we propose a novel theoretical framing of whistleblower retaliation and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the role of mental health, which draws upon poststructuralist psychoanalytic thinking. Specifically, we highlight how intra- and inter-psychic affective and ambivalent attachments to organizations influence the use of normative violence in cases of whistleblower retaliation. The second contribution is empirical and builds upon the existing literature on whistleblower retaliation by highlighting how organizations position whistleblower subjects as mentally unstable and unreliable individuals, to undermine their claims. We conclude by highlighting the implications of normative power for the outcomes of whistleblower struggles."

Kenny, K., Fotaki, M. & Scriver, S. J Bus Ethics (2018).

As summarised in this study Mental health. Mental Health instability the token go-to accusation for claims against authorities and the stretch to which the Police were trying to grasp at regarding myself. Pathetic men, Rapist, Cheats, Liars and Domestic Violence offenders the desperation and endless defamatory pursuits utterly beyond my realm of understanding. The defamation generated at this time had myself targeted by many opportunists as I call them 'so called' friends or fence sitters. Person's who would do anything for a leg up, even Rape of all things, for petty benefits. Despicable behavior by Anyone. Reporting 3 rapes including Luke Ryan's threat against my persons if I was helping the police prior to him raping myself. These 3 incidents between 2017 and 2019 guaranteed under ICAC investigation into the Mount Gambier Police Station when Darryl Peter Wright was paying attention to my persons. Yet these sex crimes were unaddressed in the ICAC report of 2019. Nothing from the ICAC South Australia officer to rectify the rapes he allowed nor action on Kurt Slaven, Paul Griffiths and the numerous other officers who had engaged in misconduct over this time. Men taking advantage of my presence to sexually assault myself and I had NO police protection. The police even state they don't have to protect persons they do not like. Defamation and further sharing of unsolicited photography a continued backlash since 2012 when I stood up against the Gypsy Jokers which only lead to the police being exposed as a dominate client of the illegal sex industry. Darryl Peter Wright and Freemason David Kyriacou all behind the illegal sex industry operations and cliental irrefutably exposed after Luke Ryan raped myself. Explaining in its entirety David Kyriacou's presence during the period of 2012 - 2015, seemingly hoping I was a prostitute the Freemason and his friends could use and abuse.

VICPOL and SAPOL investigating malicious accusations against myself with no basis or facts heavy since 2018 not only encouraged acts of rape but men even claiming falsely that we had a relationship, all for 15 minutes of fame. Petty acts and actions taken while I authored this autobiography for a short untrue moment in the sun - that was NEVER going to eventuate. If not for 15 minutes of fame I found the next battle the truth had was wealthy opposition, trying to object to the print of the truth. Trying to disrupt my resolution to years of sexual exploitation by the police force of Australia.

It was Devastating to discover all that the Australian Police Force was. Nothing but a majority group of heavy handed, perverted, second rate citizens. So badly distorted in their job and its objectives that I had to help myself by whistleblowing SAPol and investigating the prostitution industry. 2019 and 2020 exposing many Asians within the industry - at the height of National Security risk with Australia and China regarding our sovereignty. Prostitutes being housed in Mount Gambier and linked to the Commachero/Bandido takeover, with the false undercover and informant HA wannabes trying to run the industry that sexually out of control that they were overrun by the asian persuasion. The small and pathetic grabs at black market dollars with the Police heavily involved in the peddling of illegal industry coupled with an Australia wide agenda for the police and government to pretend to be the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

HA's and run illegal industry seemingly the only drive and reason for the police to have myself targeted and raped 4 times by 5 offenders in 5 years. Numerous Men, many very wealthy trying to trap me into marriage. 3 men tried to force me to marry them after raping myself, Craig Spence, Damian Ferrari and Luke Ryan. The police being aware - Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC in particular and allowing these attacks to occur, him, the commissioner, my police family and many within the police force including the man I was looking for Tim Young aka Travis. There was no escape as no one wanted to be responsible for using myself in investigations and most of the established male officers within SAPol knew of or had engaged in the illegal sex trade. I was played between corrupt police investigation and their minions from 2014 until 2020 with the courts manipulated by these malicious accusations with no basis or facts prior to myself appearing before the judge at times.

It was clear after all these years there was no solution to this procedure (other than a Royal Commission) as this was procedure, burn anyone who outs the alliance the Police had with the bikers in South Australia. Anyone who investigated an out of control illegal sex industry. This was when I resigned from my Freemasonry lodge in Adelaide. The link between SAPOL and the Freemasons was irrefutable. The fact that police and freemasons were pretending to be Hell's Angels irrefutable with the link between my Lodge and David Kyriacou solidifying this fact. Kyriacou did nothing, like Darryl Peter Wright even after I called him out regarding his part in the mistakes and his false freemasonry. At this stage, I did not believe he was a true mason and I was determined to prove that. Just a paper Freemason. Many persons I knew as freemason members were part of the corrupt cover up I had endured during these years. Men that used their lodge meetings to commit infidelity and run a boys club to target women into prostitution as the least. I stated upon initiation what I liked was the ideals and like minded people - good people. People that mentally manipulate and pedal a hate agenda of a war from 80 years ago are not good but bitter, and unfortunately this was what I was witnessing. Believing a majority of Freemasons are Great and evidently So, in this moment I alert the Grand Lodge to which I first enquired, thanked the generosity I received with membership paid for myself in my first year, wished love to the Freemason man there and continued the plight for Justice and Human Rights.

The house hop and flatmate accommodation finally found myself a rental residence and without a male present - which was great. I decorated the new property with Pink and Black furnishings and with my new Gold Shag Rug. The rental payment arrangements during this period running away from Damian had myself performing cleaning and housekeeping duties to pay rent as a boarder. A generous arrangement by an ex partner and 'so called' friend to benefit myself as I was \$8000.00 down since leaving my position Aquatics Teaching to live with Damian Ferrari. The new property 7/1a Hart Street and to start with the rapist fake friend, Luke Ryan would not leave. Trying like Damian to push a relationship, even stating that he wanted to see if I could be pressured into a relationship again. With my continued refusal to have a relationship with Luke, he floundering rental payments and started to accumulate outstanding rent - 3 weeks outstanding at the point when lease was to be signed to my name. The rental was being rented privately at this time. Luke Ryan had been visiting the owner Todd Dunstone whom I was familiar with as a teenager as he rock climbed at my father's gym. Todd's demeanor I thought reflected remembering myself as my Father's daughter at the gym, normal and polite. The flat adjoining this residence had 2 Asian ladies, not owned by the Dunstones. A Black Commodore would visit this flat regularly on the weekend during 2019. Luke Ryan tried to say that this Black car was the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

boyfriend of 1 of the Asians. Odd commentary from the wannabe pimp and seemingly deliberate, I started to pay attention to the flat. Very active at night, for months I was subject to sexually moaning noise and 2 am calls to seemingly their country of origin not speaking english loudly outside the flat at my bedroom window. It was obvious that their were workers working from this flat. Sex workers Luke Ryan knew of and was promised by SAPOL he could pimp for. Sex workers who moved into Todd Dunstones 8 flats at 2 Hart Street. These 8 Hart Court flats owned by the Dunstones had been privately rented by Vivienne Dunstone's late husband for years and were run down needing much work to be Real Estate Rental legal. My flat 7/1a Hart Street did not have a working fire alarm for months when I first moved in. The flats involved with felons and prostitutes surrounding the 2014 tragic murder of Gordon Hamms.

The link between Todd Dunstone and the police not only found with Freemasonry but to SES worker and friend of ex Mount Gambier police officer Darryl Wright SAPOL. Conclusive evidence of the Freemasons trying to run the illegal sex industry. As well as insight on the capitalising angle the police were taking with their Freemason counterparts. The pimp wannabe Luke Ryan who was originally set on moving to King Street in Melbourne to be a pimp for VICPOL being sharfted after raped me for Todd Dunstone showing the police were still trying to trap me into the illegal sex industry instead of busting it. David Kyriacou it seemed with friends Stephen Lawrie and Dale Fox in competition with his counter pimp Freemason Aaron Roche with Tim Young trying to capitalise out of vulnerable, drug addict and raped women with rapist men as pimps who would rape the prostitutes who outed police cliental.

After Luke Ryan had spent time with Todd whilst he renovated at the many rental properties of 2 Hart Street Court Luke remarked to myself that Todd was open to monetary bribes as his Mother was the leasee technically and Todd was not overly affluent. I thought this was an odd remark, Luke Ryan having marched around for months bellowing "Let me run the town" made it just another remark I ignored at the time but noted. A naive approach to the alliance being developed between sex offender Luke Ryan and my landlord. An alliance that had Luke Ryan premise the termination of my lease after I reported Luke Ryan for raping me in Victoria and child abuse for punching his stepdaughter. Following Luke Ryan's visits to Todd, I was concerned and asked Todd to speak to Darryl Peter Wright about the lease becoming a witness protection issue as home security was necessary for my safety. After discussions with Darryl Peter Wright, instead of a secure arrangement for my safety being arranged Todd Dunstone tried to terminate the lease and excessively yelled at me in front of his Mother. Very animated while he was trying to illegally evict me for Luke Ryan to move in. Luke Ryan who had floundered the final rental payments. Again I was nearly homeless and it was intentional. This is the point where I point blank called out Darryl Peter Wright, the sex offender and pedophile protecting SAPOL/ICAC officer. A disgrace of a man, husband and father, the officer who said he'd look after myself in 2015, clearly only wanting to look after women he could exploit behind his wife's back. The plot to make myself homeless continued into 2020 when after over a year of myself renting alone Luke Ryan at Elder Real Estates request permitted Elders Real Estate to terminate a lease he was not paying. Faced with homelessness, twice by a person the police allowed to rape myself after a threat prior to the act in records making the Mount Gambier Police Station solidified that all officers I spoke to regarding my concerns about offenders and corrupt officers were guilty at the least of breaching their employment contracts and faced dismissal. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

prostitute using freemasons and corrupt police helping another person associated with biker wannabe Graham Young all trying to make me homeless to hide the most hideous of crimes. Luke Ryan having pretended to be help and then taking advantage of myself being in vulnerable, raping me on my period even had the bloody sheet as evidence at the Geelong accommodation where the rape occurred. What kind of an establishment does NOT report a bloody sheet found in the room!? Let alone in the room of a man (Luke Ryan) who had verbally intimidated the staff member at check in. I stood my ground at both attempts to illegally evict myself, paying the outstanding rent left by Luke Ryan and addressing SATAC with the truth with Elders attempt at lease termination. I was lucky the first time during the private lease agreement that Todd's mother was not an abusive bully like her son at this time. I expressed to Mrs Dunston that I had fled my DV offending ex-partner in Ararat who was a police officer and had a complicated statement in court at resolution stages. The rental property for sale, I also expressed my intention to buy the property when Todd Dunstones mother expressed she was very keen to sell it. The rental from this point went from a private rental to a rental through sex industry associated accused Elders franchise of Mount Gambier who sold Luke Ryan's Beth place property. Myself, having worked in Mount Gambier's Real Estate Industry as a Real Estate agent I was aware of commission deals made to Real Estate agents and other favors the industry took advantage of. Witnessing the illegal sex industry operate with prostitute like Real Estate agents, - exchanges of sales and sexual favors for proceeds and listings.

This Mount Gambier Elders franchise conveniently used by Luke Ryan to sell his property to known associates of Graham Young's. Beth Place, sold through Elders sold to Luke Ryan's Timberlink co-worker Bob's stepson, Bob being Graham Young's long term friend and a witness to the murder that Graham Young committed. The previous franchise owner, Graham Cleves, who owns a Harley Davison was a person I approached for employment in the Real Estate field after leaving the sexual harassment employer and owner of Herbert Real Estate, David Herbert. Ending a short lived, yet prosperous career in the Real Estate industry with G.J.Gardner Homes, not Elders Graham Cleves, and no longer exposed to sexual exploitation. Until 2014. Graham Cleves and his prostitute use catching up with him during this period, with myself having to block a woman claiming to be Graham Cleves wife. The lady, with a last name differing from the public real estate agents, had made a presale book purchase and then pursued a short lived slander campaign on social media. Pre-purchasing with a NO REFUND policy, I refunded the rude, insensitive and inconsiderate jealous woman and refused to send her a printed version when released. Graham Cleves managing Elders Mount Gambier for many years when I was in Real Estate witnessing questionable contract acquisitions.

I had finally been able to report and write a statement against Luke Ryan in 2020. During the 2020 period of renting 7/1a Hart Street I addressed Elders Real Estate numerous concerns about excessive visits to the property without notice. Making Elders Real Estate also aware of the sexual assault statement against Luke. Seemingly this statement had the landlord seeking to evict myself again. Using the end of lease agreement as an excuse to terminate a lease that was supposed to renew into my name in 2019. A request made to Elders real estate at their concern I was the resident, not Luke Ryan. Seemingly despite the name change being initiated by Elders Mount Gambier and encouraged by myself it never eventuated. The callus and vengeful move from the landlord Vivianne Dunstone and son Todd Dunstone clearly aligned with Luke Ryan, the wannabe pimp.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Todd Dunstone moving the Asian prostitute, a group of changing Asian girls from the adjoining flat to 7/1a Hart Street questionably into the 8 flats owned solely by Vivienne Dunstone which Todd was to inherit and playing landlord to.

Luke Ryan having told me that he had asked his parents to find this property to rent through their friends as the market was rejecting all my rental applications. The move to not renew the lease not only clarified the mentioned link between Vivienne and Luke Ryan's mother that he had mentioned, but further clarified Todd Dunston as an associate of gang activity. A shock decision to be made against a victim little girl, let alone an illegal eviction during coronavirus where the government had demanded respectful landlord conduct regarding lease agreements. Having expressed interest in purchasing the to both Mrs Dunston and Todd Dunston, I refused the illegal eviction reiterating that the lease a year ago was agreed to be placed into my name by Elders who not only failed to update this, but denied the conversation had with 2 of Elders Mount Gambier staff. The sexual assault charge against Luke Ryan was discussed with Elder Pam Knibbs whom I quote in her passive aggressive attitude towards a victim in her communication below: " " The legal owner Vivienne is not selling the units and has instructed me to issue this notice." I will not be entering into discussions regarding the owl, your thoughts or beliefs into Luke Ryan or the process which we have gone down to serve notice for your tenancy end. If you have any further concerns, you are more than welcome to contact REISA regarding your concerns." " Again, I will not be entering into discussion with your personal life, regarding the owl, your thoughts or beliefs into Luke Ryan or the process which we have gone down to serve notice for your tenancy end. The property has not been sold or will be sold." These responses I received were extremely distressful and the illegal termination of my lease causing further reputational damage and possible further grievous bodily harm. I had been sexually assaulted numerous times after meeting SAPOL officer Darryl Peter Wright. Once prior by Jason Parker and Carl Brodie in the drugging 2015, David Kyriacou can also be credited for neglectful conduct at this time. Numerous officers having committed unlawful or negligent acts, or made an admission of conduct that caused grievous bodily harm against myself by 2020 were yet to be disciplined. 6 years Charges left unaddressed, Criminal charges against police ICAC oozing corruption. Criminal officers had been involved in the Neglect. So many police use and misuse of my life. The flow on effects of allowing a defamation campaign to go rife and not disciplining SAPOL for years undeniable. I text and spoke of Darryl to the landlord, Todd, numerous times and directed him to the ex army police officer to sort out the lease, removing offender Luke Ryan from my presence. The final straw to break Darryl's back if he was the problem as Damian Ferrari assured me he was, a corrupt bribe taking, lying cop. Even if the commissioner said no because he was the problem, Darryl had for at least 2 years knowingly left me vulnerable as an ICAC officer. The offending against myself was of his responsibility and fault. ICAC tasked to stop police corruption, not get involved in it. Darryl was definitely the problem, as with ICAC South Australia, a supposedly separate entity which was surely Not acting like it. Just another corrupt branch of SAPol and governing that needed to be addressed in the Royal Commission let alone by the establishing National Integrity Commission. At this point, 6 years of institutional harassment regarding my housing security and then standover man son of the landlord Todd Dunston relaying from Darryl made me livid. My

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

drama I thought, it is YOUR F*cking - how dare your job be stated as friverously as "MY DRAMA" as a police made rape victim.

Due to Damian's lies I was apparently under investigation by VICPOL, VICPOL's investigation allowing threats to my life, drug dealers targeting myself, sexual assault and an illegal eviction to occur without intervention. The fact of 6 years of institutional harassment was unreported by numerous state police departments and another investigation on the victim was allowed to stem from reporting an criminally offending police officer showed a systematic cover up of police offending to the highest levels of State and Federal policing. SAPOL using and abusing my life for 20 years without permissions or my knowledge until 2014, I was left to fend for myself by almost everyone against an ex police officer who had sexually offended against myself and who had also committed domestic violence dealing with a sexual crime from a police officer already. Fending for myself after threats and harassment from Graham Young, prostitute using freemasons targeting myself and 3 rapes (4 total, 5 offenders since 2014) under Darryl Peter Wright stemming from the neglectful SAPOL/ICAC operation yet ALL this autobiography authored was my drama according to the corrupt South African police member. "I don't think so!!" I thought to myself, "Do your job you bribe taking piece of shit!" The year of 2020 had VICPOL, SAPOL and NSWPOL failing to act on sexual crimes committed against myself since I had assisted the police in 2014. Neglectful and resultless investigation after resultless investigation regarding gang aligned rape crimes after assisting the police including the Federal police. The same approach taken towards each and every sexual assault report I made, VICPOL officer Mathew Oltsen a stand out piece of shit who not only had me sexually assaulted at the Stawell Court appearance but continued to be involved in deliberate neglectful investigations over 2019/2020. I was highly offended by the 'drama' commentary and steps to keep men from coming near myself as much as possible from this point as the police were failing to protect myself. As well as clearly encouraging sex offences against myself with Luke Ryan commenting "The police gang will let you do whatever you want." I wrote and investigated, with branding and study all I was really engaged at Hart Street.

Thinking to myself, if the commissioner had not abused his power regarding myself years ago, SAPol, VICPOL, Australian Federal Police, STARForce and family members I'd have NO F*cking Drama. That issued police certification, that I completed entry level for. I completed both David Kyriacou's investigation and Darryl Peter Wrights ICAC South Australia promise of the Royal Commision myself. The 'My Drama' commentary fuelling myself to destroy the lies and corrupt even more. I Really believed my ex partner, police officer Damian Ferrari's accusations of Noddy by 2019. The information Darryl Peter Wright engages with illegal prostitutes with a wife, also further solidified in 2019 and 2020. Myself putting faith in such an immoral also shown in his unfaithfulness to his wife an almost deadly decision. Darryl nothing but a weak minded, irresponsible man. Developing feelings for such a false man a devastating revelation. The only thing that could have been worse, I could have been him or his poor wife everyone spoke of. Darryl, via Todd Dunston, stealing my owl after the Drama commentary relayed via the landlord. Nearly homeless 6 times total since assisting the police with the Gordon Hamm homicide case and the illegal acquisition of 69 Penola Road. Darryl, Okay with this fact. I finished investigating Darryl Peter Wright at the end of 2019. Concluding Damain Ferrari and VICPOL's intel against him was accurate. Darryl in desperation had it stated that my porcelain owl with a sticker on it in a pot plant was business being advertised from the strata premises. Myself being told it was illegal to sit an

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

owl with a sticker on it in a pot plant was a stretch and pathetically desperate. I'm not sure whom I was advertising to in the little tucked away flat but this was the accusations and further excuse to abuse myself apparently. Seemingly a targeting to unreasonably have me leave the premises, desperate efforts to make a police made victim homeless because she knew a few sh*tty men were rapists, cheats and liars within the police force. I was seriously waiting for Tinker Bell to appear and Neverland to be Real by this stage. Luckily, the landlord was kind and this effort did not prevail. The lease renewed and I was happily able to stay - without my porcelain owl. Which I formally reported Darryl for the theft of. The effects of the prostitute defamation and my family tarnishing my rental history seemingly because I would not drop my statement against Kurt Slaven had detrimental effect. The lack of respect I was exposed to and endured from these men, these experiences and my family, I was unsure I would ever Really move past. Toxic, to consider having a relationship with my family after allowing myself to endure such torment at this the point was impossible. Having a relationship or considering them family I did not think would be genuine ever again.

Tuesday the 3rd of September 2019 I attended Lainie Anderson book release. A conversation at the local public library regarding her authored works 'Long Flight Home'. A novel around aviation history and the story of courageous South Australian, Australian men. I sat in the crowd enthusiastically and bubbly, smiling at the authors every word. I envisioned myself speaking about Ugly Heros and The Story Behind The Brand- Barbwire Noose at this stage. An avid poet I always wrote about love, literature that I could write forever. I arrived home to make a phone call to the Mount Gambier police station this night. The call answered by an Angela at 20:32 (8:32pm) who without myself stating my name, yet after mentioning corrupt officer Darryl Peter Wright's name, she blurted out a rude remark and the call end. WTF. Angela called myself by my name and told me 'to get a life'. This revelation of complete disregard to my persons concreting that Darryl Peter Wright had not been working with my best interests at heart. As Damian my ex described. Darryl apparently transferring out of the station as I called him out for his misconduct. These circumstances now identical to the actions of SAPol colleague and self proclaimed friend of Noddy's, David Kyriacou. Transferring out when his misconduct was called out by myself also.

September the 5th 2019 passed, a court date in 7 days. The institutional witch hunt trial to nowhere against myself. Kurt Slaven had still not been charged and at this point it could irrefutable be put that the processes taken during this September trial date was a clear attempt to hinder resolution. Another appearance in court to avoid justice regarding a rapist police officer. The truth clear and after the police tipped Kurt Slaven off regarding the charges against him in 2015. The public of Mount Gambier at least was very interested to here when justice had been served. This autobiography the only reason Kurt Slaven and SAPol efforts to avoid charges were diminished. Kurt Slaven and his petty men continuing the defamation campaign into 2020. Causing further harm and distress to my life. VICPOL investigations into Damian also effecting my life severely. Both police forces investigating men they knew were gang aligned, breaching technology to follow case and compromising myself and the community with NO Duty of care regarding persons they were question and interacting with. Compromises Damian expressed to myself gangs and corrupt police officers took advantage of. Both men, Kurt Slaven and Damian Ferrari should have had charges laid against then for the serious and factually supported statements I provided. They did Not. Both police forces playing God with peoples lives investigation serious sexual police

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

predators aligned with the worst of criminal activity. I followed a few person I knew were hurt by police corrupt on social media. The border wars of 2019 I watched compromise many sexual assault victims, and many vulnerable persons were left without protection from police during this police corruption investigation process and border war of criminal cops. The compromise minimising significantly with charges laid. Damian telling me that he knew persons who could hurt people for him and that he would not use technology to ask them to do so. Non existent duty of care, Victims Rights and Human Rights. Scheduled for print release on the 14th of September 2019, the compromised from go VICPOL investigation adding another element to Ugly Heros and furthering the border war to nowhere. A border war the National Integrity Commission was inevitably going to address. Darryl of ICAC South Australia, tax payer paid, certainly was not lifting the lid on misconduct, corruption or the lack of integrity in the police force. Just contributing to it.

On Monday September 9th 2019, Luke Hubert Scheidl told me he was still denying his offending at the On the Run service station on Penola Road. Located across the road from Hungry Jacks where I was heading from On The Run. Luke filling up a new car with fuel. Briefly in conversation I was able to confirm his position in this saga clearly. Police had advised him to remain silent, an obstruction of justice by the advisor or handler. I was shocked. I stated verbally regarding his offending and asked if he changed his phone number when the police had advised him to do so. He replied yes, confirming police were using Luke Hubert Scheidl's old phone number to run gang activity and harrass myself. A detrimental mistake as I was sharing much communication between many persons in 2019. Luke's manner I found offensive and dismissive. He was Happy to see myself, I barely recognised him. The bloke was a shadow of the person I dated. Holding the same poor manner as he returned from Portland with. I thought to myself that I clearly never knew him, SO Disappointing. Luke with a daughter whom intel informed myself he was using to traffik ICE to Tasmania I could not believe he was capable of ignoring the police harrassment and rape offending. Before getting involved with Von Stankes and the South African in Victoria he would have stood up with me. Seeing him like this was beyond disappointment. Yet Nothing could surpass the recent disappointment and ignorance Darryl Peter Wright showed to myself in his position. I found it interesting 2 days from court, that after 5 years that not many persons, even victims, were willing to stand up against Kurt Slaven yet everyone had a story about him. Change is not created through silence. A disappointing revelation from Luke. I made it clear that the STD he had needed to be disclosed to his girlfriends if he had one his direct family and I push forward to gain Royal Commission. Human Rights Activism again on my own, no one stood up for raped disabled persons either. Where were the other me's Right now, feeling like I was whistleblowing all alone.

I sat waiting for the trial to commence in court. Another new police face from DPP prosecution this day, the Adelaide officer female and retiring at the end of the month. Her soul goal to chase Andrew Cherry not to truth or Kurt Slaven. My case clearly a retirement grab, not an act of justice or compassion. Every officer I met lacked compassion, clearly a cultural influence. She provided the name Andrew Cherry to the court. This false charge and the doctored facts never communicated with myself, the Victim at all. Another shock horror moment in court. And another fresh on the case person mislead, with not enough employment time left to figure out the cover up. Clearly did not care enough to either. The police ignoring the second reported offence in this trial with not investigative information

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

regarding the false charges that was factual. I was taken through the registration dates of my vehicles and clearly pointed out numerous discrepancies that were supported by timeline events, residential addresses and the fact that I owned a white VW in 2002 living at Lake Terrace. Known to many person, including the lady to which I had the collision with that lead to the rape. This women having turned up to my Lake Terrace West residence to threaten myself to pay for the vehicle to which I collided with. Scared and poor, I notified my Dad of the lady turning up at my address and threatening myself. I believe this was the only time my father attended this property. The threats stopping after I slowly paid the lady \$700.00.

Andrew Cherry is apparently also a sex offender, it was implied he had offended agaianst other persons. SAPOL claiming on Thursday the 12th of September 2019 that this was my rapist - a blatant lie and extremely traumatic. I broke down severely this day in dismay, my Mother assuring myself the truth will surface. I was certainly not going to let it go away. The court was informed that this man had been charged with offending against myself and that no criminal charges were going to proceed. This was disgusting, protecting rapists and pedophines SO vile. The revelation confirming Damian Ferrari, my ex, was not lying. SAPOL were blaming another guy.

When the new prosecution spoke in court, she was SO sincere. Her concern for myself as a victim was evident, though not concerned enough to care about the truth. Just a retirement charge I felt. Revealing a charge had been laid Against Andrew Cherry - the fact that NO more information was provided oozed corruption and a neglectful investigation. This after 3 years of investigating. In 2020 police revealing that started investigating the charge in 2016, yet finalised the statement in 2018 - 2 years later. Nothing to see here!?! The mocked up charge entirely revolving around the mocked up computer facts from an overhauled SAPol system. Absolute Crap. The investigation seemingly focused on the first rape offence with no attention paid to the second attempt at sexual assault. The new prosecution stated the DPP had a strong case to charge Mr Cherry, yet this charge was in limbo for penalty. It was confirmed to myself at this the first trial in 2 years after many Pre-Trial Conference to no where were set that the DDP were the driving force behind this witch hunt pursuit against myself. Adam Brown, the detective Grant Stevens manipulated to do his dirty work the only familiar face on the case this day.

I was provided with unexpected closure. Confirmation in hard evidence of the date discrepancy SAPol were trying to use to clear Kurt Slaven. I was sure that Kurt Slaven, detective assigned to investigate the car accident was the sex offender - the man that raped myself, not Andrew Cherry.

The station informed myself they were aware I was a victim at this time and I rejoiced in the news that the New Superintendent Phil Hoff was not dismissing my report. Though he was no good for the Mount Gambier Police Station. Genuine concern at this time was appreciated. The severity and Enormity of myself being a victim and victimised evident beyond doubt.

On September 14th 2019, the anticipated release date was reached for this autobiography with no resolution to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement. My efforts were towards achieving a Royal Commision into SAPol throughout 2019. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia floundering ALL his responsibilities to the point of criminal charges being laid against him. Police misconduct reports stemming back to the homicide and much of the misconduct against my life. After assisting the police this was how SAPol was treating myself. As a victim and police assistance. After contributing such good to SAPol and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

assisting in the homicide case, this experience was SO surreal. The trial to nowhere proof that resolution had been hindered by SAPOL, as Damian told myself. Really was bitter sweet, I wanted to hate Damian but I couldn't. I loved the good things about him and this was also very distressing in this circumstance - border wars, sex offenders, crummy cops and criminals trying to be heros. Serious Wack, everything was so insane. The date September 14th is a significant date. I run a promotion every year called MAMASEPT on my Mother's Birthday, a discount code as my Mum was one of the first persons on board to support my label. By this stage I had basically no relationship with my parents. Father's Day passed, and did this Birthday of Mum's. Little communication, Just a card in the post.

The delay to a Real and Just outcome was predictable with such an elaborate cover up of years being in play. I admittedly did not think I was going to encounter an honest and concerned police officer at this point, 3 years of investigating and Not one until 2020. Going through the case evidence the numerous mistakes and flaws with Katie Daltons investigation were Blatantly evident.

SAPOL ignored the evidence of the date discrepancy. Failing to lay charges on Kurt Slaven within the days that followed the downgraded trial. September 2019 concluding the cover up regarding Kurt Slaven was dissolving yet still be grasped at desperately. The PIMS Report contains Many discrepancies in the document itself. Police stating they did not investigate yet the had investigation details within the report. Details they could NOT explain. Evidence mocked up by police, very alarming. Covering up for a sex offender against a minor and doctoring accident records that lead to the rape completely out of control and conclusive evidence all a Royal Commission into SAPol needed. Falsified and untrue facts and character assassinations raining over the department. So many mistakes with this investigation it was hard to believe Katie Dalton actually ran an investigation. I believed at this point she was part of the cover up, the commissioner giving her a promotion during this period after her mistakes were made. Go figure. Not just a date discrepancy evident in these records, I started to feel Real hate for these rapist and pedophile protectors within the police force taking my tax money as their pay. The South Australian police having for many years seemingly tried to portray myself in a different light - character assassination. Everything was odd and suspicious regarding investigating Kurt Slaven. Records, never provided to myself and information not provided by myself seemingly content to this investigation and deliberate in dialogue. There were numerous made up items, totalling 5. In paperwork claiming No Investigation SAPol had apparently investigated enough to list stolen goods. God knows who reported these items, certain not myself. Kurt Slaven driving to the pines, not the police station to record stolen goods. The vehicle having been involved in an accident had no items left in it, especially Nothing of value. The police claiming that I left cash and A spray can which was stolen among the 5 items. The spray can being the most outrageous of the items mocked up as reported as stolen from the damaged stolen white VH Commodore. Having written the car off the day prior to its theft, I had removed all items from the vehicle. The police also made up the vehicle was immobile - unable to be moved and wedged on a trolley barrier at spotlight car park. This also untrue. I drove the car from Spotlight the short distance home to Margaret Street this day after walking on a clear day to the stolen vehicles location. I then walked on this day to work, an Aquatics Teacher at The Waterhole under Australian renowned Swim Coach Heather Klieve. This where communication was had with Slaven on the phone prior to Kurt Slaven committing the sex offence.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

This defamatory and false evidence within what's called a PIMS PIR Data Conversion Report was released as numerous documents to myself. A bundle of car incidents relating to SAPOL regarding my FOI 2001 - 2005 were provided by the outgoing female officer who was prosecution on the 12th of September 2019. This was the first time I viewed these documents. Documents of this nature that if provided to myself during investigation would have rectified the case straight away, this breach to my Victims Right compromising the case, my life and wasting court time for over 2 years. Having requested these documents within my FOI this oversight was deliberate and A breach of Federal Law regarding the period to which my FOI was released to myself. A defamatory document with false records of the incident to the point where the police had embellished both the details of the stolen written of vehicle, circulating for years to many investigators. Continuing the false investigations in 2020, when I called out everything and everyone regarding ALL the ongoing contained within this autobiography. Nothing hidden, the police were reading the facts and doing nothing about it expect whinging that the truth was on this internet. It repulsed me to think this was the level of law our tax money was providing. Let alone the standard of what should have been our best men and women. The police force so corrupt and out of control they were literally a joke of department and a disgrace to the state and nation. Seemingly unwilling to change without Royal Commision. The motivation behind these falsified documents clearly malicious and intentional.

On Monday September the 16th of 2019 I received a phone call from the most unethical service lady in the Mount Gambier court house, Donna Jennings. This lady numerous times mistreating myself and others for personal petty emotional, as it presents, gratification. Hindering the processing of outcomes from the Mount Gambier courthouse - elongating and disrupting processes. Donna Jennings stated prosecution had brought forward a date to which was supposed to be before court on December 3rd 2019. This discussed with Adelaide prosecution - the DPP in the actual courtroom during the Trial turned Pre Conference trial by Magistrate John Gerard Fahey as the sitting judge Magistrate Teresa Anderson resigned from the case on the 12th of September 2019. I made a point that this was not as discussed within the PT conference by Magistrate Teresa Anderson and had concern when Donna Jennings stated the magistrate only wanted me to attend court if I was Unrepresented. I quickly emailed Sanda Stokes this day stating a date change of this nature needed to be put in writing to be legal, not a phone call from a reported unethical desk authority. I awaited formal reply from the Mount Gambier station. Having concern that every time I was standing up for my written Legal right to representation, I was being met with deliberate institutional harassment and corruption.

Officer Sandra Stokes, whom after the 12th of September 2019 hearing sympathised kindly with myself regarding the sexual assault, made clear efforts to rectify the need for my appearance and arranged that I was excused from court. This action from Prosecutions Officer Sandra Stokes something I was genuinely grateful for, the first time I had experienced Officer Stokes not self serving from her position. It was nice.

After liaising with the courts further it was concluded that I was excused from this hearing on the 19th of September 2019, again with much credit to Officer Stokes. I expressed to Officer Stokes prior to her efforts with the courts that the weekend had taken a great toll on myself and really appreciated the genuine effort from herself. A lady to which I had not seen eye to eye with at numerous times since 2012.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Friday 13th of September 2019, was supposed to be Day 2 of the trial created to elongate justice regarding Kurt Slaven. The appearance reverted back to a Pre Trial Conference there was no Day 2. Instead, I met with a gorgeous young local Mount Gambier resident regarding police misconduct within the CIB on this day. A tragic story, adding Mount Gambier SAPOL Detective Rob Martin to the list of defective detectives.

My Favorite Day, Friday 13th - one that's Always Lucky for me, this day in September the meeting was initiating from an enquiry to be a model with my label. A Mount Gambier local talent, it was scary to learn that the police were still severely floundering responsibility regarding victims of serious crimes.

The vibrant and brave girl sporting my Empowerment Collection as a model in 2020. Outgoing and Full of Life. After being cast for the SA Tourism TVC, filmed at the Jim Morrison Jazz Club, she was inspired by this autobiography and the opportunity to strive forward in confidence. She had been reading my manuscript and gaining comfort in the sharing of my experience.

Hearing her story I was met with SO much distress. Distress I could not show to a young victim, a victim like myself. A gun involved in this concerning, neglected by police case. There was more than sufficient evidence against the offender. Recorded evidence and witness whom had spoke to numerous persons in Mount Gambier. I viewed the footage which had clearly a male aboriginal voice and was clearly showing a break and enter had occurred and trespass. Rob Martin was the detective guilty of misconduct and malpractice in this case. I was Seriously concerned that after 8 months no charges had been laid. No charges laid against a person police were apparently using as an informant. At this 8 month point when I was introduced to the case, there had been no REAL investigation run from the Mount Gambier police CIB Sector. The victim at this time in September 2019 had been recently told by the Mount Gambier Police Station that her case was unlikely to go ahead. I took her under my wing this day, seeing she needed help against the corrupt police force. I invited her to my place on Sunday the 15th of September 2019.

We discussed her modelling to boost her self esteem in a Halloween 2019 Advertising shoot with my Brand Barbwire Noose. A shoot I later cancelled learning her father was a gang associate which complicated my resolution to being targeted and set up by police and governance as an associate myself. Opting to boost her self esteem with an opportunity to model with my Empowerment Collection, Signature Puss in 2020. The Mount Gambier Police Station running the criminal offence the young girl reported into the ground for a year as I reported Detective Rob Martin to rotten to the core ICAC South Australia - no result on the case and the defective detective left on the case by the corrupt Integrity Commission. Loving Music - Metal being my Muse I was delighted to hear many of the bands I listen to as well as newer bands and some random old loves also. I was later told that the music was being chosen for Tim Young of VICPOL who was listening and trying to recruit prostitutes into his Victorian Illegal Prostitution click. I was shocked that this Bubbly and seemingly a delight to be in the presence of was so familiar with police listening devising. The biker correlation to her father explained this. I called the Mount Gambier CIB after spending 10 hours with this girl and left a Very Direct message for the Investigator Rob Martin. Stop protecting persons linked to known and jailed criminals, amongst other profanity. I called Detective Rob Martin out knowing time was not on the victims side in police corruption cases. I had been observing investigations from the CIB for quite a length of time by this stage. Every case I followed up with discrepancies had gang linkages. This case the same and also engaging a cover up, the offender identified by a scar on his face to which Rob

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Martin constantly overlooked. The offender, a known felon, having discussed his offending in the months that passed without Rob Martin making an arrest. There seemed to be a distinct correlation between outcomes that were lacking and the beastiality bitch himself, ex HA Graham Young. A bloke that should NEVER be released from jail. Sex crimes leading to child offence he peddled and produced in Mount Gambier. The man was a disgusting offender and linked to the felon Rob Martin was protect. I set up my investigation with communication to the CIB, VICPOL and ICAC South Australia. Records to investigate the discrepancy a must for Royal Commission. And to have Rob Martin dismissed. Disturbingly I found out on the 18th of September of 2019 that a statement had never been formally taken with this victim for this offending, detective Rob Martin having done nothing more than just badger a victim over details stated on recorded interview. Insensitive bastard. The scar, a detail which was a distinct identification detail of the perpetrator was the centre of the dismissive conversation from Rob Martin. It was excruciating dealing with my own case and another serious incident that was being neglected also. ICAC South Australia investigations into Rob Martin's neglect on this case concluding it okay to ignore serious criminal cases. Again, nothing to see here - corruption and malpractice through the roof. I was disgusted by the dismissal of this incident by ICAC South Australia and also disappointed in the follow up regarding Rob Martins conduct, both internally and externally as the offence was shared throughout Mount Gambier for 8 months prior to my involvement.

I received a phone call from Mark Dreyfus office - the federal labor government ministers office during September 2019. I had emailed calling for Royal Commission into SAPol attaching a copy of Ugly Heros proofed as I thought. My autobiography manuscript having being change by person prior to this period seemingly to favor my ex and sex offender Damian Ferrari. This autobiography clearly extensively outlining true accounts of much police misconduct and corruption concerns throughout SAPol. Initially I was disappointed with this discussion. Myself having whistle blown in the disabilities sector under a Labor government. Jay Weatherill under Labor Mike Rann government neglected sexually abused clients under the care of his disabilities sector. A cover up spanning 15 years to follow, the clients of Sharley House forgotten and voiceless. A common occurrence in Australian governing, the privatisation of public sectors with issues allowing the government to flounder its Humanitarian obligations over its people. The exact solution I witnessed as a young woman whistleblowing serious sexual crimes in government departments. The rebranding of IDSC to Disability SA was not only a cover up campaign but the beginning of a long string of government corruption to cover up hideous attacks on defenseless persons for years. Instead of dismissing offending employees sex offending employees were tranferred across the state, in a out of sight out of mind agenda to bury the truth. Incidents that should have been exposed under a Royal Commission into the Disabilities Sector 15 years before their address. The governments plot hoping the incognitive and mute clients would die before the crimes come to light, 15 years later was nearly successful. The Royal Commission into Disabilities called under a Liberal state and federal government trying to dismiss my voice regarding these clients the next hideous revelation in the steps of reporting rape in governing departments by employees. The Royal Commission into Disabilities and the National Sector Investigation clouded by Character assasination and Malicious allegations with no facts or basis just to silence myself from speaking out against the disgusting crimes the police did not even investigate upon reporting during 2003 - 2006. The Greens party calling Heavily for the need for a Disabilities Royal Commission. Politician Jordon Steele-

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

John a champion representative for the Disabled voices, once I was invited to share the mute and incognitive stories I thought the fight for justice was finally over. How wrong I was, the Royal Commission into Disabilities well underway and the victims of sexual crimes were forgotten to continue an unfathomable plot of Character assassinating the Whistle blower. If it wasn't character assassination and falsified documentation to destroy a Royal Commission outcome it was the focus of Royal Commission to specific incidents that should have been Sector investigations. Royal commissions being run inside sectors investigating sections of a sector not the sector entirely an abuse of Royal Commission powers really. A Royal Commission into a VICPOL investigation in 2019 revealing why it is import to Royal Commission a entire sector, not pieces of it.

Labor failed to address the serious criminal sexual assaults and neglect to resolution when I whistle blew the ongoing in the early 2000's. The federal Labor government still receiving advice from Jay Weatherill, I knew the call from Mark Dreyfus office was in part to dismiss the whistle blowing claims of now and the past. Sex offending whistle blowing being overlooked by Federal Parliament. State Labor pursuing the Royal Commission into SAPOL for South Australia. At least we had some Ministers concerned about sex crimes, neglect and police corruption.

An address made by a Labor representative at National Press Club - televised and placing much emphasis and support towards a National Integrity Commission in Government. This speech provoking my email. The email met with a different attitude to the call for Integrity made by Mark Dreyfus regarding national integrity on National Press Club. The conversation and up and down one, it was fruitful in some aspects stating the need for a Royal Commission on SAPOL, last enacted 1946 we discussed. I wondered in this moment why the shadow minister does not address the community of South Australia's concerns publically to apply pressure to the Police Minister to call our Royal Commission at this stage. Realising then that much of the police misconduct found under a Royal Commission would reveal much of what Ugly Heros discusses was conducted under a labor government.

I decided to go all at it, having whistle blown before I knew how the road to shirk accountability ran. I called out our Barker representative, Liberal Minister Tony Pasin on the 22nd of September via email. A member of the serving government of South Australia, a Liberal government at this time. Our serving state government, if there was no agenda to continue the behavior of the past governments, it was in the government's interest to call a Royal Commission NOW. I called for action for the entire year of 2019.

SO Much money and peace being controlled by anarchy within South Australia. The policing government sector in desperate need of accountability and change. My email was short, having a non-formal/formal relationship with Mr Tony Pasin due to our legal interaction. I communicate very directly to Tony regarding my pursuit of a Royal Commission. Feeling it Important to gain resolution regarding Kurt Slaven and a Royal Commission as soon as possible.

The email, 22/09/19 reading regarding SAPOL Royal Commission referring to a single station Royal Commission: 'Mr Pasin South Australia had its last Royal Commission into SAPOL in 1946.

Clearly there practises not only reflect this but with conduct you ARE aware of don't you think it's a Relevant time to call for a Royal Commission in parliament. And the government YOUR part of to bring much needed peace to our state within the police force.'

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Hearing further defamation from the Mount Gambier police station, it was evident the slander spread out of the homicide was provoking some people to think they were a detective and that were going to be rewarded for providing false information in support of the defamation, many people trying to investigate if I was or had been a prostitute, I used my business advertising to out the agenda further. My Uncle Greg, cousin Sean and family also having been accused of many things from the CIB since 2014. I wanted to squash the lot, stamp out corruption and malpractice in SAPol. I drafted recommendations as contained in this autobiography for Royal Commission. Some in reflection of operational flaws, some to limit the corrupt within the sector to minimal offences. Calling the Mount Gambier police station and leaving records regarding ongoing become a regular occurrence mid 2019. Leaving direct and somewhat abusive messages at times as the predicament was beyond distressing. tThe Most incompetent branch of the Mount Gambier police station, the CIB. Detectives Martin, Davis, Christopher and Edwards for 6 years running corrupt cover ups for illegal industry. I witnessed so much misconduct by these men, this alone proving Darryl Peter Wright was corrupt as f*ck as he was in the station witnessing it all first hand. I had proven the CIB irrefutably to be part of the gang scene allowing felons to offend and covering up their actions with flaws in investigations and deliberate mistake. Like I witnessed in 2012, an investigation mistake I was never going to let the CIB live down. Sexual crimes being overlooked and Victims of sexual crimes smeared as mentally unstable to avoid criminal charges and justice. The actions of SAPol towards sex crimes and police criminal misconduct beyond disgusting. Men and Women allowing rapes to occur and be dismissed. Corruption stemming to the jails to which jailed persons were getting set up by screws to be raped and the police station was also allowing this behavior to occur. This time in history having a literal loop hole for sex offender embedded within the system through corruption, malpractice and a gangs aligned sector. Gang related crimes in Mount Gambier investigated by the CIB going Completely overlooked to the point where NO Statement was even produced or paperwork allowed serious crimes to be gotten away with. Incompetent and Out of Control seeming to be mild description by the end of investigating the police sector. All I had witnessed and endured since 2014 corrupt to the core, from the Commissioner to ICAC South Australia to the Courts, to imprisonment - the policing sector of South Australia was an utter disgrace. A Royal Commission I repeat that should have been called prior to the ICE increase across the state and Adelaide labelled as the ICE capital of the world 2019. The Police Association of South Australia in 2016 obstructing a Royal Commission outcome.

On the 24th of September 2019 I left a message with an answering machine which was diverted by the CIB to a service which stated was it the South Australian Government voicemail. The Liberal government unable to deny their hand in the corruption allowed to occur within SAPol at this stage. Redirected at the selection of CIB unit prompt, from a phone call I made directly to the Mount Gambier police station. The message I left was a message regarding the serious concerns and facts surrounding the sex offence case in the hands of detective Rob Martin.

Having further called for a Royal Commission into SAPOL with all political parties in South Australia address via email (in writing) on the 23rd of September 2019. An issue, left as a voice message with the liberal government regarding the direct correlation of corrupt behavior concerning biker activity and police association. Much evidence showing irrefutably, the issues of corruption within SAPOL though these 6 years of investigation. SAPOL's resistance to act on a biker issue stemming from out of control and abandoned

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

investigations. I knew the police had been heavily involved with the prostitution industry since I was 15 years of age. As a teenager witnessing the collection of money from a whores residents run by Gypsy Joker Tojo. The money taken to the Gypsy Joker clubhouse. 20 years conclusively and irrefutably that the police of Mount Gambier had been involved in and raping prostitutes in South Australia. In 2017 a stripper from Adelaide was forced into prostitution by persons known to police. A young part aboriginal girl exploited by David Bradley. Given STD's if she did not have the STD prior to a relationship with David. She was then bullied, had her tyre slashed in the driveway of an old mans property and then was forced to reside at this old mans house as refuge from David. The police ignoring the Domestic Violence towards her even though David confessed his actions to myself and they were recorded on camera. The police station of Mount Gambier and Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia allowing this activity to occur. To witness this activity first hand for myself was indescribable. For this girl to be housed with an old man so that old men police officers could engage with her, coerced and bullied into prostitution. Rape technically when you force a drug addict into sexual engagement with men, old men police officers as it seemed.

I messaged many of political ministers and police emails in October 2019. Addressing them to act with Royal Commission. The top leaders within our state were aware of the truth of this autobiography. Desperate for the rapes and sexual exploitation to stop - for resolution. It Was an Agenda, Not an Investigation to clean up the prostitution industry for both SAPOL and the government. With many members of the police force stemming into politics with STD's and infidelities which held back the Royal Commission being called for the community. This the core reason why SAPOL wanted alliances with illegal activity. The alliance with the Bandidos which spilled across the state after the homicide trickled into the Federal Police, Australia being solid out to China, we looked to be soon Australasia. A Royal Commission even called in 2017 would have avoided much spreading of disease, ICE dealing and more importantly gang alliances and takeovers. A Lot of this damage done by the South African ICAC South Australia member Darryl Peter Wright who had A lot to hide. A bribe taker for 5 years I concluded and the main person behind man compromises to my life. I went from loving Noddy to hating the predator. I could not help it, everything I seen from the man since 2017 leading to him ultimately being another Kurt Slaven. An older man that preyed. Paying attention to my persons after watching a private, circulated video of myself to many times. Allowing rapes against myself and never acting on any misconduct or corruption - all documented in this book since meeting him. The ICAC South Australia member clearly really transferred Gary Wayne Sporten (56173) in 2015 away from harassing myself so he could focus on myself himself as a detective. I broken down at this stage, not knowing who to trust. I trusted NO ONE.

After 6 years passing since I had reported Kurt Slaven, Paul Griffiths and numerous police offenders, the cover ups and biker control over the government and SAPOL irrefutable and mounting. The details regarding how SAPOL had utilised my life had not only been splashed in my face, but I had been exposed to videos of sex offences - this a constant barrage in 2014 and 2015. The investigation leaks were endless from the Mount Gambier police station and STARForce members.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Desperately trying to be in control of gangs instead of busting them, the criminal conduct from SAPol members showed the level of control SAPOL felt they had over biker groups. Harassment and threats could be traced back to Stemming from the Mount Gambier police station and were in direct associated with bestiality child porn peddling Graham Young. This the biggest issue the compromised homicide case had.

I had followed up every liar in the Gordon Hamm case. EVERYONE who I knew that obstructed justice. I called out every police officer who had engaged in misconduct since I was involved in reporting the Von Stankes and Josh Cachia for serious assault in 2012. As well as every fault stemming from the 2014 homicide. All proven and irrefutable, SAPOL had a gang agenda and that they were using criminals to rape or worse. These crimes committed for many reasons, it was clear that in the 20 years where the police have been involved in illegal industry that anyone who spoke out against their gang alliance was targeted. Prostitutes that spoke against police who used prostitutes were raped and targeted with Domestic Violence.

On the 10th of October 2019 I resigned from negotiations regarding an outcome for Kurt Slaven regarding as Damian spoke, a settlement, I at this point would settle for nothing less than jail time. Undeniably Guilty Kurt Slaven was a sex offender against a 16 year old - a minor.

Nearly every lie I followed up stemmed back to David Kyriacou and his team or Darryl Peter Wright. Amy Cram's dismissive commentary a reflection of the mentality I was witnessing within SAPol regarding gang violence. In 2014 or 2015 there was a very public altercation between Luke Hubert Scheidl and David Bradley. Despite a statement from Luke reporting David's offending, which came after David attempted at Luke's and my life, the altercation was passed off as just a Bradley/Scheidl feud. This remark was made by a police officer who was witness to the assault. Luke revealed later that this officer had been videoed consuming ICE. At this point in time I was accused of Luke Hubert Scheidl being 'my boy' - a person who threatened my life was being labelled as 'my boy' by SAPol and their informants. Utterly unbelievable, I had been reporting Luke Hubert Scheidl's conduct to police since 2012 and pushing for intervention order. He certainly wasn't my boy.

The Bradley/Scheidl feud was a bullsh*t and barely a convenient excuse to not act on gang behaviour. The police over 2015 continuing to false investigate myself at this time, detective of ICAC South Australia Darryl Peter Wright running a false investigation as it seemed during this time. This later revealed to be because of his illegal industry involvement. These facts concrete, the police were trying to allow the bikers to hurt each other instead of dealing with the crimes or as the police refer to crimes they aid and abet at whim - Drama's. Drama's which was Their Job. Paid by us, the Tax Payer.

The again Irrefutable notion that the police were trying to run the Hells Angels and target persons they could not convert to their gang. The protection of Kurt Slaven, linked heavily to the Commoncheros gang. Kurt Slaven a Sex Offender against myself a young lady. The police claiming association as excuse to allow rapes to occur. At this time, the STD concern and rape factor SO high, ALL irrefutable. The police favoring bestialities friends or persons associated with his prostitutes, illegal and repulsive from an officer of the law. Something some of David Kyriacou's team members and friends could be conclusively aligned with. I booked drug testing in 2020 proving David Kyriacou to have breached the law with a false statement. A statement where he made drug claims without ever seeing or confiscating drugs. Desperation to cover his knowlegae of the sex industry and illegal industry police

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

were involved in at least. David Kyriacou conclusively playing David Bradley as his 'boy' before transferring out in 2015. A person heavily associated with the sex industry and ICE trafficking, David Kyriacou's pet. Kyriacou allowed David Bradley to breach a serious intervention order. Illegal conduct Cou Cou engaged showed he was not only a commonchero cop, but he was trying to align himself with illegal activity in Mount Gambier. Darryl Peter Wright and David Kyriacou revealing that they were friends and working in close proximity in 2015/2016. In reflection, Kyriacou and Wrights activity aligned, the agenda to have rapist, drug dealers and pliable persons run the prostitute industry for the police. Allowing persons outside of their gang click to be raped and blackmailed in Mount Gambier. Control and silencing also having police allow rapes to occur. STD carrying mainly, Single and Married men within the police force using prostitutes at the expense of the community. At the end of 2019, I headed into the 6th year of this agenda. Severe and desperate measures were taken by police to try and remain in control of a pretentious HA agenda. Sex crimes rife in 3 state across Australia that I was aware of, Western Australia, Victoria and South Australia. All gang aligned, all assisted or associated with the police, ALL involving STD's and the sex industry. So much evidence against associated police officers and numerous documents regarding David Kyriacou's team tampering with or destroyed evidence as Damian informed myself. It was irrefutable that David Kyriacou, The Freemason was an active part of protection of police engagement with prostitutes. Paul Griffiths wasn't lying when he said he asked David Kyriacou to protect him to myself in my Penola Road property. Kyriacou's misconduct and harassment ALL stemming from his police position. Many of these corrupt and diseased officers trying to be pimps in there role. Unsavory cops and excruciating for myself to watch and endure for so long. David Kyriacou's pursuit of myself leading to many bitter lies from the Freemason.

With each day a challenge through October 2019 for myself. A National water waste test, results televised on the Thursday 24th of October, showed a significant increase in methamphetamine in the waterways of Australia. Adelaide the highest quantity. If only SAPOL had put me in the uniform in 2017 when I suggested it with the Police Certification that disrupted my life on such a significant level. Which has jailed numerous offenders off my back. This result is assured to have been disrupted for Adelaide, South Australia.

Our class reunion, a topic of discussion in 2019 turned into a plot for cheap people to spread lies to cover up their own inadequacies. Planned for the year 2020, bringing my Year 12 Graduation Class to its 20 years. A classmate and myself setting up a messenger group on social media which after it turned into a gossip platform, I left the group. Disappointed to be told by a few close friends that losers in our class were making bad shit up about me for criminal or police alliances. A regional school we open invited anyone from Year 8 to Year 12 to our class of the year 2000 reunion. The offence by Kurt Slaven in 2001 a community topic, most persons I attended school with were aware of the offence and/or this autobiography. Legally classed as an offence against an under aged persons, I had only Really been sexually active with my first serious partner Tim. The boy I moved out of home with Tim. Engaging sex with ONLY 2 others with consent prior to this. The 2 outside my first serious relationship, A Stud that climbed at the Rock Climbing Gym my father was Proprietor of and my High School Crush in year 10, he was a Year 11. Having this rule of no boyfriends older than 2 years, ideally 1 year older for my marriage prospects. Rules I give myself in life to achieve the life and person I want to be. Rules I make to this day and I am sure I will continue to do. There were other boys, but nothing serious - no intercourse. Growth and maturity were my considerations regarding a relationship after moving out of my parents. My boyfriends were

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

mainly smart guys at school, we kissed and stuff - Schoolyard love. A practical thinker as a teen, and a bit up myself. I was outgoing and confident with possibly what you could say are peculiar set ways. As a teenager I Always wanted to adopt an African child out of poverty and starvation to grow up as my own child with my children. The wedding before children, I planned to be married in a castle in France. The typical stereotypes of a female teenager planning out a family and marriage.

After all these hometown underworld revelations and experiences in my 30's my view changed on the age rules, I always thought I'd marry by 24 years. One would hope after 24 years one could reconsider old aspirations. Happily unmarried reporting sex offenders I chose to stay single after reporting Kurt Slavens sexual crimes in 2014. Entertaining the coercive, under duress relationship with Damian Ferrari which he forcibly engaged and maintained. I did not want a boyfriend during this period, kind of hating on men when they were all rapey and cheats. Human Rights activism, Royal Commission and my fight for resolution all that mattered. I am Very Happy in my success and I looked forward to seeing old friends at School reunion. Dreading the conversation about this autobiography in a way, proud in another way. Having lived through this investigation and breathing it for 6 years I could only be grateful resolution was in sight in 2020. The sexual assault shattering teenage dreams. Our group used my fake ID for alcohol with my DD breast size a compliment to our plot to drink as youths together before we were all 18 years old. My attitude changed Dramatically after the sexual assault. Our small, regional farm school crew all hung out at my flats for the first year out of school 2001. Before boyfriends/girlfriends and work took over life. 13 years later with the offence a criminal investigation - POLICE VS Kurt Slaven, an offence against a minor. I found out who my true friends really were, few and far between. As one of many victims and offences the Monster Kurt Slaven made against many teenage girls in Mount Gambier.

The crime rate statistics, ICE and alike seen this beautiful regional town, the place I had grown up in make top topic on a Facebook page called *Shit Towns of Australia* quoting the - 'Mount Gambier is best known for its pillars of limestone and mountains of meth. It's South Australia's ice capital, and not just because its winter is cold enough to freeze off your dangly bits. The city's most notorious neighbourhood is the 'Crack Sac', a cluster of housing commission cul-de-sacs known as a residential mecca for illicit substances - the Westfield Marion of drugs.'

A sarcastic spin on the realities of the REAL troubles facing this community due to the police being Heavily involved and out of control within the drug and sex industry trades.

Further quoting the page it read - 'Mount Gambier promotes itself with the slogan 'City Meets Country', which means it has both ice and incest. Another popular slogan is 'Mount Gambier: Gateway to the Limestone Coast and Meth Addiction.'

My pursuit for resolution and application of government investigation determined with much evidence a dire need for Royal Commission. Like it or not I stood by the police status I was privileged to - the police officers not wanting myself to be involved with the force or criminal or engaged in heavy misconduct. By 2020, with validity the police status was a long standing period of police certification. Most persons who knew myself believing I was more deserving and upstanding in my little qualifying hands than those who wore the badge pretending to care for the Mount Gambier community for years.

Investigating found that underlying the betadine as blood in my face wash in 2014 was the underworld STD's threat. A threat publicised and printed in the local newspaper The Border Watch of Mount Gambier in year of 2016. A decision at the time which seemed irresponsible, by 2020 was an Ace card. The link to Freemason and policing, the gypsy jokers bikers and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Nazis - a devastating repetitive discovery in reality also. The flow on effects of the manipulation of gangs by police and the underlying war astronomical. What was most devastating was that despite myself having clear sexually transmitted diseases tests, as Always. The reality was that the government had used me as a police pin cushion, allowing myself to be drugged and raped an undetermined amount of times. The facts making it even possible that the government ran an agenda on the Gypsy Jokers to give them STD's. The biker gangs using needles and the police force having many gay members as it was discussed later 90's early 2000's. The Gypsy Jokers having threatened to rape myself since the early 2000's. It was hard to determine in 2020 who had run the STD agenda the longest. The gangs or the police and government.

Rape offences Very much deserving of aggression, appropriately this should not be from a police level. Police should jail sex offenders - criminals. Public, family and personal attitudes of aggression are completely understandable, even though not legally justifiable in our society.

Being held a victim never living as a Victim is completely incomprehensible. The fact it was an historical incident that brought pity that I never felt before was intolerable to myself. Myself raped by Kurt Slaven 2001 with myself baited out for sex crimes after this period as Luke Hubert Scheidl confessed to myself in 2014.

The case of the early 2000's that I took to court against biker aligned and sex industry aligned offenders and won I was compensated for and granted 2 lifetime intervention orders against 2 of 3 offenders. Kylie the big girl, known to STARForce at the time and pregnant, the one that bellowed the threat that her Gypsy Joker Uncle would rape me. The police allowing myself to be drugged and raped without my knowledge. Kylie, having her child after the incident was Never charged with assault - though known to police as the offender. Myself, A Winning Victim, even though the offenders in court being Sarah and Miriam Maddison had a Mum which was a police used prostitute. These offenders were aboriginal girls and spent much time at The Commercial Hotel, Mount Gambier, South Australia after the assault. This was where the Gypsy Jokers hung out. It took me 3 years through court and the second year of fighting for justice against prostitution associated offenders, but I Won. That said, I was drugged and raped by at least 3 people in 2006. Resolution not coming before the gang threat of rape was allowed to play out. The offenders were charged in court. Sarah Maddison was My brothers ex ex-girlfriend at the time. The reason why these person were around myself. My brother was the reason she was loitering my rental property. After they had loitered around the Thai cafe where the family enjoyed dinner prior to the assault. Concluded I had been used as rape bait since the early 2000's this was irrefutable. Prior to this STARForce clearly had investigations and operations that hovered over and around my life. I wondered if even the well overdue Royal Commision would end this deep seeded rape hate practice.

Luke Hubert Scheidl's words in 2014 telling myself SAPOL had used myself as quote "bait" and "how could they resist" rung in my mind everyday. The pure disregard for my life concreted also immortally in the message from my own brother's saying this is "bigger than you dear". Forgiving such toxicity seemingly impossible. I had little time for my parents and no longer spoke to them with respect. No wonder everyone was happy to watch myself be raped and survive. This apparently investigating, everyone used myself. VICPOL and SAPOL - Darryl, David, Tim, my Family. Everyone. David Kyriacou stated I was too hard apparently upon transferring out. Darryl, through someone he had clearly communicated with regarding my rental after witnessing all the targeted misconduct and harassment over 5

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

years. My despair, happy to just transferring out without completing his job also. Police officers assigned to SO many investigations and task forces really just making money out of watching myself be used up. Darryl transferring out with the departure words that it was 'My Drama'. Bullsh*t it was my drama you rape abetting brib taker, Pathetic man. Darryl's actions devastating me, the man clearly flirting - maybe married as far as I was sure. I had cared for and trusted the ICAC South Australia member too much. I had Never been a that bad a judge of Character before, even if he was a cheat, I Really thought he was going to make it all stop. Calling a few of these men Cute and Stupid, this was the moment where I was Cute and Stupid. Honestly, the divorced rumour fit more than the cheating husband to start with. At this point in time there was NO way I wasn't going to stalk Darryl to find out about his personal life. My delving into investigating the prostitution industry and my own need for resolution hindered it seemed by Darryl Peter Wright and a few liars. Liars including my family who could be associated with knowing the police used prostitutes since I was 15 years old. These Facts revealed SO much trouble within SAPOL. Such a need for Royal Commision.

SAPOL and my Uncle Greg who wanted to be a Red Baron in the army had A lot to hide from the unveiling of the truth. A sickening form of self preservation were also hidden within the lies and misconduct. Despicable crimes committed by police against my life and with evidently the government aware on some level of these operations. Uncle Greg at least also, the labor government was in power regarding the concerns of the early 2000's. Liberal governing basically exploiting my life allowing myself to be raped 3 times in 2 states since 2017. The worst activities all since the homicide case. Rape after rape after rape for years. Drugging after drugging in the early 2000's onwards, and in 2017 until 2019 - 3 men that should have known better and said they loved me using rape to gain relationships and trying to force marriage. SO Many Claims from men wanting to rescue myself from this regime. As if I wanted to be saved by a man after all this, everything SO crazy. One stating how alone I was Not, this man making this statement during VICPOL investigations in a phone conversation. A man that wanted a relationship after raping myself in 2017, SO tormenting. An ordeal where I scrambled up the bed trying to escape the sexual attack, only to be dragged back towards this man by my ankles while he made the statement '*Where are you going?*'. Himself engaging in intercourse at this time, myself with no choice and no ability to fight.

The social media post below, my own, made in 2018. This in reflection to this man's and his verbal claim at credit to saving myself within this hidden saga:

A Facebook Post, Quoting myself from my personal Facebook profile on the 1st December 2018 5:39am:

"SO Close, the Anticipation is Poison.

~A Note To The Unmarriable Heroes.~

He said "you did not endure alone, you talk as though you've done this yourself." (quoting Craig Spence in my post) I was offended. (my rhetoric follows) "You talk as if your money and plot achieved the cause, yet you suffered nil for a cause you knew everything about, an objective you wanted, Power - Power I don't crave. You were not here for the hurt and the pain - for the worst, just in gain. I alone fought this battle among the egos of unsavory men to rise. I thank those who done the right thing but very few did this without self interest. That's not kind.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I know too that if I did not suffer no trophy would remain so before you expect me to thank you realise it is I You should be thanking. As if I didn't endure Alone you would have No opportunity to be here now, that's not your credit to take. Attributes of my brain. You were happy to lose at any cost, even if that cost was me. I owe you Nothing when you owed me a Please.

A good deed is a job when it's fuel by power not peace. Take your money and move on with your corporate greed.

You have no power over me, lost Honey. I didn't need saving - I don't need saving still - I needed someone to balls up and charge Slaven. The Operation needed saving, Your 2011 operation to which I knew Nothing about."

Undeniably these are deliberate sex crimes of rape with an agenda to gain a relationship with myself.

Damian, the Victorian police officer and my ex who gave myself no option of saying no to a relationship stating without remorse that he thought I couldn't prove it - implying I could not prove he raped me - I disagreed. It can also be concluded that these rapes were allowed to occur. Damian a police officer, Craig an Olympic water polo player and ex army. Both implying their actions were regarding an underground biker/war regime.

I could not understand Really how police and service men were allowed to commit such crimes.

Police, servicemen, doctors and nurses are most likely to be STD carriers by fact. This was clearly an element of the underworld and investigations agenda. Reminding myself of how these services conduct functions together, and of my invitation to the services balls in 2015/2016. I couldn't help but look at the big picture, rape bait and a prospective walking weapon if I had have contracted STD's.

A surreal feeling realising you may been left with a disease that sees you slowly dying after being used by the police force in investigations. The idea that the police were using persons with STD's to hide their own infections and to threaten others a proven agenda by 2020. The police force of Mount Gambier at the least in the early 2000's proven to try and use myself as a prospective walking weapon. It all felt so unfair, an unfairness I could Never dwell in. Having evidently been used to try and make others slowly die was a fate you didn't know see in Hell let alone think you would ever be part of. Then the considerations of the revelation that you have also could have had 15 years of recovery snatched from you if you were infected is an experience that can't really be put into words.

Researching STD Hepatitis C virus, human papillomavirus (HPV) and Hep C the main STD concerns in reference in this autobiography are considered "cured" if the virus is not detected in your blood when measured with a blood test 3 months after treatment is completed. This is called a sustained virologic response (SVR) and data suggest that you will stay virus free indefinitely.

Most experts believe that the risk of sexual transmission of HCV is low. Most studies show that only a small percentage of people – usually ranging from 0-3% – contract HCV through unprotected heterosexual intercourse with a long-term, monogamous HCV-positive partner. Hepatitis C is mainly passed on through using contaminated needles and syringes or sharing other items with infected blood on them. It's also a sexually transmitted infection (STI) that can be passed on through unprotected sex, especially when blood it present.

Like the human papillomavirus (HPV), early acute hepatitis C can clear on its own without treatment; this happens about 25 percent of the time. However, it's more likely that the virus

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

will remain in your body longer than six months, at which point it's considered to be chronic hepatitis C infection.

These actions from policing personnel and the cover ups stemming much from Power sees police playing a major role in governance greed for absolute power, especially within individual states. The lockdowns of the coronavirus and state border wars are prime example of this and one of the many hiccups in the direction of an Australian Republic. From History this one courtesy of Wikipedia (mostly accurate and highly referred) we learn of John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st Baron Acton, 13th Marquess of Gropoli, KCVO DL (10 January 1834 – 19 June 1902), was an English Catholic historian, politician, and writer. He was the only son of Sir Ferdinand Dalberg-Acton, 7th Baronet, and a grandson of the Neapolitan admiral and prime minister Sir John Acton, 6th Baronet. Between 1837 and 1869 he was known as Sir John Dalberg-Acton, 8th Baronet. He spoke of Absolute Power and he is perhaps best known for the remark, "Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely. Great men are almost always bad men...", which he made in a letter to an Anglican bishop. My point, no Royal Commission into SAPOL for over 50 years under both governments. The ONLY government's to ever govern this nation, Australia ment the State of South Australia was corrupt with an Absolute power regarding SAPOL until a Royal Commission. Literally proven when SAPOL rejected its own independent enquiry by the police ombudsman in 2016 and the Government let them. Like what else do you need to Scream Royal Commission! Over 50 years since a good look at our states police, this should be illegal for governments to allow to happen.

To me this was not something these men could blame on war times of long ago. Most of these modern actions and choice to continue to feud with last names and religion was in the name of Power and Greed. Allowing and willingly insighting rape agendas in 2020 - nothing to do with War. Purely a Result of Greed for power ONLY, these things justified within the illusions of layers of Freemason and Nazi/Hell's Angels and Gypsy Joker - it's all the same thing. A war about Power, political power.

I am Simply, *The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement*. Luke had booked a tattoo at the start of our relationship in Portland, Victoria, Australia. My first tattoos - two pentagrams, powerful symbols of protection. One on my Left wrist, One on my Right Ankle - balanced Power and Protection. The Left hand referred as the hand of the Devil.

The STD agenda makes this moment relevant to the big picture, if it was the case that this appointment was deliberate in regard to STD's and what Luke was aware of regarding bikers. Luke being aware of the Gypsy Jokers and Hells Angels rivalry and the things they do to each other. Myself, innocence in the underworld scene smashed into a crash course of learning about how bikers operate since 2014. Assisting the police force and utilised excessively, mostly illegally abused by law enforcement - Illegal and absolutely out of the realms of my interest, I was given no choice but to survive the desperation of a police force proven to be heavily involved with gangs after a Federal Investigation. Having to fend for myself after and during bikers petty games and police petty minion threats for years. All in the end because of STD carrying police officers and infidelity gone rife in the force. A drop in Integrity with consequences that spanned to 20 years of bribe taking and compromise across the state. Luke's Mum having interactions with the Sergeant of Arms of the gypsy jokers and Boof during Luke's upbringing as a prostitute. Luke Hubert Scheidl was brought up in an unfortunate environment recalling his newly married Father bullying his Mother into the bedroom for sexual gratification. Luke stipulated witnessing his Mother raped by his

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

father. The Luke I had a relationship with was known to stand up for women it was a hidden fact that he used and abused women. Standing up for his Mother in his teenage years against men who were abusive towards her. Pinning an abusive man he confronted attacking his Mother against a fence outside the home as a teen. Experiences no child should be exposed to. These stories causes me emotional distress as a rape victim myself. Luke even witnessing his Mum methamphetamines dealing, something him and his brother coveted in life and my parents alerted myself of at the end of 2011. To me, witnessing all this during botched investigating by police. Luke had evaded jail for years. In 2014, when I was reporting his crimes taken out across Mount Gambier in a rampage for police biker Graham Young, Luke told me he had been accused of paedophilia after committing his first grand theft auto offence. A moto of deny, deny, deny I am unable to confirm whether SAPOL had a case with this young victim. But from experience as a victim myself and considering statistical research about false reports it is highly likely he committed a sexual offence against a minor. His behavior around his own child something I had concern about and vocally expressed at times. This revelation was not only a concern but revealed the extent of control the Gypsy Jokers had over sexual offending charges and protecting sex offenders in South Australia. This network seemingly protecting STD in South Australia including infected Freemasons. Darryl Peter Wright, the South African with much interest and value as a bribe taking police officer. Luke if he did have an STD prior to his relationship with myself, the case the government knew about it. Irrefutable witnessing the network that surrounded myself to cover Luke's offending and try and set me up as a prostitute. Possibly contracting the STD from the COA gang activities align with the police force or elsewhere.

Prior to our relationship Luke was living with a man openly known to have hepatitis. Luke did Not get an STD from Graham Young or myself - if I was really sick, as speculated. Rod, was a needle user and ex prostitute from Sydney. Open about his STD and a nice but unsavory man. Rod resided in a residence to which he worked at, apparently a fixture like employee to the mill. Rod worked for Luke's Dad and Luke was his superior at the timber mill at the time of them sharing accommodation. Luke having lived with Rod at this location before I met him, though I am Not judgemental I was concerned and had Luke undertake an STD test in 2010. Stating clearly to the Doctor that I did not want to catch Rods STD or any STD. Myself with a clear STD testing throughout my life. My ex prior to Luke also tested as he had used a needle as a teenager. Luke Hubert Scheidl and I shared a doctor from the UK who returned to the UK to reside apparently in 2018. It did not make sense to myself as to why SAPOL would use myself as 'rape bait' and risk myself contracting an STD, let alone accuse me of having one. The police allowing myself to be raped after the early 2000's threat from a Gypsy Jokers niece. The ONLY reason you'd playing out the threat of rape to myself was to hurt the gang as police, not to allow myself to just be raped with no arrest. The operation goal being sold and unfolding did Not make sense and was clearly a cover up. The cover ups instead of placing charges, supported my theory that the agenda of 'rape bait' was suspicious irrefutable.

Quoting JAMES COMEY Former FBI Director with ABC News chief anchor George Stephanopoulos: 'First and foremost, it's someone who realizes that lasting values have to be at the center of their leadership. Whether they're in government or in the private sector or leading a university, they have to focus on things like fairness and integrity and, most of all, the truth. That the truth matters.'

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The elongated resolution of many SAPOL and VICPOL's discrepancies proved detrimental, over and over and over again. By the end of November 2019 SAPOL and VICPOL had lost the genuine cooperation of All key informants and the bikers were gaining fans and momentum fast. The blokes that Stopped the rapes being the Gypsy Jokers, Not the cops. An utilities accounts dispute - I had been setting Darryl Peter Wright up all year investigating what he was doing and what he wanted from myself. I called the drumming police officer also out on what he wanted from me, his reply seeking brib or myself to bribe him - amateur. The police force manipulating much of my communications and devices which they illegally justified as disruption. Disruption to the truth, Losers. For perception purposes purely the police force had been selling myself to be a prostitute to the police for so many years I swear some of them were convinced of their own lies. Convinced with NO proof because it suited their lies, agenda and the 20 years corruption unravelling. Police are perceived to be honest, and the closure of my company due to the investment that could not be negotiated and resolved during the homicide this was believed by the naive. After assisting with the homicide the played out disruption to my business and my driving ability had ALL business relationships interfered with and tarnished. I had to start from scratch and lost investors I needed to operate as a company. This time in November 2019, prior the the closure of the service after 85 years , Australian Associated Press suffered the loss of exclusivity to the press release of this autobiography. The police influencing this outcome I was not going to let perception by designed discredit my word. The Border Watch of Mount Gambier had been heavily influenced and manipulated by the police force for years. I had a Strong defamation case against the media network of Mount Gambier, followed by a National case. Irrefutable evidence of police defamation and an agenda to harass and character assassinate a whistleblower. Local the only journalist at the top of our regional media that survived the defamation campaign and it impacting his credibility was from Millicent. Honest and doing research, I was impressed by Fred Smith of South East Times reporting during this period.

A Royal Commission inevitable and this autobiography evidence on court record. I made the decision to leave the media release debarkle being created to be resolved in the courts.

I made conclusive and public statement in evidence stating I had NEVER been involved with the illegal sex industry. Also court record stating that during this 6 years of investigating and whistleblowing SAPOL, specifically to the Mount Gambier police station and the CIB illegal investigations that I had NEVER conducted myself as a sex industry worker to investigate. I simply applied myself and my intellect to the situation, utilising my business branding opportunities and acting skills to find the truth regarding the defamation and the police forces involvement with illegal industry. Defamation that started prior to 2014. The defamation from what I could prove stemming from at least 2011 and dating back to as early as 2001 after investigating. The extent of the defamtion so far that sex workers and bikers were convinced that I was someone they could confide in regard sex industry worker, luckily I was investigating police involvement within the industries more that these persons themselves. The substantial claims of prostitution from Police Personal and conspiring persons of association, purely defamation and Multi Millions of Dollars of damages to my life, my Company, Modelling and Acting as I was contracted and my label Barbwire Noose. The defamation generated by the defamatory statements Luke Hubert Scheidl made during an 8 year period of trying to be a biker for the police included calling my Brand Barbwire Noose a niche 'fight' brand also, not just calling me a prostitute. Statements that could not have been

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Further from the truth. The niche market defamation against Barbwire Noose costly, but easily clarified as Barbwire Noose predominately revolves around my personality and sloganizing LIFE- MUSIC- FREEDOM. Advertising including mostly surf scenery with the Region of Mount Gambier located in close vicinity to beaches. As well as Advertising directed at the many extreme sports I indulge and was brought up around, music, my activism achievements, etc. The effects of this commentary and desperate grab at my business for years causing reputational damage to my Brand. Luke Hubert Scheidl and his 'Fight Club' associates including a SAPOL police officer whos role was computer technology who was dating in 2012 a prostitute who had been used by the police force and then put into the facade 'modelling' roles at Bras and Things. Myself being told Luke Hubert Scheidl was trying to sell my Brand with the muslim owner and coach at 'Fight Club' which was located in the Northern Suburbs Adelaide.

My drive to investigate and whistle blow in such controversy - evidently my own resolution to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement and the many injustices I first hand witnessed during this period.

Heading out of November 2019 from a as it was downgraded from trial to pre-trial. A short court sitting to nowhere by the Magistrate John Gerard Fahey who took the members in the courtroom this day downstairs to an informal hearing within the Mount Gambier Magistrate Courts building. Commentary made by Magistrate John Gerard Fahey implied that even though this was his first sitting on the case, he was aware of it in more depth of the trial than he should have been. A possible friend of Bruce Lander and/or possibly an illegal conversation to a friend in his career very evident. The corruption operations of ICAC South Australia and ex judge Bruce Lander appointed as ICAC Commissioner on a mission to cover up the police force using prostitutes among other things. This case against myself clearly should have been thrown out or encouraged to be withdrawn at this stage, as Magistrate Teresa Anderson had clearly pointed out in hearings prior to this informal one. The Institutional Harassment was Very clear by the end of 2019. Over 2 years with no Real facts disclosed, numerous calls for time with any due reasons to do so from the DPP. The DPP the persons with the charges presenting no evidence and no idea of their own case at times during these 2 years. Judges in communication with ICAC South Australia prior to hearings hindering outcomes within the judicial system and breaking down truth and justice for the state of South Australia. Illegal and Unconstitutional.

A political agenda to control the illegal prostitution Industry in South Australia with police operating as pimps. The spread of STD's across the nation of Australia rife from conduct stemming back to the early 70's at least. These factors the underlying reasons for the illegal actions of the ICAC South Australia department. The DDP in court records for years claiming that the case against myself was made. With apparently a confession. An illegal interview where I was badgered and it was obvious that I was being a sarcastic smartass, not taking the interview seriously at all. The breaches to my victim rights to construct such false accusation revolting and solid recorded evidence against SAPol's conduct. I awaited December 2nd 2019 with re-validation of all my policing qualifications underway despite government and police force objections. Disputes made against myself being involved in the force made by corrupt police personnel protecting their personal and illegal interests and obstructing justice. The Royal Commission was in sight at the end of 2019. Parliament heavily aware of the ongoing and corruption within SAPol. Irrefutable and costly mounting

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

evidence making Royal Commission not only inevitable but Necessary to put an End to all these illegal and inhumane practices ongoing within the Australian Police Force.

Among the many disappointing injustices one of the most disappointing revelation in the horrendously run Federally overseen investigation into the tragic murder of Gordon Hamms was the lack of passion for truth and justice by his own family. Compared to my family who floundered all responsibility for my life, I can't say it was not disappointing that 6 years passed and the Hamm family never tried to contact myself. My fight for the right outcome and against further injustices was by myself, not the Hamm family after Gordon Hamm life was taken. His family did not seem to want the truth or real justice to prevail. Ex military and financially capable of seeking justice without myself. I was surprised that they not only seemed to not care for the truth but Never sought to thank myself for assisting the police so their sons body was found. My selfless decisions tarnished by much greed and selfishness, I will never understand how families can be so callis in self preservation. More importantly how after 6 years, that they had done nothing but watch me fight for Tim Stringer to be charged. Without Tim Stringer's input as accessory to murder Gordon Hamm would be alive and my life would not have been hurdled into malicious accusations with no basis or facts and chaos to the destructive and inconceivable level that surmounted. A twist in the bottom line of justice, after 6 years I had nothing nice to say to the Hamm family and hoped they never tried to contact me, as my honest blunt attitude would not hide the fact that they clearly were shitty people.

The result of this war practice with police and bikies in these 6 years was only to have an innocent, attractive, little girl used and subject to the vile of crimes. Simply, the destruction of a little girl, for petty gains, further up the chain these petty gains amounted to power and political gain. Eye for an Eye achievements. I was witnessing the state and nation going blind from this destructive hidden agenda of war. Activities which in turn were breaking and destroying communities in the wake of these alliances and hidden discrepancies. I could NEVER agree with these practise nor be silenced in resolution by the police, freemasonry, family or government. A victim, police made victim evidently, I had a Right to Resolution and the People of this beautiful Nation of Australia had the Right to the Truth, Always. Freedom of Speech and Freedom of Information rights eroding throughout 2019 in Australia with a controversial Australian Federal Police bust on the ABC and almost black with censorship Freedom of Information released to the media under a Liberal Federal Government. America having a trend of attacking the media under Donald Trumps. His constant attacks on media and truth publicised constantly. It is So important that the government is accountable to the people it serves and can Not Never cover corruption and unconstitutional criminal conduct. This fact is something we all should strongly protect. No one should be scared to report government malpractice or corruption. This autobiography whistleblowing serious Criminal Police misconduct, the truth and an end to the corrupt and malpractice within the police force had to be made. This was not going to happen without public accountability. After 6 years and ICAC South Australia illegal activity over this time, this another irrefutable fact. Human Rights Matter. The misuse and abuse of association laws for police and political gain. I am forever, The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement.

Discussions by the DPP surrounding charging Kurt Slaven were confirmed 2nd of December 2019. A disappointing revelation that the DPP was dependent on manipulating a new judge unaware of the Institutional elements surrounding the case. The illegal actions, malpractice

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

and corruption, breaches to my Victim and Human Rights violations throughout this process through the roof and the police were trying to slide this all by an unsuspecting judge. All before acting on the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven statement. Even though the male judge, somewhat unimpressive, directed police to do so in September 2019, prior to this hearing. I was happy to hear the new judge in Mount Gambier Magistrate Court was Open and willing to allow both mine and the DPP case to be heard. I was rejoiced and disappointed as I asked for the case to be dismissed stating he should try and civilly charge myself with defamation if Kurt Slaven wanted to continue to lie about his crime. I knew he could not challenge myself in court legal, just via this illegal avenue and abuse of process. Justice was bound to come from the virtue of both sides being heard either way, Kurt Slaven would be charged and found guilty of the sex crime he committed. To me this false allegation being in court after 2 years was a waste of tax payers money. Especially after in September we dismissed Kurt Slavens defense of the year discrepancy in the mocked up records discussed and dismissed by the DPP. I Mentioned the corrupt evidence in court records in front of the new judge police were trying to mislead.

The false evidence provided for the falsified date to make up a defence for Kurt Slaven's serious sex offending was a gross perversion of justice. The DPP pushing these false facts even after they were irrefutably dismissed for a rapist despicable. The POLICE vs Kurt Slaven case identifying numerous police officers that were involved in malpractice and corruption within the Mount Gambier Police station in the early 2000's. Identification of these officers court evidence. They had made up the PIMS Report and numerous police personnel had played witness to an investigation that never occurred into my VH Commodore. Completely falsified by numerous officers. My vehicle collision at 16 years of age that lead to Kurt Slaven, mid 30's years old detective, to target and rape myself apparently having numerous police personnel names to it. This doctored document stated my VH Commodore was registered to me in 2002 NOT 2001 - Completely Doctored. With possibly the extent of google maps to back I drove a white VW Beetle in 2002. A car located on a busy road, the Lake Terrace West property I resided at in 2002. So many times I stipulated that I Myself reported 2001 as the year of the offence. This in 2014 and numerous times throughout Katie Dalton's investigation where the date 2002 started to originate. Numerous Police Officers, WILLING to lie in police records and this evidence submitted by the DPP of all authorities to the courts. The highest of our policing department Willing to lie Under Oath over and over again. Myself subject to and witnessing first hand Lock and Hunter lie regarding Lock assaulting myself - the false resist arrest charge of 2017. Evidently from SAPOL, the DPP prosecutions approach to this day, December 2nd 2019, the police were hoping to push the false charge through in hopes to Never discuss their mocked evidence at all. Mentioning their moves to charge Kurt Slaven were dependent on what they thought was going to be a successful false conviction against myself. A plot to continue to protect a predator and claim I had a disregard for police. A plot to cover up that I was utilised undercover and used a bait by STARForce. The result of this court date, a continuation and further onslaught of defamation. The fact that SAPOL and the DPP were choosing to deal with numerous police officer rapists by hiding sex crimes so appalling. Many sex offences were to come out of the Mount Gambier Police Station in Royal Commission. Having witnessed and lived through sincere disregard for myself and the Mount Gambier community by the Police Ministers Office and ALL sectors of SAPOL by the end of 2019, enough was enough for me. A disgusting grab at shadows with false accusations from seedy old men and bitter police officer who worked for our free tax money as I saw it. Not earning Real money when your

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

taking community tax dollars and doing NOthing for the community. Government department suffering from a lack of humanity factor I had witnessed in the disabilities government sector and within Humans Services also. The ability to dehumanise and disconnect from the job unfathomable to me.

Dated 09/10/2002 - the date the false investigating officer was allocated on SAPOL's false document. The accident Actually in 2001 and leading to Kurt Slaven engaging in sex with myself, a minor. To distort and discourse resolution SAPOL had listed a false Investigating Officer ID: 16906 - this officer also listed as property recovery officer of the mocked property listed as present at the time. The False Actioning officer ID: 22819, Responsible Officer: 01717, Investigation Diary Officers ID: 06938, 07032, 16906, 33323, 38443 and False Investigation Diary Data Entry ID's: 06938, 07032, 16906, 38443, 91181. This paperwork containing these ID numbers all evidence that the police had created. Created to protect a sex offender - a rapist whist targeting a little girl, a sexual crimes victim - a police made victim. The efforts to silence myself and further disrupt my Right to resolution regarding the sexual crimes committed as a police force was undeniable at this stage. Irrefutable evidence and mounting court records showed a dwindling democracy and justice system in need of Accountability. A Royal Commission into SAPOL and Governing Political mistakes within the Australian Police Force Generations Too Late for the state of South Australia at the least. *'Unlike most similar liberal democracies, Australia does not have a Bill of Rights. Instead, protections for human rights may be found in the Constitution and in legislation passed by the Commonwealth Parliament or State or Territory Parliaments.*

There are five explicit individual rights in the Constitution. These are the right to vote (Section 41), protection against acquisition of property on unjust terms (Section 51 (xxxii)), the right to a trial by jury (Section 80), freedom of religion (Section 116) and prohibition of discrimination on the basis of State of residency (Section 117).

The High Court has found that additional rights for individuals may be necessarily implied by the language and structure of the Constitution. In 1992 the Court decided that Australia's form of parliamentary democracy (dictated by the Constitution) necessarily requires a degree of freedom for individuals to discuss and debate political issues.' - Australian Human Rights Commission website December 2019.

I reported Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL and ICAC South Australia on the Wednesday 11th of December 2019 for stealing my ornamental owl, a short lived report number:

SAP1900290199. Julie at the service counter trying to encourage myself to report the landlord that Darryl Peter Wright manipulated. An action prompted within the station after the report was taken over the phone. I refused to have the landlord blamed for what he clearly stated he was taking to the police station, implying to Darryl Peter Wright. The ornament was not a sign, simply just my property. Julie tried to encourage a false lost property report also, stipulating it was going to be lost forever. I think Not Julie. Julie an officer a pimp from Victoria had mentioned, this man disabled his intel was questionable. Evidently Darryl Peter Wright was involved in protecting all the officers involved with the illegal prostitution industry of South Australia, protecting criminal offenders who offended against myself in the end. The man beyond disappointing. Not breathalysering David Bradley who was involved with the prostitution industry in 2017. To myself this was when Darryl proved to me he was untrustworthy. Protecting David as a pimp a proven choice made by Darryl Peter Wright to protect his personal interests. Interests invested in the illegal, STD spreading sex industry. Involvement which had a man I trusted, ex army, loved and claimed to be looking out for myse;f protecting rapists and Domestic Violence offenders instead of victims. This day I was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

also informed of Darryl Peter Wright conducting numerous visits to a local around the year 2018 for the Independent Commissioner Against Corruption (ICAC South Australia) as a investigator. A publicised local man under character assassination also. The Mount Gambier resident having a child and attending a school which had pedophilia concerns. This man who had been subject to the pedophile investigation and was trying to whistleblowing child sex crimes silenced by Darryl Peter Wright and ICAC South Australia. This case published by local news media, I could understand what this man was and what he had been doing. Damian having told myself Darryl Peter Wright started with SAPOL in 2002. The conclusion of Darryl's inclusion to an agenda which had police running prostitution and targetting victim caused myself much distress and dismay. It appeared the police were using the claim of blackmail when powerful facts of misconduct were exposed within the force. Kurt Slaven fitting the pedophile category with his offence against myself at the age of 16 years, illegal sexual engagement in South Australia as an officer of the law was okay under ICAC South Australia at this time. This Devastating and criminal behaviours being aided by the police force. Criminal and malpractice acts engaged to obtain silence or worse of offenders. The allegations mishandled in 2002 involved the Saint Martin's Lutheran School and span to what was claimed by the local to have police and local council of 2002 involved in the lack of justice in the outcome. The Mount Gambier police station under directive of Terry Harbour Superintendent 2002 until 2005. A period relevant to myself regarding misconduct and malpractice as I was used as rape bait regarding the gypsy jokers threat to rape myself in these years. Luke Hubert Scheidl telling me about being drugged and raped in incidents during Terry Harbour's service as Superintendent. Following Terry was Mark Fairney Superintendent, to which SAPOL also allowed my persons to be drugged and raped. I was informed these Superintendents had targeted numerous persons within the community to hide their departmental crimes. The Superintendent prior to Terry also having a police trying to be the Hells Angels aligned agenda.

This man was printed in the local newspaper, an article I am sure the police encouraged against the man trying to tell the truth. This article manipulated and mislead the public, more misinformation again aided by The Border Watch - heavily aligned with Freemasonry. I had to visit the Mount Gambier police station regarding David Newton Bradley and Domestic Violence this day. Myself further reporting his intervention breaches. This on record, on a Sergeant's chest camera video, a recorded interaction of the mishandled reporting of the STD spreading police pimp minion. Raping girls and breaking down there self esteem so they would be drug addicts and have sex with revolting old men police. These police allowing these women to get STD's and be beaten into a job where they could have sex with them. SO F*cking disgusting for myself to witness, it was killing me to endure mentally. Domestic Violence a known police linked intimidation, after they had engaged with illegal sex workers. Getting their so called informant to commit Domestic Violence acts agist them to scare them into silence or worse. Stuck with a disease and creepy police, these teenage girls and early 20's women were having their lives ruined by a group of middle aged men. Many police within Australia could be convicted of allowing DV breaches in South Australia and interstate on victims, hence my recommendation for penalty to address the issue. Police officers charged with DV compromise offending in 2019 was very prominent in the media, clearly needing greater penalty to address an culture claiming lives yearly in Australia.

The new Integrity Commission was established in 2012 for South Australia. This before the homicide case and was established under the Labor government state and federal. A federal

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

government which became a Liberal Federal government in 2013 under Tony Abbott. Craig (Rapist) a personal trainer to the PM who made the headlines for visiting his friend pedophile in Melbourne jail in 2019.

ICAC South Australia furthering the governing obligations of Inquiry agencies, public authorities and public officers (including public sector employees or contractors) have an obligation to report matters that they reasonably suspect involve corruption or serious misconduct or maladministration in public administration to the Office of Public Integrity (OPI). Obligations I am held to and have successfully executed in all areas of public sector interactions since I was a teenager. The Integrity and Anti Corruption department stating A complaint or report should be made to the OPI if you think a South Australian public officer has broken the law, or acted in a way that is seriously inappropriate or negligent. The Independent Commissioner Against Corruption (ICAC South Australia) established again by the Labor Government of South Australia in 2012/2013 encouraged the public to make a complaint or report even though this department was the main source of corruption, irrefutable by 2019. Bruce Lander QC was appointed to the ICAC South Australia Commissioner role and resigned all his judicial appointments to take up his current appointment on 2 September 2013. On 11 August 2016 the Commissioner was appointed the state's first Judicial Conduct Commissioner. The Commissioner Bruce Lander was to carry out the role of Judicial Conduct Commissioner concurrently with his role as the Independent Commissioner Against Corruption. Quoting from ABC report: South Australia's ICAC South Australia Commissioner says fractured relationship with Police Ombudsman 'improving' in November 2015, Mr Lander states "I think the acting Police Ombudsman is doing a splendid job," Mr Lander told the hearing.

"He has made a significant difference to that office since he was appointed. The efficiency of the office has improved markedly. The relationship between his offices and my offices has improved markedly."

Mr Lander said that despite the improvement, the police role still needed to be abolished.

"I think he is doing a good job with a bad scheme. He has to operate under a legislative scheme that is difficult, cumbersome, time-consuming and costly," he said.

"I think the scheme needs to be changed and that means abolishing his office — but he supports that, as you would have seen in his last report."

The fact that Bruce Lander supported the abolishment of the Police Ombudsman in 2015 prior to a damning and Brutally ACCURATE report in 2016 that was not implemented and also rejected by SAPOL is flawed. SAPOL, the corrupt party being assessed - it can not be stressed enough, as a government entity they should NOT be able to reject Independent reporting and reviews.

Under Bruce Landers Integrity belt, much publicised Police misconduct went undisciplined, included serious sex offences like the Kurt Slaven Charge. ICAC South Australia severely corrupt and evident abuse of process within the judicial system. Paul Griffiths was excused of misconduct and Resolution under Bruce Lander as ICAC South Australia commissioner. The Police Ombudsman report of 2016 was clearly set to be rejected, with the 2015 call of obsolete by the establishing ICAC South Australia. ICAC South Australia's teething problems seemly allowing SAPOL 7 further years of unaccounted misconduct towards the public. Many solicitors who represented and consulted myself in this period making statements to process failings with the judicial system failing at the Major Indictable and DPP level. The Institutional corruption insidious and throughout all sectors of South Australian policing and leeching its way onto the justice system itself. Manipulation of just outcomes from the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

highest of levels, the police commissioner and the anti corruption commissioner. Judge Anderson's words ringing firm in my mind, a Very Smart Lady - '*Institutional*'. A link clearly defined with Bruce Lander barrister/judge background and his position as Commissioner of the Public Integrity Officer. The Public Integrity Office and disgraceful commissioner Grant Stevens made famous for allowing the much publicised Police officer Waylon Johncock to go undisciplined after much public outcry over the Wombat Killing SAPOL Officer to be dismissed - ethics that outraged the Australian Nation in 2019.

My Uncle Greg was Right, when he joined the force there was a Strong presence of Nazi idealism, corruption regarding religious alliance and gang terrorism plus criminal association policing which by 2020 had span to infect the judicial system and political system of South Australia. Jay Wetherill, Federally advising to Labor, continuing these discrepancies festering against myself further. Eroding the integrity of government were the actions of many corrupt police officers in a plot that span across the nation and throughout the police force. The National Integrity Commission looming in 2020, it was only a matter of time before the corruption through police and politics spilled into full blown public discussion.

The Liberal government was clearly aware of ICAC South Australia's short comings in 2019. This fact made evermore prominent to the public when the Police Minister refused to have discussion regarding the ICAC South Australia report prior to the new year 2020.

A Royal Commission into SAPOL the Only Resolution for the state of South Australia and myself. Much credit to the Labor state government at the end of 2019. MP Marielle Smith stepping up for our state and myself with her approach to the police minister regarding these serious concerns of corruption and malpractice within the policing sector. MP Corey Wingard for the second time regarding the serious malpractice and misconduct surrounding the use and abuse of my life. Let alone the serious crimes conducted by police against my persons showing further ignorance towards governing his sector. The hypocrisy of the MP, like his attitude towards his own corrupt ICAC South Australia report, no surprise to myself. South Australia, as with the country of Australia's history to this point, governed by 2 governments only. 2 governments who had Never been held to account for the hideous and unconstitutional actions and crimes to which the sector of SAPOL had committed. A police force, in corrupt alliance with governing, running cover up campaigns at the expense of the community for well over 50 years. Decades of police corruption and criminal conduct, under both governments responsible for the state. For many the Royal Commission came too late. I stress that Anyone can make a public disclosure of environmental and health information.

Myself, a government employee since the age of 16 years. Whistleblowing government sectors since 19 years of age. I can sum myself up as a teen who made the Right choices from strict parenting. My parents encouraged independent thinking yet set many boundaries. Some I pushed, some I did not.

It was evident that the Police Minister's of both parties did not comprehend the Enormous amount of support for the truth and justice within the Mount Gambier community and Nationally by 2020. MP Marielle Smith and the outgoing MP Matt O'Brien, both Labor representatives, heroes in the campaign for our state and obtaining Royal Commission. Pre-purchases of the truth, UGLY HEROS, leading up to Kurt Slaven's conviction span to interstate and worldwide as far as India. This with little media acknowledgement, AAP (Australian Associated Press) the 85 year old media platform, launching the media release prior to an announcement of AAP's closure. AAP an Australian asset, I hoped at this time negotiations regarding investment into AAP were successful. Australia and Australian's are

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

SO Amazing. A multicultural People, good and honest humans, that make up our diverse and wondrous society.

The false statements allowed to circulate after the homicide resulted in Reckless Endangerment, numerous false statements and endless obstruction of justice and perverting the course of justice to be addressed in a Royal Commission or National Integrity. Imagine trying to make an honest little girl a **Martyr** (Greek: μάρτυς, mártys, "witness"; stem μάρτυρ-, mártyr-). A moto I live by - Do what is Right, Not what is Easy - Something that should Never be a mistake. A living Good VS Evil battle, a battle I was determined to win. For myself, the community and Australia. Already utilised and used as a government asset within the policing sector, my ambition was to be an integral part of the Royal Commission, not just a witness. Finalising this autobiography, I continued to put forward recommendations for sector reform despite Reckless Endangerment and suffering amount to crimes against humanity.

The dehumanising was evident regarding actions SAPol had taken towards myself since 2014 at least. ICAC South Australia found deep in corruption and malpractice also the endless Government sector cover ups revealed much. Prominently showing that all the police males who had pursued myself during this time had viewed the private video circulated illegally during the STARForce operation gone wrong. These men, ALL proving they were, more concerned about my personal oral fixation than justice and resolution regarding any case to do with myself. I was Beyond Disappointed, Beyond Sickened and Beyond Belief in the police force by 2020. Unconstitutional applications of the law, allowing rapes to occur by police personnel and under police investigations, strings of Commonwealth offences committed by SAPOL with the Governing Ministers knowledge undeniable. The need for Royal Commission into SAPol by 2020 was urgent with misconduct continuing and engaged by criminally convicted officers and associated persons within the Mount Gambier to the point where I was severely Recklessly Endangered and had to flee the state October of 2020. The force creating compensation claims with no care that the department and government are responsible for the continuing malpractice and corruption. This fact adding further weight to my personal integrity insurance recommendation. Sector reform which alleviates government from being responsible for integrity to which an officer in court would seek for SAPol to compensate. Prime example being Andrew Lock and his integral compromise to assault myself after his resist arrest charge he made up was dismissed in court. The recommendation of police integrity penalty. enacted involving police officers acquiring their own integrity insurance regarding ethical and integral compromises to which tax payers should not fit the bill for further (a likeness to Aquatics Teaching Insurance, to which I required and received and an AUSTSWIM Teacher).

The corruption of ICAC South Australia and SAPol members using legal representation to manipulate cases, in particular cases surrounding myself was proven to span over 2 years. 2 years with ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright - the Mount Gambier Police station and SAPol speaking to both of my lawyers Mr Kyrimis and Mr Ey about the Kurt Slaven case. The stalling to which can be linked to corrupt ICAC South Australia member Darryl Peter Wright to Not call a Royal Commission was added by the liberal government of South Australia at least throughout 2019. The Liberal government of SA refusing to hear

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

their own questionable ICAC South Australia report, a report to which the labor government supported hearing in the second week of December 2019, a detrimental leadership decision.

It was finally the end of the road to resolution. 2020 and an unavoidable Royal Commission in sight. Justice, and injustice teaching myself A lot about people, life and choice. Each and Every Person I encountered was sympathetic yet I met no one like myself During this time. No one willing to make the same sacrifices I did. The climate of Australian politics made it difficult to be a whistleblower - the likely hood was you would lose your position for speaking out. This the Real claim to fame of many police personnels silence over these years - money as I put it. Having first hand experienced the ignorance of man when no one stood up for the disabled person who could not talk and was being sexually assaulted, this did not surprise myself to experience. The words of a friend in wisdom, a speech on the phone in 2017 before my Personal Training appointment prominent and true. The ability to Stand up so righteously is a 1 in 10,000 person quality. I threw away my Government Disabilities position in the end fighting for justice against sex crimes and neglect within this Sector, shunned until I was made to leave as a young adult before 25 years of age. After reporting illegal fire door supplied to the Health Sector, my position dissolved before the health issue was addressed. Reporting the physical contact concern to the Aquatic Education Department in 2018 also causing conflict within my employment. It is always easier to address the whistle blower than the problem or the offender. ICAC South Australia's establishment should have addressed this, yet in 8 years of corruption, it never did. The ICAC South Australia of NSW having many issues of controversy with its operations also. This report from myself in 2018, within the Education Department sector, the final straw for my employer. The employee in concern allowed into the disability sector after a physical complaint within the Education Sector devastating to myself. A job I could no longer just walk straight into lost and my whistleblowing of the physical conduct concern, this person being allowed around disabled persons with Paul Griffiths as his relative rang governing alarm bells to myself that were deep seeded, vindictive and callus. The attacks of sexual assault that were allowed within the sectors of Policing, Disabilities and Education were a scary revelation and I was just scratching the surface of decades of corruption.

The result of most government sector whistleblowing in a corrupt environment was resulting in the offender being protected by neglectful investigations within this corrupt system. The cover up of illegal manufacturing of Fire Doors by Studform. A company with a employee who self proclaimed to myself that he in with Graham Young. Labor not acting on this serious concern within a Hospital which budget blew out numerous times also screamed sector corruption and governing corruption. The construction industry knowingly under a Labor government, supplying non regulatory compliant Fire Doors causing a risk to the Health Sector. Myself reporting the concern to the Liberal Government, who also did not address the criminally aligned company. Hospital patients to accommodate the new Royal Adelaide Hospital being completely disregarded. The concern shund by men and again the overseeing Integrity Commission and both sides of government.

Australia, overall in 2019, had seen an unprecedented amount of illegal governance under a Liberal Leadership and the desperate cry for the passed Senate National Integrity Commission to Act in Commonwealth's interests was well Overdue. The corruption within states and secor going un-address eroding our democracy, governing and judicial systems. Royal Commission powers by 2019 were being abused within sectors. A power which Should oversee Government Sectors to protect its services and the public was instead being

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

used for political agendas and sector cover up. The police force within SAPol and VICPOL abuse Royal Commission privileges to run agendas on major investigations which had effects and compromises rife throughout the sector. The scope of focused Royal Commission only allowing persons to avoid accountability and in VICPOL's case even allowing officers to speak in public to the point of compromised community safety regarding the imprisoned.

I had found it Hard to comprehend how persons, not just police officers, were trying to justify and excuse Kurt Slaven, an mid 30's offender, who raped an underaged teen of being in a relationship or saying that I was a prostitute - a prostitute at 16 years old, fresh out of home. Pathetic and perverted accusations from clearly ill mannered persons. These were Unforgivable accusations I felt for family and friends to believe without ever asking. The white noise Kurt Slavens best defence, all this at the time where a 16 year old made Time Magazine Person of the Year Greta Thunberg. A little girl making integral choices at 16 years of age. A little girl targeted by President Donald Trump and many stuffy old men, calling her manipulated by adults for VOICING an opinion. Manipulated by adults to voice her opinion, yet the white noise was not claiming manipulation regarding myself. Or acknowledging that a 16 year old can have integrity. Had the World gone Mad. One would say driving a 16 year old to an isolated secluded location and exploiting a child for sexual gratification should have the same notions of adult manipulation in comprehension. Every MEDIA Company in Australia was Aware of my story and held at ransom by a sex offender making false claims and Australia was manipulated by ICAC South Australia to avoid the print of Kurt Slavens offending and Guilt publically. The Integrity Commission running the biggest cover up campaign of all the Institutional Harassment I endured. This all at the Heights of the 'Me Too' movement globally. The Guardian Newspaper reporting 'Harvey Weinstein's record of sexual attacks and harassment against women dates back to the 1970s in a "lifetime of abuse" in which he "trapped women into his exclusive control and assaulted or attempted to assault them", according to New York prosecutors.' Kurt Slaven sharing an extensive record of sexual assault, as we to were to discover about my ex, Damian Ferrari.

A Nation Rallying to Dissolve the House, was a call to the Governor General made by petition in 2019. A bloke called, Anthony Whitehead name on it - You LEGEND. I personally rejoice in the Monarch with this autobiography and these moments making a momentous period in history where our governance being a constitution was Australia's Savior. The Seedy dinosaurs of this time clearly rejoicing in the barbaric times of unlawful constitution and rape culture to hide such heinous crime.

The Federal Liberal government in Australia leading, and allowing it seemed, myself to be raped 4 times in 5 years, offences in South Australia, New South Wales and twice in Victoria, ALL as a whistleblower of the policing sector. An National agenda by associated men within government sectors. Men that had claimed to love myself. Wealthy and respected men being the ex army Olympic competitor, a Nationally awarded recognised police officer and 2 men with established careers and property. The 2 highly covered professional men on date nights where sex was Stipulated as Not an option. All men assuring myself that they were not pursuing sex with myself on the nights to which the sexual assaults occurred.

Rapes which all occurred under and after investigations started with Australian Federal Police Engagement. I signed this petition for our Government to be accountable and act

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

legally within Commonwealth's interests. The Governance concerns of a fast growing population behind the petition, public concerns read as follows:

"We are calling on His Excellency the Governor-General of Australia to dissolve parliament as outlined under section 5 within the Constitution of Australia due to their blatant disregard for the rules governing the conduct of their own ministers and corrupt behaviour.

The science has been very clear and settled for decades and now people in Australia are dying due to the misinformation and doubt that this Government are spreading in order to protect their mates in the Coal and resources industry, they have sold us out and have constantly proven to us that they no longer represent us.

The recent fires in NSW are just the beginning as things will undoubtedly get worse, the people on the ground who live in the area with an intimate knowledge of the history of bushfires in the area are saying something is different as bushfires are getting more and more severe and happening earlier and earlier, but this government has pointedly refused to even entertain the idea as it will infringe upon their own political agenda, they have refused to take leadership on this issue and to start the conversation to determine the causes of these issues and have even gone into hiding. They have had 6 years to take meaningful action and now they simply have to go.

They have completely misused the power granted them and need to understand that it's a privilege and not a right to govern this nation, over and over we hear of them blatantly exposing their corrupt behaviour yet they deny that they are doing anything wrong as to them it is completely normal behaviour it is how they have done things for years. There is no oversight of our Government as we have no federal ICAC South Australia, they say the system is working yet it's obvious the system as it is currently is broken.

There have also been many vulnerable Australian deaths as a result of the policies and indifference of this Government. They have lost the right to govern us and have forgotten that they have been elected as representatives.

Number of foreseeable deaths which have occurred since the LNP were elected:

- Between 1 July 2013 and 30 June 2015, 115 deaths occurred in prison custody, with 54 deaths in 2013–14 and 61 deaths in 2014–15. In 2014–15, 60 males and one female died in prison custody, with male prisoner deaths generally outnumbering female prisoner deaths at a ratio of 23:1 since the program commenced in 1979–8' (<https://aic.gov.au/media-centre/media-releases-and-statements/latest-deaths-custody-data-now-available-crime-statistics-austalia>) Also, 'there were 91 deaths in custody in 2016–17'

(<https://www.crimestats.aic.gov.au/NDICP/> This appears to be the latest data.

- 2,030 suicides have occurred after poverty-stricken Australians received Robodebts from Centrelink (<https://www.abc.net.au/triplej/programs/hack/2030-people-have-died-after-receiving-centrelink-robodebt-notice/10821272>

- 16,000 Australians died in 2017-18 alone, waiting for Home Care which was not funded by this LNP Government. Some of these people could not even turn themselves over in bed (<https://www.sbs.com.au/language/english/many-elderly-die-die-waiting-for-home-care-package>) Morrison has now made a big announcement, that funds will be released to provide 10,000 HomeCare packages. The aged care sector has said that is not anywhere near enough as there are 120,000 waiting.

- Six people have died, seven people are missing and at least 570 homes have been destroyed or severely damaged in catastrophic fires which continue to burn in NSW and Queensland ([au/national/nsw-fires-qld-emergency-warnings-updates-bushfire-map-alerts/27c02046-4425-4e4e-8307-6d8c6c69781e](https://www.abc.net.au/national/nsw-fires-qld-emergency-warnings-updates-bushfire-map-alerts/27c02046-4425-4e4e-8307-6d8c6c69781e)). During 2019, Emergency Leaders

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

pleaded with Scott Morrison to meet with them because they foresaw the strong likelihood of catastrophic fires this season. Morrison refused and instead, he cut all the fireys budgets. ([https://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-11-14/former-fire-chief-calls-out-pm-over-refusal-of-meeting/11705330?fbclid=IwAR2pf-](https://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-11-14/former-fire-chief-calls-out-pm-over-refusal-of-meeting/11705330?fbclid=IwAR2pf-RHlvc6Ngv5wYMJPpgXor_xMx1Em9RE4UZSiklXPekSM9nLFN_WDIU)

RHlvc6Ngv5wYMJPpgXor_xMx1Em9RE4UZSiklXPekSM9nLFN_WDIU

• 35 deaths of asylum seekers between 2014 and 2018

(https://arts.monash.edu/__data/assets/pdf_file/0008/1703636/BOB-Annual-Report-2018.pdf

Several other questionable decisions made by this Government include the water buybacks, NBN downgrade, the Parakeelia rort, Great Barrier Reef Foundation funding, shutting down opposition debate to the union busting bill, Medivac repeal, lack of investigation into Gladys Liu, continued support of Angus Taylor.

All the decisions that they make add up and can only mean 1 thing which is they do not respect our democracy, our country or it's people. They are in it only for themselves to make themselves and their mates richer than they already are while taking money and dignity from everyone else. They won the last election through lies and deceit and have stacked every major agency with people friendly to the Liberal party so they will never be investigated, the madness taking over the political scene must end and a message needs to be sent to all political parties that this type of behaviour will not be tolerated, they need to understand that they are there to govern for all Australians and not just those who can fund their campaigns so we ask that the Governor General take action and help us send this message."

This Petition, and Protest is a Citizen's Right. Our voices maintain a responsible government. The scholars, the literatures, the readers, the poet's, the writers - The Arts. We must Never allow the Government to crush Creativity and Unity. Love is peaceful, hate Never will be.

In the future, government will further seek to silence our voices with technology. Society relying heavily on technology records, the manipulation of communication is the way of the future with the need for strict regulations surrounding privacy vital to democratic survival. WI-FI and Corporate technology without a doubt has a monopoly agenda. Like the media. Print publications and Real Community engagement is Key to an Open, Free and Peaceful Society. Humans being humans, feeling emotions and loving Each other. The Emotion we are born with - Love. Hate we Learn. Peace, a fight against the same hate and divide that has always threatened mankind and lead to war. Greed and the greed for power will always be a threat to democracy. FREE is what we ALL Are - Love is First and Above all. We should ALL Free to Be, Free to Feel and existent as respected individuals. Each and everyone of us. As the Most intelligent of All beings on Earth, Human Beings, Mankind.

The Commissioner with my Uncle Greg's blessing had spent at least 10 years exploiting my life with police certification and without my knowledge. My cooperation arriving in 2014, by little choice of my own other than the resolution I sought regarding Kurt Slavens offending. Boxing Day of 2019 arrived and though the proof of Guilt had mounted to a conviction Kurt Slaven had not been convicted by SAPol formally. After the investigations which stemmed from the homicide EVERYONE in Mount Gambier knew better regarding the entirety of my existence and SAPOL's illegal privilege to my life. This was the first year where I experienced what it was going to be like with intervention against my Immediate family. I spoke to Not one member of my family outside my Mother who delivered my presents. Text

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

sent by myself were only of necessity, the Love I felt for my family was almost dead in my eyes.

Christmas passing for its second year as just another day. The Tradition of the Unger family opening presents at midnight, with a stand in Santa, usually an Uncle or Poppa dressed up and hand out our gifts, becoming a memory to which would never be the same. I had experienced SO Much Joy and Love in the India of OriginHousehold. My Nanna is a British Indian and my Poppa of German decent. This made up my Mothers side of the family. At Christmas time at Midnight, I would group message my Entire phone list a Merry Christmas, Not 2019. I selected a few numbers and Text, WhatsApp, Direct Message and Messenger Merry Christmas for 2019. I Posted the generic Merry Christmas to All, most scared to interact with my facebook page as they had years before the homicide. I indulged in those that should be there as friends at the end of the corruption and turmoil. A few persons yet to show that they had lied to police for petty personal gain, I found them out in Royal Commission and the leaked investigation details shared in 2020.

The members of my Family who chose to think a 16 year old victim, less than 3 months out of a strict home could be involved with illegal industry were shunned. The approval of a mid 30's police officer engaging with this age and in this manner mind you disappointing and revolting revelations to be concluded. I felt nothing for my family during 2019. I had spent SO long not understanding the situation, I was at peace other than thinking about Darryl Peter Wright. The Man I expected would tell the truth having bear witness to the years of traumatizing cover ups, plots and criminal activity from 2014 - 2019. Darryl Peter Wright, from South Africa and the man that prior to engaging with myself had a Personal friendship with my cousin of SAPOL. The apparent source of prostitution claims and false information leading to Darryl Peter Wright after investigating. Darryl Peter Wright who had been accused by VICPOL and SAPOL of illegally engaging with the illegal prostitution industry. Taking bribes and allowing myself to be raped in his illegal industry alliances.

The result of Kurt Slaven being found Guilty had myself celebrating the conviction prior to Christmas. With more locals in Mount Gambier becoming aware of the outcome due to the publicised promotion of this autobiography. My Father, the only person in the family who deserved my respect at this time (respect that diminished over these years) as he was the Only one honest to myself regarding the detrimental accusation of prostitution made in this disgraceful operation, investigations, corruption and cover ups of these 6 years.

Determined for a conclusive outcome regarding the cover up of Kurt Slavens guilty and extensive motives the Australian Police Force and had to target myself, a whistleblower. I left numerous monologue-like messages on the Mount Gambier police station CIB answering machine leading up to resolution to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement. All the intelligence that was needed to clear up - if the Australian Police Force wanted to, 30 years of malpractice and corruption in Mount Gambier policing operations and investigations aligned with illegal activity. Malpractice and corruption that exposed implications and links to South Australia capital city of Adelaide and interstate biker activities.

The texts I had sent to the Senior Sergeant phone, a number serviced by Sergeant Steve Laurie at least of the Mount Gambier police station proving corrupt. For many weeks during the period of December 2019 and March 2020 I had called out misconduct. Each officer I mentioned had engaged in trying to cover up their criminal actions instead of owning them before Royal Commission formal enquiries. No one officer I approached willing to fulfill the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

government employee obligations they ALL held of being legally obligated to report malpractice and corruption. Profanity and Intel hand in hand on record for the Royal Commission into SAPOL. David Kyriacou proving he was heavily involved in the Commandero aspects of illegal police conduct and also proving he was covering up for police officers involved with the illegal sex industry of South Australia in 2020 irrefutably. He was inspecting the station when I met him, David Kyriacou. Mentioning to his boss, a Grey haired man from Adelaide present the day David Kyriacou allowed Matthew Jennings to make sexual propositions to persons being processed as a criminal. He said to his boss that he liked to attend the major incidents in Mount Gambier. Stationed for just over 2 years in the city of Mount Gambier from 2012 - 2015. In 2020, Damain was proved to be telling the truth about David Kyriacou also. Lyrical as Damian called him, as Cou Cou was using psychological warfare on civilians. Using psychological warfare against myself. With 23 years experience within the police force, and 44 years of age in 2020, I had spent much time investigating Kyriacou and what he wanted from myself. The skills Damian referred to that David Kyriacou had regarding lyrical manipulation had either been taught by a person like Darryl Peter Wright from the army or this military practice was a skill he acquired prior to entering the force. Either way by 2020, after messages to the SAPOL Sergeant's mobile phone had been ongoing for years, the phone to which I knew David Kyriacou would be in communication with, proved David Kyriacou was not acting with community interests as much as his own. It could be concluded by March 2020 that David Kyriacou's choices to engage in illegal activities, activities aligned with the Commanderos gang agendas, were a personal interest. Dale 'Stalker' Fox continued to try and build a personal reputation at the expense of the truth, a further indication of SAPOL agenda to try and remain gang aligned at the expense of the community and the innocent. SAPOL Officer Dale Fox, a criminally convicted police officer continuing to pursue community status could only have been occurring with David Kyriacou support or at his least ignorance regarding the misconduct and malpractice. Cou Cou, Inspector in Rank, like Darryl Peter Wright, was willing to compromise the community for his Freemasonry status. Myself, higher standing in Freemason values was not willing to make the same sacrifices. A compromise against the people who pay him and the people he was employed to serve. David Kyriacou for petty power and glory did Nothing when he was called out in his knowledge of corruption towards myself. Action after the Royal Commission was announced regarding myself was not going to be validated as action only a reaction. I was letting NO man that did not stand up for the community rejoice in the credit of the Royal Commission. Damian was sure this entire saga was a glory war between the SA and Victorian borders regarding resolution for myself. Enduring 2019 and bringing each man involved in investigations and operations surrounding myself to account proved a need for the Royal Commission into SAPOL was the only way that these ongoing events would Never occur again and that was my aim. An aim I successfully achieved. Despite the malicious accusations with no basis or facts and Freemasons like David Kyriacou collecting intel for his boys club click putting society last I stood up for Human Rights and Justice. David Kyriacou, another god lover giving Christianity a bad name, myself drawn to Catharism in the Christian world. Christianity will never surprise myself with the righteous ignorance and self serving opinions it approves at times. Apparent by this stage of the saga that Dale Fox had aligned himself with the seemingly illusive yet police aligned prostitution industry and a friend of David Kyriacou. Cou Cou had Known of the prostitute in Mount Gambier nicknamed here 'Slops' aka Bianca Rayner. The unsavory ex to Graham Young making defamatory contact with myself via messenger - a

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

consistent behavior since 2010. One reported in the presence of David Kyriacou with little resolution before his infamous transfer out. Undeniably a police officer who allowed the illegal activities of the sex industry and the spread of STD's to occur. Kyriacou the freemason watching over the beastilaty pedalling ex HA slops. Having the reports I made against Bianca's behavior including property damage Numerous times in 2012 was Gold at this point in time. Concluding an investigation into the prostitution industry that had everyone from cop Pimps to child porn protecting HA's exposed. Luke Hubert Scheidl present with myself in 2012 when numerous reports were made against slops. Luke had told me she was a prostitute of ex HA Graham Young's, Fact. Stating that numerous married police officer's had been sexually engaged with her - the mother of bestiality's children. Disgusting to myself - I had witnessed without doubt in 2019/2020 the nail in the coffin of associations being protected by police aligned with the prostitution industry before Royal Commission was called. Revolted by these investigations at this stage and heavily involved in whistleblowing SAPOL 2020. I reported all the communication engaged. I reported, Bianca speaking to myself again in 2019 and with a charge of prostitution against her looming in Royal Commission findings, I blocked another Facebook profile of slop's. A standardless human to which I had NO history of involvement with nor schooling.

Corrupt SAPOL Senior Sergeant (at this time) David Kyriacou was also aware of David Newton Bradley breaching intervention over the years. At this time the at least mildly corrupt SAPOL member allowing Domestic Violence from David Newton Bradley who believed he was an informant to David Kyriacou and the police force in general. David Newton Bradley by this time evidently a person associated with Bestialty - Graham Young was a concern also reported at this time and unanswered by the criminally aligned Senior Sergeant turned Inspector David Kyriacou. I reported offences on the 7th of February regarding offences committed on the 24th of January 2020. This report made me concerned and Human services shared learning a relative of Graham Young's had been sniffing around my personal details also. Reporting a minor trespass and my concerns surrounding both men associated with bestiality and STD police prostitutes. The reported to an incompetent and rude female officer, grabbing a Notepad to write a Report. I had interaction with ID 81771 before reporting against David Bradley in 2020. She should have been a cleaner, not a cop. She took her time to find a pen and paper with no intention of recording a real report regarding David Bradley breaching intervention order. The STD spread from the station, a concern no one wanted to address even though David Bradley had infected many persons knowingly by 2020. The incompetent female officer returned with a notebook, jotting down a few notes. She was Insensitive and unsympathetic and stated it would be added to the intervention order breaches I had reported recently regarding David Bradley. Useless and a waste of time, other than the record of more disregard and incompetence for the Royal Commission.

The way you're using me (I feel like you're using me),
To speak the words that you lack the strength to say, - lyrics by Australian metalcore band POLARIS, song Martyr (waves). These words I sent to the Mount Gambier Sergeant phone after it was Clear I was a voice piece for Kyriacou. Kyriacou showing signs of honesty 2019/2020 was in vain. When I called David Kyriacou out via text and email, just like I did SAPOL's Darryl Peter Wright. Both men could not let go of the power the thought they gained from an illegal alignment with the sex industry. An alignment that was compromising state security at times. Let alone having national effects from rife bribe taking throughout the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

police force which was proven and prominent by 2020. The high percentage of officer's involvement within the sex industry was hard evidence and irrefutable. Conclusive and extensive accounts of police involvement within the illegal sex industry of South Australia spanning over 20 years proven in these years 2014 - 2020. I had thought there was no sign of Darryl Peter Wright at the end of 2019 - the Mount Gambier station saying he had transferred out, but there was. My Magdalena. I Smile, my now black little heart flutters - I have that feeling again - Everything was going to be alright. Maybe Not for my notions of an honest man, but his truth and the compromised officers finally accountable for such destructive practises was a calming feeling. I no longer sought love or validation, not even my family. Nor wanted it. Self validation was all that matters when proving your a victim. You seriously think 'F*ck you' to victim blamers and shamers. Never the formal victim, I had no idea how hard it was for others. Especially a raped prostitute, they seemed to have No hope of being believed by even female officer's. Not always out of lack faith in their truth, but the dehumanisation and victim blaming. Shaming these women (prostitutes) to validate rape was second nature to men and women within the police force. The state of South Australia with a Strong need for a Royal Commission. Darryl, Noddy, had to be involved in resolution. He knew so much, like I did and in Royal Commision would be summons to contribute. Credibility not on his side, reality and the publicised activity of ICAC South Australia was - the truth impossible to hide. David Kyriacou spending his time throughout 2019 trying to orchestrate his false statement to life rather than Inspecting the station as his title entails.

Prosecution on the 22nd of January 2020 outlined an investigation into Kurt Slaven started 2016. I was Never made aware of this and this date Conveniently fell after the apparent tip off to Kurt Slaven about the report of sexual assault - rape against him. This apparent fact, disclosed in court, was Very odd as Katie Dalton Only started taking a statement for the investigation in December 2017. A year after an apparent investigation SAPOL began to acquire a statement about an criminal investigation of 2 sexual assault offences!? SAPOL then taking numerous months to complete the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement. The original statement written via email and phone communication from Adelaide to Mount Gambier initially. This was the excruciating procedure used for myself to report a Serious Criminal offence by a police officer, an offense committed against myself as a minor. A procedure thats only result was a poorly written statement completed by February 2018. A statement that needed amendment and correction by the second Officer Kylie Hammond who corrected the date. The date corrected, I believe a deliberate error was written in the amendment at this time regarding Luke Hubert Scheidl. I was actively seeking an intervention order against Luke when Kylie referred to him as my friend in the statement. The amendments dated September of 2018. And overlooking a possible clerical error the statement made, this amendment ment SAPOL was provided with the correct year 2001 to investigate conclusively by at least this date. So, Why had SAPOL continued to investigate and charge Andrew Cherry with no regard to this amendment. More importantly how does a charge against the offender getting to discussion for resolution with the DPP, my apparent legal representation - the Prosecution, with No Communication with myself - The Victim. Completely Illegal and as the third Judge to address the case stipulated. A case that should be before the courts as criminal, bit within ICAC South Australia as a complaint. The Abuse of Power by the Commissioner, ICAC South Australia Commissioner and many SAPOL officers who had engaged with myself was Blatantly evident this day in January 2020. All within court records.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

In court proceedings on the 22nd of January 2020, the proceedings not directly addressing the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement but stemming from it. A police force focused on Social media before Sexual Assault as I referred, the false charges against myself. This date the revelation of prosecutions attempt to resolve a rape and attempted sexual assault with no form of court proceedings or conviction. Unconstitutional, illegal, a serious breach of Victims Rights and the second time in 3 months that I had been informed in court regarding the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement. My Victims Rights non existent, all the POLICE Vs Kurt Slaven investigation findings were being shared in court without a judge presiding over a criminal. The investigation into Kurt Slaven a complete and evident cover up by 2020. SAPOL desperately avoiding communication with myself - The Victim, as legislated. Apparently a false confession had even been made up without court proceedings against criminally accused, Andrew Cherry. The prosecution trying to claim consent for a mid 30's man against a minor. The age making the offence illegal - criminal, even if the circumstances weren't under duress. Disgusting and disgraceful claims of consent being made a Pig of a man, pathetic and faceless on a blank screen from Adelaide. Only a PIG of man could Ever think and say a 16 years old, Underaged by law wants to engage with a mid aged man on the side of a road with no choice. SAPOL showing at this point that they had hit a low that we could only Hope this damning report could change. Consent as a defense for a sex crime against a minor. There was Not much lower that the police force and its culture could go at this point. Pedophile protecting ultimately the bottom line of this crime and all involved in the cover up. Trying to proceed without court proceedings, criminal charges, determining this. This Abuse of Process being disgustingly exploited for the cover up of 2 separate sex offenses in total. 1, a rape offense against a minor, the other attempt sexual assault - this incident seemingly uninvestigated. How does a mid 30's officer of the law abuse a minor during an investigation into a car accident and it be seen as consent. Witnessing more misconduct and illegal industry destruction, beyond Royal Commission into SAPOL resolution issues stemming to need National Integrity address.

False outcomes regarding the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement seemed to only serve a purpose to mislead the public and courts. This a cover up SAPOL wanted, and wanted to hide. Many lies, for as long as possible. Another date was set January 2020. The police allowed another couple of months to desperately try and push and push out controversial charges. Leaving Serious criminal charges remaining unfinalised with no resolution. These desperate charges against myself, remained undetermined with discussed resolution occurring in court this day. The new judge seeking an outcome but the police did not want resolution. The case being pushed out by way of police prosecution requesting to extended the date from February until March 18 th 2020. This autobiography finished March 2020. The POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement investigated proved Kurt Slaven's guilt was irrefutable and established well prior to 2020. Many officers verbalising they knew of Kurt Slavens offending and his offending against myself. Not forgetting the officer who stated to my legal representation in 2018 that Kurt Slaven 'wouldn't have the balls to lie in court'.

My defense on the 22nd of January 2020 was I did not originally know I was committing an offence, not being told SAPOL was investigating in 2016. I can prove SAPOLs non compliance with the Police Complaints and Discipline Act 2016, Breach of Victims Rights, Abuse of Power from the Police Commissioner, ICAC South Australia Commissioner and all investigations involving Darryl Peter Wright and Adam Brown.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Breach of Process regarding conditions to charge also proven. Ashby VS Commonwealth referred to examples of proceeding being an abuse of process if the proceedings are seriously or unfairly burdensome, prejudicial or productive of serious and unjustified harassment, this charge a product of serious and unjustified harassment since lodging complaints with the Police Ombudsman 2014. Registration No: 2014/33756.

On the 24th of January, after prodding the Mount Gambier Sergeant mobile to no avail. I myself personally had to follow up the disclosures made in court. Another serious breach of my Victims Rights, again played out in court. Hearing of consent being used to excuse a rapist in a case of an underaged offence purely devastating. A moment which caused myself to be excused from the hearing due to emotional distress. I received an email from Senior Sergeant First Class Phil Johnson, Prosecution Manager in Adelaide. With regard to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement after the magistrates questions revealed SAPOL in the ultimate of acts regarding malpractice and corruption - trying to push a criminal sex charge through to settlement without court proceedings or victim input. The Prosecution Manager replied quote 'I am unable to answer that question'. My question referring to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement and with regard to prosecution stating to the magistrate that they had concluded the rape allegation as consent off of false paperwork and with a false conviction. Prosecution misleading the courts with this conclusion to which they could not substantiate let alone repeat to myself. A paper trail of illegal conduct. Email records of corruption and malpractice through the roof and throughout 2018/2019 numerous court records to be address in the first Public Integrity hearing ever held in South Australia. My case bringing unignorable address to the need for a Royal Commission into SAPOL. These final emails from SAPOL, DPP and the Manager of Prosecution (Inclusions CONCLUSIONS Chapter, Book 2) nailing extensive corruption and malpractice as institutional and rife within SAPOL. The Insensitivity I experienced from Phil Johnson after 6 years of character assassination and an undeniable cover up have effects compensation can not fix. The lack of Humanity I witnessed from the government and sectors since youth was overwhelming. Corruption unimaginable in such a privileged country. Phil Johnson's email also quoted as follows: 'Further to discussions held in the Mount Gambier Court on Wednesday 22nd December 2020, regarding a Major Indictable matter in which you are the complainant. I have now had an opportunity to speak with the manager of the area dealing with that file. I have been advised that you will be contacted by a Victim Contact Officer next week. This is the earliest opportunity available for contact.'

'The earliest available time' I read. A case that the judge had stipulated as needing to be heard before the courts as a criminal charge against the offender, officer or not. Kurt Slaven was to be charged in courts, not corruptly slipping the case through with ICAC South Australia.

Quoting the Sydney Morning Herald written by By Nick O'Malley, November 14, 2018 — 12.01am. He write of corruption rife throughout Australian and the need for the senate passed in 2019 National ICAC South Australia. 'Australia is becoming more corrupt because successive federal governments have failed to create an effective national anti-corruption body similar to the NSW Independent Commission against Corruption, a leading jurist has argued.

Writing in support of a national anti-corruption body, David Harper, a former Court of Appeals justice at the Supreme Court of Victoria, noted that in 2012 Australia ranked

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

seventh in Transparency International's global corruption index, but that today we were ranked 13th.

"The lack of a federal anti-corruption agency remains a reason why we have never come close to being corruption-free," he has written in an opinion piece for the Herald.

Mr Harper writes that the lack of an effective federal anti-corruption watchdog had allowed corruption to flourish undetected and, in turn, allowed federal politicians to hide behind the myth that the federal sphere is free of corruption.

"In NSW, Victoria, Western Australia and Queensland, extraordinarily serious instances of corruption have been unearthed by royal commissions or broad-based anti-corruption authorities," he writes.

An opinion SO true made by a man who had seen more corruption than myself at ground level I was sure. A statement that made history with evidently influence towards the achievement of the bill passed for a National Integrity watch dogs establishment in 2019. I was caused further emotional distress from the continued dismissal of my life. Anxiety to which the police were trying to deliberately groom set in. I had been using the emotional trigger to out actions as a collective which were deliberately negative towards my psyche. The government and twisted plice that peddled child porn and insight rape having one game, pychological. If your smart and mental tough you can out Everyone with their own games. Giving you a list of men, and women involved in character assasination and psychological warfare. What I mean by calling myself a vetern to the games. I had played Every police officer who had breached my privacy with words in the privacy of my own home and the stereo everyone from Tim to Cou Cou had been on. I endured the created distressful corruption from the petty men and women of SAPol involved.

I was apparently being made to wait a week after the announcement of false charges for no reason. Just the police trying to be dictators over something they could never say nor put in writing to myself. I was SO Pathetic and only to cause emotional distress. I had an oral presentation and a Capstone as the final for Managing People in a Global Context, asking for extensions for my Interim Assignment and the finals for the subject I managed the distress with as much ease as possible. All emotions subsiding if you ignore them enough, at least for myself I knew from experience.

I did not let the attempt at an illegally determined outcome by the Department of Public Prosecution, All divulged in court proceedings, affect myself. As much as I could control. I demanded my family be told about the investigation in 2019,. The cry of conflict of interest the main reason this corruption had continued to this extent. Myself certainly not a conflict of interest regarding outcomes to which the police were using myself as a resource, just to gain justice against a sex industry aligned rapist it seemed. PIG men being revealed by the dozen throughout SAPOL. The further findings of offences coming to light in Royal Commission involving many sex offences by police officers and many repeat offenders within the police force. Kurt Slaven and Damian Ferrari amongst the serial sex offender police officers to be prosecuted. SAPOL and in turn VICPOL having many police rapists, especially regarding the rape of prostitutes. It determined that SAPOL as an institution was very much part of covering up the sex offending committed by Kurt Slaven conclusively in 2019. The outcome of the Criminal Statement against Kurt Slaven could Not be determined without myself input and I was settling for nothing less than jail for The Monster - Kurt Slaven. As the victim, I stood firm by the need for court proceedings determining resolution and penalty. Accepting a plea of guilty, jail time and appropriate financial compensation. The illegal outcome the Police were Trying to slide through the system concreting the mass

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

corruption of the sector. A 3rd judge, female and the New Magistrate of Mount Gambier being confronted with the excessive, extensive and disgraceful institutional cover up of the Century. The History and Royal Commission into SAPOL making file titled HOBBS - MCMTG-CRIM-18-909. A police force focused on Social media before Sexual Assault. The cover up to protect a sexual predator - a rapist and illegally associated SAPOL detective/officer Kurt Slaven. Along with the many more offences and officers exposed in the well overdue blunt honesty needed in reporting against the insidious malpractice and corruption of the police force. I awaited impatiently during 2020 for the Royal Commission into SAPol to be announced, the Liberal Government of South Australia failing the state with little desire for real Integrity.

I assessed the false PIMS Report for Royal Commission at the beginning of 2020. This was the document from a revamped police system that was being used to protect Kurt Slaven (inclusion pg ...), repeat offending sexual predator. The PIMS Report supplied to the court hearing downstairs with the second judge, male. The false documents supplied to the Mount Gambier Magistrates court in September of 2019.

To formally access the validation of the false document, I took the PIMS Report to the Mount Gambier Station on the 29th of January 2020. The investigation into the false PIMS report was conducted as a face to face interaction with the older male officer polite and productive. I had called the station distressed at 7:57am, a female officer answered and was Very rude, this call made after the Mount Gambier CIB hung up earlier. The CIB of Mount Gambier and myself very much at odds in 2019 and 2020. The CIB allowing and aiding and abetting rape from the unit and the station, caught in the act conclusively.

This station also proving that its way of dealing with a victim of the police force was to have them harassed for as long as possible, my case 6 years. Courtesy of majority in part, Darryl Peter Wright, the rape approving ICAC South Australia officer. A man that went from being a likeness to myself to a pure reflection of Kurt Slaven, pure evil in my eyes.

The incidents I endured calling Darryl Peter Wright out over the year of 2019 in exact replication of the conduct within the station in 2017. Conduct Damian assured myself Darryl Peter Wright encouraged police to target myself with in 2017. Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia then also apparently. The Integrity and Anti Corruption Commission with no Integrity, especially if he was their employee. In 2017 I reported Darryl Peter Wright for misconduct regarding David Bradley who was under duress forcing persons into prostitution. This the misconduct report that lead to my emails being tampered with. A threat made quietly to myself by legal representation John Kyrimis when I mentioned Darryl Peter Wright in 2018. Darryl Peter Wright I could not only conclude by 2019 as obstructing justice as ICAC South Australia, but illegal conduct within the prostitution industry, possible rape of a stripper forced into prostitution - duress rape but also with serious charges of defamation. All Darryl Peter Wrights misconduct was engaged by himself to hide the misconduct of persons involved in the illegal sex industry and the malpractice of the Anti-corruption unit. Illegal conduct which has penalties of imprisonment for the South African born SAPol officer. Under the ICAC South Australia Act 2012, 21—Obstruction of complaint or report

A person must not— (a) prevent another person from making a complaint or report under this Act about a matter that may involve corruption, misconduct or maladministration in public administration; or

(b) hinder or obstruct another person in making such a complaint or report.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Maximum penalty: \$10 000 or imprisonment for 2 years. Darryl Peter Wright subject to this act and his own illegal actions with numerous breaches to the Act during the investigation into the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven statement at the least. This misconduct engaged under Federal and VICPOL investigations also.

Outright corrupt activity from ICAC South Australia, who were in breach of their own Act undeniably and irrefutably by 2020. The findings of corruption within ICAC South Australia determined conclusively. The Integrity and Anti Corruption Commission not too old in its establishment, 8 years young, and riddled with corruption from the top down.

When I was following up the falsified documents presented to the male magistrate at the end of 2019 - Magistrate No. 2. I requested the male officer at the Mount Gambier Police Station please explain the PIMS Report to myself. The female officer who was unhelpful upon calling prior to visiting the station had replied with the rude remark of 'it's not my job'. A response I had grown to loath within the police force. Technically defined, the 'not my job' attitude, a police force culture of Defusion of responsibility. Diffusion of responsibility occurring when people who need to make a decision wait for someone else to act instead. The more people involved, the more likely it is that each person will do nothing, believing someone else from the group will probably respond. After explaining I had already been dismissed by the bitch in CIB who like the idea of girls like herself being raped. The chick in CIB who answered the phone to myself more often than not, I swear could not Investigate how an egg was boiled. The rude and incompetent female officer continued to tell myself that 'I need to speak to my lawyer' about SAPOL's falsified paperwork. SAPOL was my f*cking lawyer as the victim regarding this PIMS Report - my lawyer was the police prosecution. The dumb bitch on the phone telling myself to get a lawyer was the poor attitude and culture that superiors and persons like Darryl Peter Wright had breed towards a police made rape victim. Myself Calling out all of these men and women in their misconduct and shameful ways. Some wanted to be able to object to the dehumanising disregard they had made towards myself. The actions of many officer being discussed within the public over these years left little to be denied. The thought that police wanted to cover up misconduct so they could continue to engage in it instead of change was sickening to witness as a victim or undercover officer - however you wanted to look at it. Both David Kyriacou and Darryl Peter Wright tried to rebut my autobiography in 2019 with lies and petty claims regarding our interactions. Nothing these men claimed was sustainable in court - unlike this autobiography, evidence in court, irrefutable facts about the police force. The only achievement of these petty men, including standardless freemasons I considered intruders, was the creation of further malicious accusations with no basis or facts and severe Reckless Endangerment. Much lies, to try and hide conduct they had discussed in the lunchroom and to the public. This attitude highlighting the insidious disgrace of a police force SAPOL had become without Ever being held to account, to the public, the tax payer.

The police of SAPOL being your lawyer in the depth of corruption was something I wanted no other victim to experience. Police as prosecution in regards to police officer offending as a practise proving flawed in the corrupt climate of SAPOL at this time. The behaviour cultural and the responses of women toward a fellow female, a victim of sex crimes is something I can not explain to have endured. Numerous Sex crimes being committed at the whim of police officer and police investigations, it was utterly disgraceful and an appalling to experience this culture. A culture which was prevalent and appalling for 2014. A culture that I had witnessed be harboured and grown within the police force rapidly over the 6 years until

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Royal Commission. ICAC South Australia floundering all responsibility regarding resolution to the known corruption and reported concerns of the ousted Police Ombudsman of 2016.

The ICAC South Australia Act was written by Bruce Lander. The legislation holding overseeing powers to which seem to leave the police commissioner unaccountable for corruption. This was a breach of state and commonwealth law and should Not have passed as legislation. The questionable legislation passed under a Labor government and left many positions within the policing institution unaccountable. Positions of ICAC South Australia officers were accountable for investigating, yet seemingly could not enforce their act regarding penalty or the enforceable laws regarding criminal offending. Reasons to dismiss a complaint against an officer were in legislation left open to police commissioner discretion. The Police Commissioners position, the position which made myself a police officer within the police system, the police commissioner also the main person offending against myself. Allowing myself to be raped to which Darryl Peter Wright of ICAC South Australia was aware of during the period of 2017 - 2019. Myself reporting ALL criminal offences I endured, witnessed and was made aware of for 6 years (2014 - 2020) with little or without police cooperation on numerous criminal offences. 3 rape offences occurred against myself with the commissioner Grant Stevens and ICAC officer Darryl Peter Wright aware of the serious criminal sexual offending between 2017 - 2020. Both men in positions of responsibility with sworn duty of care regarding myself doing Nothing but protecting sexual offending. Grant Stevens, continuing with STARForce in 2017 to use myself as an asset when I handed in knuckle dusters to police. Knuckle dusters taken as evidence and at the time I handed them in were clearly not the knuckle dusters I confiscated. This explained the officer taking the illegal weapon not needing to use gloves when he acquired the weapon and booked it. The police commissioner was using myself in 2017 regarding Sean Irvine and knuckle dusters David Bradeley was using of the felons to debt collect and protecting Paul Griffiths dragging myself through court All at the same time in 2017. Darryl Peter Wright was evidently at this point protecting Paul Griffiths, as well as working as ICAC to protect Kurt Slaven. The South African born SAPOL officer allowing much police misconduct during his time in my presence to pass without appropriate ICAC South Australia investigation and penalty, including sex offences, in 2017.

The ICAC South Australia Act was being used as loophole legislation and being exercised to its fullest, and to an illegal capacity, by the Liberal government against myself since they came into government in 2018. This occurrence and corruption only stopped by Royal Commission, called after public address regarding the corruption for resolution, into SAPOL. The ICAC South Australia Act found as corrupt, revealing designed loopholes that were trying to allow the South Australian police force to avoid the justice system and just outcomes by facing and pushing internal reprimand for criminal conduct. This legislation was against commonwealth interest and legally created criminals within the police force. This power was exercised by the police commissioner, in particular in my case Commissioner Grant Stevens and the ICAC South Australia Commissioner Bruce Lander. The commissioners trying to use their discretionary powers to favor staff even in criminal conduct when police complaints were being submitted. Allowing sexual crimes to go without penalty and in turn allowing myself to be raped as a police victim 4 times total after reporting Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths. Illegal, unconstitutional and criminal conduct all under the watch of ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright. The legislation also floundered to address governing accountability. Criminal complaints to ICAC South Australia, my legally advice

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

assured myself, are not a subject of the Police Disciplinary Act. As did the Judge in the Mount Gambier Magistrates Court, January 2020 on record. The laws and legislations regarding criminal conduct by a police officer stand as they do for Any other citizen yet SAPOL and ICAC South Australia had since reporting criminal offending in 2014 had been investigating criminal offending of the officers Kurt Slaven and Paul Griffiths under the ICAC South Australia Act and Police Disciplinary Act. Independent Broad-based Anti-corruption Commission (IBAC) in Victoria doing the same regarding investigating Damian Ferrari for stalking myself from the Ararat Police Station. Stalking, a criminal charge and a criminal investigation, not an IBAC one.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL), Paul Griffiths (SAPOL), Damian Ferrari (VICPOL), Andrew Lock (SAPOL), Dale Fox (SAPOL) and Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) all reported for misconduct and a prime example of criminal officers who did not face criminal charges in court as they should have, until Royal Commission. The illegal and misuse of legislation was allowing sex offenders to rape in the state of South Australia, and all they had to do to get away with it was join the police force, be a police officer or bribe a cop. Rapist external to SAPOL were going unpunished if they were informants to SAPOL also. Rapes against prostitutes were allowed without question by both SAPOL and ICAC South Australia. The same conduct, rape of prostitutes, was ignored by VICPOL and IBAC in Victoria. The culture and state of sexual crimes within SAPOL unconstitutional and illegal, with ICAC South Australia so rotten in 8 years that they were literally doing Nothing about sexual crimes within the police force. Sexual crimes, being police offenders, more often than not, not making court proceedings.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL), Paul Griffiths (SAPOL), Damian Ferrari (VICPOL), Andrew Lock (SAPOL), Dale Fox (SAPOL) and Matthew Jennings (SAPOL) - All these officers had committed criminal offences against myself. Darryl Peter Wright, in support of sex crimes clearly as he knew of these acts and did Nothing as ICAC South Australia. Not one of these officers fronted the magistrate court as a normal citizen or as they are legally obligated under ICAC South Australia and SAPOL. ICAC South Australia's manipulation of the legislation and floundering action was allowing police criminal conduct to escalate and continue.

Allowing police personnel to rape persons. Criminal conduct leading to serious offences within and against the community. The police with a list of offences you could attribute to a biker gang for Royal Commission in 2020. ICAC South Australia had protected rapist police officers within SAPOL for going on a 6th year running. The Corruption within our anti corruption commission having huge effects in the Worst possible way across the state and state governance. Especially within the police force. The police were giving the government and themselves the Right to Rape and commit sexual crimes within society of South Australia. Taking away the Rights of the citizens it serves. SAPOL had no avenue to resolve many of their complaints, Many Police reports against SAPOL Criminal conduct offences. The Commissioners (SAPOL and ICAC South Australia) and the abuse of Legislation was how the heavily publicised Wombat Killer cop got away with Animal Cruelty, uncharged without court proceedings and not dismissed from SAPOL. The ICAC South Australia legislation by Bruce Lander, not properly implemented, was SO flawed in its execution and without accountability that it was in breach of state and federal legislations it was supposed to coincide with. The fact that the legislation had no consideration to Victims Rights reflected the attitude of the police force. These unenforced by legislation rights, completely ignored in many cases, not just my own. Human Rights and Victims Rights to which it should have been considered in legislation written to address Victims of police and government regarding citizens complaints. The Act holding No legislative accountability towards governing

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

ministers, in my case for the Police Minister to be and addressed regarding the corruption within their sector. The SAPOL Police Commissioner also a deliberate form of corruption being allowed to interfere with ICAC South Australia outcomes. These loopholes and lacking in considerations being legislated within the act was seemingly a deliberate flaw in the legislation as it was often being exercised with SAPOL complaints prior to Royal Commission. South Australia had created legislation that generated Commonwealth lawsuits to Supreme Court level. HOBBS vs Commonwealth came to mind. Headlining the rape victim of the state forfeited justice by unconstitutional acts from the government and police force.

Surrounding conduct regarding the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven statement investigations and ICAC South Australia relevant to my case within the ICAC South Australia Act legislation of this time was as follows:

ICAC South Australia Act Public Sector Act 2009.

5—Public statements

- (a) the benefits to an investigation or consideration of a matter under this Act that might be derived from making the statement;*
- (b) the risk of prejudicing the reputation of a person by making the statement;*
- (c) whether the statement is necessary in order to allay public concern or to prevent or minimise the risk of prejudice to the reputation of a person;*
- (d) if an allegation against a person has been made public and, in the opinion of the Commissioner following an investigation or consideration of a matter under this Act, the person is not implicated in corruption, misconduct or maladministration in public administration—whether the statement would redress prejudice caused to the reputation of the person as a result of the allegation having been made public;*
- (e) the risk of adversely affecting a potential prosecution;*
- (f) whether any person has requested that the Commissioner make the statement.*

ICAC South Australia Act

12—Employees

- (1) The Commissioner may engage employees on terms and conditions determined by the Commissioner.*
- (2) The employees are not Public Service employees but are to be taken to be public sector employees, employed by the Commissioner, for the purposes of the Public Sector (Honesty and Accountability) Act 1995 and section 74 of the Public Sector Act 2009.*

ICAC South Australia Act

22—False or misleading statements in complaint or report etc

A person must not—

- (a) make a statement knowing that it is false or misleading in a material particular (whether by reason of the inclusion or omission of a particular) in information provided in a complaint or report; or*
 - (b) make a complaint or report knowing that there are no grounds for the making of the complaint or report.*
- Maximum penalty: \$10 000 or imprisonment for 2 years.*

On the 21st of February 2020, it had been 462 days, 66 weeks - over a year for VICPOL regarding criminal police conduct and other offending within the state of Victoria. I messaged Tim regarding the 500 day anniversary VICPOL was reaching, protecting a serial sex offender like Kurt Slaven even more embarrassing for VICPOL as the case against Damian had details in the South Australian Royal Commission. Details regarding Damian Ferrari's Domestic Violence offending at the least, a criminal stalking charge also lingering for Damian Ferrai of VICPOL. VICPOL reaching 500 days protecting a predator, Mathew Olsten making doing nothing at the least his legacy. The detective investigating Damian Ferrari's accusations against myself, Ulser had the power to end Damian corrupt applications and move forward regarding Damian Ferrari's serious sex crime and Domestic violence against myself. Mathew Olsten after being called out by myself numerous times in emails failing myself as a victim and to uphold the integrity required as a police officer. The state of

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Victoria not acting in the best interests of myself, the victim, or the communities it governs to address the criminal charge against their criminal officer. Criminal offending by VICPOL police officers was a complexity needing the establishing National Integrity's address.

In 2020, without this autobiography, I felt unable to communicate the enormity and impact of all the operations and investigations - the compromises and offences committed against myself. The ordeal Truly unfathomable. I might as well have been Alexithymia the meaning (literally 'no words for feelings') refers to a person's inability to identify or verbally describe his or her feelings. The psychiatric syndrome is prevalent in patients with psychosomatic problems, substance abuse, and anxiety disorders, but alexithymia symptoms occur along a continuum. Literature, a form of communication, 'words', my deep love for poetry romanced the subsiding and almost paralysed senses and emotions that I once portrayed. Admittedly I had always been a little numb since the offence Kurt Slaven committed against myself as a minor. My manic music taste of Heavy Metal to Jazz, soothing the emotional roller coaster. I'll listen to Anything but whatever Damian tortured me with in our relationship. Tim Young and I communicated on and off 2019. I end up hating him after I officiated the relationship he stalked of myself for years. Tim Young proceeded to lie about me from this point. Adding further pain and suffering to my ordeal. Further pain and suffering directed towards what he knew was a little girl and police made rape victim. Something I can not forgive him for. Tim Young then tried to interfere with the print of this autobiography with defamatory commentary and denial of his pursuit of myself for years. The modifications to the manuscript after posting the officiated relationship with Tim Young included double spacing applied between words, sentence modifications and spaces in the middle of words. Time and costs which affected purchasers and myself. Illegal activity to which the police force was not below stooping to covering up heinous crimes. Myself previously having been subject to Tim Young's defamation calling myself a stripper in 2017, by 2020 it was irrefutably concluded Tim Young in neglectful investigations was directly linked to the illegal industry claims against myself and furthermore had rumoured about police investigations for years to friends all over Australia. Tim Young, not the man he had portrayed himself to be on social media, himself, with his friends mocking my label in their desperation to make an investigation out of targeting a little girl as a group of boys. The worst of Tim Young's reputational damage occurred during the period of 2019 which lead to Luke Ryan raping me in Victoria to try and solidify a relationship that had been rejected for years. By 2020 after Tim Young had been lying about myself for years, had been stalking me and covering up for police using prostitutes it had caused me insurmountable emotional and physical pain and suffering. The relationship was a stupid expedition executed by myself as I thought Tim Young of VICPOL would be honest about Darryl Peter Wright use of prostitutes as i knew Tim Young knew of this. Tim lied and tried to start to play into the emotional instability claim I had fought for years as a whistleblower. I made the virtual relationship a short lived one. Ending the relationship virtually also after Tim's comment "I do know what a Royal commission, and it's obligations are. Shame I know, and have had, nothing to do with SAPOL. So if my travel and accommodation is paid for.." A calis remark from the Comanchero cop who's financial circumstances can't afford the character assassination he engaged in. All government employees are obligated within their employment terms to report corruption and malpractice. I had previously stated "I'm SO Sorry my love, for we can never be lovers." in poetic publication directed at Tim Young written on the 10th of April 2019. Regretting forgiving his egotistical persona a second time I made it clear he could be nothing more than an ex upon

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

resolution to the investigation. Having been raped because of Tim Young's poor decisions at the beginning of 2019, his choice to lie for Darryl Peter Wright at my expense was 2 decisions that had led to the most pain and suffering I had ever endured and this was not something I felt I could move past. Being angry at Tim and the police did not explain how I felt, Alexithymia.

The indescribability coming from the contrasting emotional reactions I no longer had or felt. To literally explain, 'no words for feelings' was that I had no feelings. Feelings in a situation to which a normal person would react like fear, deep connection or emotional displacement I no longer felt. I've Never been boring enough to want to claim to be normal, who would want to do that! Yet after all these experiences, the capitalising out of human life and draining application of my intellect, I did want to be normal. But I am anything but normal, and at the least I was now prepared for anything, if I was not already numb to it.

TIMELY FACT: The Police Association rejecting the Police Ombudsman findings, and the Police Minister accepting this action instead of siding with the Independent Assessment in 2016, is directly responsible for many gang deaths and Domestic Violence incidents committed after 2016. The corruption and gang concerns I raised in this autobiography, I brought to light in 2012 within the Mount Gambier Police Station and SAPOL. 8 years later and Nothing had changed with a fully established ICAC South Australia within OPI. ICAC South Australia established after I was involved in a major crimes compromise involving bikers by the Mount Gambier Police Station in 2012.

Criminal conduct and corruption witnessed by myself had been reported heavily until 2020 when I outlayed the Royal Commission framework in months of recorded audio on the Mount Gambier Police Station CIB answering machine. Whistleblowing this police corruption, corruption aligned with bestiality, child porn and a rapist riddled Chapter 4 of a police made Hells Angels club in Australia. Links and ties which resided heavily within the state of Tasmania and South Australia regarding the rapist ridden Chapter 4 - A Chapter that needed to be abolished.

The Royal Commission called in 2016 regarding the severe corruption and malpractice throughout SAPOL, reported by the Ombudsman, would have stopped many of the increases in state crimes, ICE and police criminal conduct which is SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens legacy. The rejection of the Police Ombudsman report in 2016 by the police association absolutely absurd to have occurred. The Police Minister and Labor Government responsible for allowing the rejection of independent assessment. The Freemasons of South Australia and the Northern Territory with the incoming Liberals government of 2018 under a Liberal Federal Government delaying the inevitable Royal Commission until 2020. The state Liberal and Federal Liberal governments together for 2 out of 3 years worth of state leadership running a corrupt agenda passing over the sex crimes and ICE dealing by police before recifying the rife corruption. Any responsible government would have called the Royal Commission itself, instead the inevitable Royal Commission began without Political public announcement. Both Federal governments were happy to fail the state of South Australia until the problem was too big to ignore. Myself calling the freemasons out as correlating blame regarding the lack of action towards gaining a Royal Commission into SAPOL in 2016 and 2019. A True Freemason, not just a piece of paper warrior freemason, hard to find. Many freemasons within the police force, a True Freemason is not after power and would have cleaned up the SAPOL police force even if he lost the power of his job and/or the respect of immoral and criminal friends. The decision of the Royal Commission in 2016 also

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

would have left a clear avenue to which government investigative authorities involved could have had the STD personal responsibility law brought to South Australia, currently unenforced. A law enforced in NSW, Australia when the STD concern was publicised in 2016 in Mount Gambier South Australia. The right to sue a person for giving you an STD is a right of all Australian's which currently holds a burden of proof in court involves you having already had a test to determine the origin of the disease. Something most of us have not taken to be privileged this protection or avenue.

The need for STD legislation to be enforced in the state of South Australian could be said to have been observed by the Federal Government approved homicide investigation run by VICPOL in 2014. Ideally, the Liberal government should have legislated regarding STD's across the nation of Australia in 2014. The revelations during the homicide case outing the gang agenda regarding STD transmitting as a life threat. The Liberal government was aware of the excessively rapid increase of STD spreading across Australia due to gang violence in 2014 and did nothing. The gangland warfare associated with sexually transmitted disease continued and spread across Australia with no accountability for 6 years. ICAC South Australia allowed our military Air Force to be exposed to the biker spread of STD throughout its isolated barracks with a known associated and STD carrier assisted with her study by police to pass into the Australian Defence Force.

Kurt Slavens guilt ringing true and irrefutable by 2019, the conviction was merely a consolation prize to the Royal Commission into SAPOL, STD legislation across the Nation being achieved and an end to this unlawful enforcement.

It was in the last week of February 2020 where SAPOL's corrupt activities and decisions proved to compromise Mount Gambier to gun point - Again. An incident on Olinda Court having the media manipulating the public seemingly by the direction of STARForce with an WIN News outreach for information with no duty of care regarding the serious criminal circumstances and police misconduct surrounding the case. The use of the media for SAPOL saving face games had been heavily continued since STARForce was linked to the death of Gordon Hamm and the misappropriation of my life. STARForce also linked to the set up of the FPV Ford stolen with Gypsy joker nom and associated felon. Persons known to police and never convicted. Numerous set up STARForce operations having resulted in deaths and much investigative findings support serious criminal activity aligned with the Gypsy Jokers and STARForce. Clearly the STARForce operations surrounding myself were sector operations that should not be repeated. Unconstitutional and illegal exploitation of my life within the community and into the future should not be tolerated under Australian Law. My hopes were that Royal Commission into SAPOL would assure I was no longer a police made rape victim. STARForce operations were a serious concern regarding corruption and malpractice. All STARForce personnel trained and briefed within the years of 2010 to 2020 corrupt to some degree with some of most controversial of SAPOL operations stemming from STARForce. My cousin joined STARForce during this period and is a first hand witness to much of STARForce's activity. My Uncle Greg - Stickler, left SAPOL because of its corrupt. Uncle Greg also a STARForce officer, as a STARForce officer Uncle Greg must have witnessed the same corruption as I was. The results of these corrupt activities within the force and community, all negative. The covering up of gang alliances and illegal activity very much a regimed game within the police force. I believe Uncle Greg would have witnessed this malpractice in his service. Uncle Greg having reported corruption within the Australian Army and the police force. I was aware STARForce being corrupt in general but

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

not to the extent I witnessed and endured after the homicide. That said, I could never have imagined this was the corruption he spoke of. The illegal activities were evident investigating the offences and corruption committed against and surrounding myself. All this corrupt conduct from SAPOL surrounding myself when investigated leading to the top - the police commissioner and STARForce. From illegally breaching privacy laws, to manipulating the media, to breaching duty of care, creating false informants, false statements and false documents. All STARForce and the Police Commissioner.

Reform to STARForce was vital to retain the level within the SAPOL force. The Training and development of these men and women one of the many concerns to be addressed within STARForce. The state of the South Australian Police force out of control and operating outside of the law and commonwealth interests. Corruption evident and proven to be coming from our most highly trained members of the force. Members so heavily bribed by felons that our states security was being compromised by a gang STD threat the government had not acted on. The Labor government taking responsibility to call out the Liberal Police Minister to act regarding SAPOL with this autobiography addressing the concerns of the sector. Despite all the investigation evidence and Labors efforts Royal Commission into SAPOL was not addressed by the Liberal government until 2020.

A lack of leadership coupled with rash and knee jerk reactions from SAPOL very much responsible for the ongoing problems within the Mount Gambier Community and the state of SAPOL policing. A state, and Mount Gambier a community, full of Amazing people, attractions and business hindered by a corrupt and a hand tied police force and stations. ICAC South Australia allowing many police officers that needed to be dismissed to profit out of their police provoked crimes.

I followed up the false public outcry regarding the shooting in 2020 after STARForce published an article regarding the Olinda Court case. STARForce in Royal Commission needed to be able to produce a legal source of the information they gain for the arrest. The felon to be released if this did not exist and the timing of the information made the existence of this legal requirement very questionable. Legal requirements on both a state and federal levels, a Royal Commission into SAPOL alone was not resolution. The Senate passed National Integrity Commission in 2019 delayed by the Morrison Liberal Government for over a year irrefutable proof that they had no concern for the extreme state of governing corruption in Australia.

The fact that for 6 years the police force could not get their own corruption under control was outrageous. The region experiencing much gun violence since the mishandling of the homicide in 2014. This all SAPOL and the decision makers within the Mount Gambier Police Station of this times fault. South Australia with an history regarding gun violence with direct links to SAPOL. SAPOL floundering to act responsibly regarding gun violence. Examples a plenty; whether it was the case that SAPOL was aware of an illegal gun and did not act. To the extremes of allowing violence to occur with guns. My father's friend having experienced a tragic loss due to police neglect regarding gun violence. The dedicated Father spent years on efforts towards gun reform in South Australia. Advocating for all of us to live in a safer gun climate with duty of care regarding gun violence and SAPOL. Addressing the rife case of neglect within the police force a serious step towards stamping out police associated gun violence. Activity and neglectful actions surrounding guns not being lawfully accounted to by police. A high percentage of the gun violence in South Australia can be directly linked to biker activity in South Australia, and SAPOL.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Outside of the endless desperate character assassination and malicious accusations the disruption to my business continued until I reported the activities of the Australian government to the American FBI, including reporting Darryl Peter Wright for allowing myself to be raped and elevating the pedophile aligned biker group the Gypsy Jokers. Crazy Domains, among others, in 2020 solidifying the disruptions to my business had been endless for 6 years. A false claim of association by police to try and refocus their own association and evident criminal police conduct. The purchase to Crazy Domains in 2020 a simple business directory listing registration of Barbwire Moose Clothing Co office location of 69 Penola Road, Mount Gambier, South Australia turned into a months long ordeal with the company. Not only irrefutably proving disruption and breaches of Barbwire Moose Clothing Co privacy but after numerous requests to have the unnecessary for the year 2020 and unused product refunded the company tried to refuse to refund an unused and not working product. Numerous business interactions with myself were reported to consumer affairs in 2020. This product in particular having been verbally confirmed as active by staff over recorded phone calls numerous times exposing the extent to which the police force and poorly associated freemasons were willing to go to hide their crimes. The Police had interfered with my taxation details numerous times since the homicide case. In 2014/2015, my company tax was illegally filed. I refused to be accountable for company tax errors and employed a general accountant Tax Monster as the tax was not complicated but needed to be company compliant. This tax interference was allowed to occur during the police investigation into the murder of Gordon Hamm. Police aligned pimps apparently accessing my business details and tax affecting my ability to run the business as a company and take on investors. This criminal action taken against the tax department and my tax details having no resolution by 2020, showing a federal agenda regarding the police corruption of South Australia. My business tax 2018/2019 interfered with and delayed again in 2020. Darryl Peter Wright the only other name with access to my tax account at this time. I had lodged my Business activity statement late for 2018/2019. It was approved almost immediately yet some dodgy worker at the tax office sent an email reply that I had not lodged my activity statement and details were missing so my return could not be processed into Barbwire Moose bank account. The odd email rang alarm bells, like Any odd covering or business communication did at this time. My activity statement the tax return I lodged and was awaiting return for. My bank details were present as I had received my personal tax return prior to this lodgement. I immediately followed up the email. The tax department addressing the issues twice before my well over the due business tax return was paid to myself. The actions of the tax department further revealing Heavy government involvement with illegal police conduct in Australia. A problem I did not have for the 2019/2020 tax returns.

Within South Australia it was clear and revealed that there was an extensive link to illegal activity for Royal Commission resolution. The revelations that Labor representative and Victorian state Minister Daniel Andrews had photographic evidence go missing from the case against him showing he was linked to the bandidos also evidence of the great lengths to which police and government are involved and will go to cover up corrupt activity. The National Integrity Commission tasked as much as the first public Royal Commission for South Australia. Both governments conducting themselves in the same Disruptions and corruption against myself as a whistleblower. Both states attacking myself in the the exact same manner and nature. The practise targeted. Targeting myself to protect the prostitution

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

industry and the police forces heavy involvement in it nationally. Many officers involved with the sex industry carrying STD's known to them without accountability as law prescribes. This was a clear reason why the Police and government never rolled out STD responsibility with Penalty as legislation nationally. Even though the state of NSW, protecting politicians, has penalty associated with STD, not just the rights to sue.

A high percentage of the police force was using prostitutes and the excuse that their job was demanding as an excuse for Domestic Violence crimes. The use of prostitutes over relationships due to work demands was also a debatable excuse from investigating, STD's was the main drive for the degradation and exploitation of human life for sexual gratification by police officers. Lazy and of low standards men with STD was the main motivation found when investigating police involved with sex workers. STD's the largest finding hidden within the sex industry. Hence the rife level of rapes towards prostitutes by police personnel. A police officer opting for no relationship and then engaged in the illegal sex industry at the expense of the community, Criminal. The substandard behavior and the cover ups necessary because of the sex industry owning the police as much as the police were trying to own the industry. The Police illegal engagement with the sex industry was the hidden issue surrounding addressing STD's. A disease that was spreading rapidly within the policing role of South Australia at least, unquestioned for years and aided by persons like Darryl Peter Wright, the South African born ICAC South Australia officer. Guilty of aiding and abetting rape and infecting persons across Australia with an STD he knew about but never address as he used the STD ridden sex industry. The disease linked back to the COA gang that Mount Gambier CIB and Kurt Slaven brought to and allowed to engage in much illegal conduct throughout Mount Gambier since the 90's. A gang responsible for infecting much of a Mount Gambier generation with an STD. Darryl Peter Wright siding with every criminal he spoke to aligned with the STD spreading COA gang. An STD that was already within the police force by the 90's. Threats and gang activity surrounding the STD, known to SAPOL since the 90's, went unaddressed until this autobiography. Policing and nursing roles of high risk regarding injury or disease, yet regarding STD's concerns in Both sectors existed with flawed regulations regarding their greatest health concerns.

NOT ONE police officer in the 6 years of investigating police corruption and the prostitution industry, publicly pushed for reform to legislation regarding the STD threats with the community. Instead taking bribes within the sex industry like Darryl Peter Wright and forcing persons to live with diseases, known and unknown to them as he would not act responsibly as ICAC South Australia authority. Even after many reports and much address regarding concerns were made by myself. Every person during these 6 years leaving the gang threat of STD's unaddressed and aligning themselves with the criminal conduct instead. Police opting for a prostitute with their STD until they found someone to infect for life and hiding their disease instead of making arrests within the industry and legislation changes regarding illegal activity and sexually transmitted diseases. Darryl Peter Wright knowingly spreading an STD he was aware of as I reported it in 2017 for 3 years before it was address by myself not the officer of ICAC South Australia. Many women have been infected by South Australian police officers who have known they were infected with STD's. A person used as an informant by SAPOL guilty and allowed to spread STD's across Australia throughout these years. Darryl Peter Wright, the South African police officer responsible for covering up the concerns with numerous police officers and informants. Darryl Peter Wright dismissing numerous concerns of violence towards women from Domestic violence incidents. Half addressing David Bradley, known to Darryl Peter Wright as spreading STD, when I resided

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

in my brother renovation property 2017. To disregarding Paul Griffiths wife's right to the truth and my right to live without police harassment, to spreading STD's to women from men he knew were infected. Darryl Peter Wright proved to be a disgraceful police officer and a person that should never have been allowed to be ICAC South Australia authority. Decisions by police and government regarding the spread of STD's knowingly was a form of murder, unconstitutional, and shortening a person's life. Assigning many of the infected to cervical or prostate cancer as there future way of dying. A major finding regarding police corruption and the illegal sex industry within Australia. A finding prevalent in 2016 and print within the media yet unaddress for our region at all by the police force and state government at the least. The government and policing sectors guilty of not only of spreading an incurable STD disease across Australia, but engaging in the illegal industry instead of policing it. This occurring for over 30 years, National Integrity Commission investigations were clearly going to uncover. The SAPOL Royal Commission, my case and much disorder within the government and government sectors, especially the police force of Australia needed legal address fast.

The fact that I am a police made rape victim being over looked by many men with a lot to hide. The further withholding of MY money issued to myself by ANZ bank plus my Uncle Greg intent to keep my Qantas shares and collect dividends he was not entitled to causing myself to Nearly starve again in 2020. Darryl Peter Wright and my Uncle Greg and cousin Sean clearly engaged in the same agenda, as all 3 service men allowed myself to be raped 4 times in 5 years that they were all aware of and did Nothing about. My business and the welfare of my dog approaching his time - publicised, euthanasia and cremation an unexpected priority of March 2020.

SAPOL and the Mount Gambier Police Station caught again in 2020 trying to keep gang alliances alive. The local Bluelight Disco run by SAPOL in Mount Gambier. Running since I could remember, the venue was Shadows in my teenage days. Mount Gambier's Nightclub and the place to be at 3am or after 12am. I had SO much fun dancing and clubbing in Shadows - much *Love* for the dance floor.

The venue for the Bluelight Disco 2020 was a brilliant choice, The Old Gaol hosting much live music within the area and many reported prostitutes who remain or passed through Mount Gambier. The backpacker facility unknowingly being used as a source for prostitutes for the Mount Gambier police station, myself exposed to this sex industry racketeering in 2016. After being reported these overseas prostitute imports are housed by associated persons in the region and even married off to desperate single police who have engaged in the illegal sex industry. A mail order bride disguised by a blackmailing police officer hiding sex industry crime. This activity compromising the lives of many for the immoral few. The venue Shadows also a hit location in Mount Gambier for live music - myself Always checking the venue window for Shadows latest live music listing.

Shadows as an underaged venue was inappropriate and an inappropriate police association with numerous sexual crimes, drug dealing and black spots throughout the nightclub. An issue addressed with the venue change to the Old Jail but evidently not within the broader scope of planning the event. Police intent on funding their illegal alliances with work also for the event.

The operations and investigations run and abandoned by police orchestrated myself into self defense mode and role play regarding a 90's STARForce operation that was out of control.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The biggest revelation regarding the Mount Gambier prostitution industry lying within the walls of the Mount Gambier city council. Who for years was able to stop state governance over the taxis of Mount Gambier used to transport prostitutes to police officer's residences within the region. The Taxi Council SA, in 2019, finally gained control of the commonly used for prostitutes by the police form of transport for the industry. I felt sick the day I was being told of the taxis of Mount Gambier operations - it all made sense. Kurt Slaven's pressure with the taxi to the Conroe residents was clearly a connection to this activity, Kurt Slaven's involvement and most devastatingly - The plot to which Kurt Slaven had built lies upon. 2 attempts at sexual assault under duress, Only 1 successful. The man, a Monster, with a plot after raping an underaged teen. At a time when I knew STARForce was investigating the industry, I no longer understood my family believing the defamatory lies generated. To myself, it was impossible for my Father, who I know was around the industry at the time to have thought I was a prostitute. But apparently he did, which was too hard to comprehend. I was Only 16 and fresh out of parental care. By the end of writing this autobiography and investigating I believed my family knew of Kurt Slaven's sexual assault on myself since 2001. A revelation made in the Royal Commission. This means they did nothing and abandoning myself in 2001 and then again part abandoning myself in reporting the rape in 2014.

The taxi from Lake City taxi I believe, in 2001 was set up. Kurt Slaven, the Monster of a man, blackmailing the government over water proven to increase disabilities in births in Mount Gambier during the 90's and early 2000's also having an influential factor regarding Kurt Slaven getting away with rape. Devastating investigation revelations for myself to comprehend. These evil men were swapping the out state and communities health for an ugly wealth and to be allowed run the illegal prostitution industry. The fact that many police personal had taken STD home to their wives and partners knowingly making the revelations of the sectors corruption so much worse. Taxi Council SA being held from accessing the state of the Mount Gambier taxi services until the Liberal government wanted to control the sex industry instead of resolution to a rapid spread of STD and stopping the illegal exploitation of life also concerning. The Morrison governance hemorrhaging tourism investments in American and UK since the homicide. They should have been using the skittles advertising where the kid is covered in skittles and the other kid grabs a Skittles off their body to eat it, this action creating 2 kids covered in the bliss bringing candy.

STD's a global concern, the U2 aids concert of 2016 always coming to mind, public action. A pandemic beyond the point of hiding it from society, yet Australia needed to establish Integrity commissions and structuring to address these issues. Government responsibility floundered, with majority of Australia's largest societal issues being left unaddressed by those in power and appointed the responsibility, especially surrounding our policing climate. Climate Change a Real Issue of this time also, the Morrison government with their head in the sand regarding global and major societal concerns. A majority of the world frowning upon the Morrison government's lack of action on climate change, another global issue like Human Rights to which Australia was falling behind on. Scott Morrison and the Coalition Liberal Government called out by Human rights organisations, prior to the Coronavirus Pandemic. Human Rights organisations again arguing Australia needed a bill of rights to prevent governments repression of fundamental human rights. Repression I had experienced whistleblowing since 19 years of age.

Extracts from The New Yorker article George H. W. Bush's Presidency Erased People with AIDS. So Did the Tributes to Him by Masha Gessen December 07, 2018 reads a few solid

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

points regarding the spread of STD's and lack of government and governing responsibility. No legislation regarding a global disease related to gang violence in Australia is Unbelievable in this day and age.

"The '80s, HIV showed how potent new diseases can be, by launching a slow-moving pandemic that has since claimed about 35 million lives. George H. W. Bush was the President while more than seventy thousand people died of complications of H.I.V. in the U.S. The single largest group among them were men who had sex with men. Many of them, though not all, died in the confines of the gay neighborhoods and communities of the largest American cities. The essential demand of aids activism was that the war be seen. Visibility is the starting point of politics. Unlike other disenfranchised groups, gay men with aids, many of whom were white and not poor and had been closeted, had experienced the shock of elision. George H. W. Bush consistently refused to see them. He followed in the footsteps of President Ronald Reagan, who didn't publicly address aids until four years after the first cases were reported, and didn't address the topic at any length until 1987. Bush made his first statement on aids more than a year after taking office. He called for compassion for people with aids, and promised to outlaw discrimination but made no promises regarding money to fight the epidemic. (Bush held to the view that what was needed was behavior eradication, not medical research on the infection itself.) The Times covered his speech as a breakthrough.

I stepped back from my volunteering role with the GREENS political party, Barker electorate on the 24th of February 2020. Over 3 hours speaking to the Amazing Rosa M Hillam clearly an intelligent lady, whom I had spoken to over the phone before. Gentle in her speech, I delighted in the connection and conversing with another of our government representatives. Having advised her of the Wonderful Mount Gambier library as an ideal location to hold meeting in Mount Gambier regarding our district. She was lovely over the phone, yet as a business woman myself, 3 unorganised organised meetings was enough of my Precious time wasted. Communication regarding meetings not being professional. I was already witnessing, documenting and enduring an excessive lack of professionalism from our governing sectors regarding the health concern regarding National STD responsibility with a gang violence elements. If the Royal Commission into SAPOL had have been announced and clearly my own FOI released to myself the unprofessional and illegal approach to politics of our current government would not have amounted to global discussions. Entering politics an option but not one I would undertake without it being my terms. At this stage I would have represented Barker for the GREENS party South Australia or a Labor role. The Liberal government the most corrupt of our 2 governments with the catholic church convicted pedophile Pell visited by the ex Liberal (Coalition) leader and Prime Minister in the Victorian jail during this time in History. The National Integrity Commission passed in government 2019 needed to be enacted. Quoting Former Victorian judge Stephen Charles to the Sydney morning Herald. Written by Nick O'Malley, May 13, 2019 "The Coalition's proposed Commonwealth Integrity Commission is a fraudulent nonsense, designed to protect ministers, parliamentarians and their aides from investigation and exposure," the former Victorian appeals court judge said.

A promise of swift action and investigations from government regarding the sector watchdog, a comment made by parliament representatives 2020. The most responsible commentary made in Australian politics in the beginning of 2020 just another empty promise with

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

November 2020 arriving and the disgraced Governor General Christian Porter announces a mid 2021 expected enactment.

On Thursday the 5th of March 2020 I was approached by two very concerned members of the Mount Gambier community who had been harassed and distressed by criminal officer Andrew Lock. Both harassed within a 24 hours prior of communicating with myself. Both persons discussing actions of misconduct engaged by the should have been dismissed (by ICAC South Australia officer Darryl Peter Wright) criminal officer Andrew Lock. SAPol continuing to cost the government money in compensation claims and damages, full aware of a Royal Commission due. The deliberate and reckless actions of criminal SAPOL officers continuing causing myself mounting distress. Excessively exposed to sex crimes as a victim and police harassment toward myself leading to the commital of further sex offending against myself was so out of control the governments accountability to an astronomical amount of criminal offences was uncompensatable. 4 rapes in 5 years allowed to occur by SAPOL. How do you compensate that - Impossible. SAPol in Royal Commission could not rectify the community damage made in regards to the STD disease spreading, rapes and child molestation that had been allowed to ramage South Australia. Even after ICAC South Australia was established, corruption and criminal offenses being aided by the highest of ICAC South Australia members.

Monday the 30th of March 2020 marked 1990 days, 284 weeks and 2 days - 10 days from 2000 days since I had reported Paul Griffiths and Kurt Slavens criminal conduct and offending. SAPOL into its 6th year since I had reported criminal police conduct, sex crimes, was heading towards a National Integrity address before Kurt Slaven was formally convicted and Royal Commission into SAPOL publically address as needed.

By the 11th of June 2020 it had been over a year since I was raped by a person's saying they raped me for the police gang to which Graham Young, jailed felon, was responsible for. A direct associate of a Graham Young wannabe nom, Allen Larkin had called me racist, lied about our friendship and disclosed numerous criminal offences including some known to but not acted on by police. Both VICPOL and SAPOL were involved in the charges against Luke Ryan, with both states and 2 police stations, the Geelong Victoria police station and the Mount Gambier police station protecting the sex offender whom had been proven to have punched his step daughter and fed drugs and alcohol to the underaged as their parental guardian. I was SO over the police rewarding lies and defamation against myself, trying to create an illusion I was volatile by force me to defend myself against A gang I had now stood up against for over 8 years with police well involved with threats against me. The corruption of the Australian police force allowed an innocent girl to be raped for years as police rape bait against A police gang with NO justice. Human Rights breaches so unfathomable I approached Maurice Blackburn Lawyers even though the Royal Commission into SAPOL was in discussion with SA politicians. I had been told the police were influencing legal representation to not take on my case. The legal society of South Australia proving it had an agenda with my involvement with their services in 2017. Past judges corruption within the legal system (featured articles inclusions pages) at this point was very evident. Maurice Blackburn Lawyers bragging on their website about their stand for Human Rights was nothing more than an agenda by the legal firm who refused to even hear my case with numerous human rights legalities. False advertising illegal and regarding human rights, to me a serious civil movement I intended to pursue regarding the legal firms reputation ride on

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

as quoted from their website "The firm's Social Justice Practice challenges the excesses of government and business, and champions the rights of those who are disadvantaged. We believe legal action that supports social justice and human rights contributes to a better society. That's why Maurice Blackburn is Australia's leading social justice and human rights law firm." My case a breach of Human Rights law in Australia to the extent of as follows:

- section 51(xxxi) empowers the Commonwealth to acquire property only "on just terms";
- Section 80 provides a right to a jury trial for indictable offences;
- Section 92 protects freedom of interstate trade, commerce and intercourse

The Human Rights breaches also proven and substantial in my case, my ground to pursue Maurice Blackburn against the claim that it 'is Australia's leading social justice and human rights law firm' solid. Caitlin Walkington of Johnston Withers Lawyers was one of the legal firms I engaged in 2018, December. After Graham Young sent a threat from a phoney lawyer Gerry Bowen of Adelaide Capital Lawyers to call defamation against his ex Hells Angel status. The police from this point, desperate to keep the mocked up Hells Angel gang facade, after witnessing numerous threats against my life somehow allowed the lawyer to contact myself. Aaron Roche directly witnessing this threat to my life in the Gordon Hamm homicide investigation and my father expressing also in 2014 that Graham Young's disgusting attempt to have me model on his motorcycle was an attempt to have sex with me. To no surprise of mine the firm of Johnston Withers Lawyers in 2020, as well as many other legal firms across Australia, had been directed to not represent members of the accused bikers, the Gypsy Jokers. The Gypsy Jokers who had attacked myself since I've moved out of home and seriously injured my father. Yet somehow corrupt police officers who were trying to be the Comanchero and Hells Angels were labeling and attacking people at the mention of their link to gang behavior. The inhumanity of Human Rights breaches out of control within the policing system of Australia, it's governance and the judicial system to the point where legal firms were misrepresenting and not representing citizens to run police agendas and corruption in governance. Operations involving Integrity commissions running neglectful investigations and campaign after campaign against our International treaties agreed Internationally at the end of war, Acts against Commonwealth interest rife throughout Australia. Highlighted furthermore in the state of politics under Scott Morrison and Daniel Andrews Belt and Road deal with China.

By this date in 2020, the corruption within the Liberal government was irrefutable. Written records of blatant ignorance towards Human Rights. I had written to Scumo - Scott Morrison, the Prime Minister's office with SAPOL and VICPOL crimes against the Australian society and myself. As well as the Police Minister of South Australia when Labor was in government in 2017 and the South Australian Police Minister of the at time serving Liberal government from 2018. Steven Marshall had even had UGLY HEROS sent to his office.

The date of June 12th 2020, Tim Young of VICPOL proved to be a police officer who was caught to be propositioning a victim, Nothing more. His social media profile converted from his name to 'Tim Twoshoes' with the profile that Tim Young had used to proposition myself denying conversations and even knowledge of sex offenders, criminal offences and malpractise/corruption activity. A decision made by the VICPOL member that was so unforgivable that I removed the short lived virtual relation initiated and pursued his false claims and actions surrounding myself in the inevitable Royal Commission in SAPOL.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

With the publication of Tim Young associations with myself it was revealed that prior to Tim's employment with VICPOL he had been placing numerous friends on my Facebook since 2011 at the least. Furthermore revealing confirmation that he had engaged in the defamation campaign in 2019 that led to Luke Ryan raping myself in Victoria. VICPOL with a plot to paint Luke Ryan up as my partner allowing him to rape me. The Geelong, Victoria police station then using coronavirus pandemic and superintendent permissions as an excuse not to not engage the investigation further with Luke Ryan. This offender with a statement containing child abuse as well as 2 accounts of sexual assault. The Mount Gambier police station taking little to no action did not surprise me. Yet the disregard from a said named David Young of VICPOL and Suzie Francis of VICPOL did. Further exacerbating my already unimaginable sufferings to the point where I suffered a second rash from stress. 2019 and the unnecessary institutional harassment court dates seeing my body react in the exact same manner confirming the severe effects of the false investigations and accusations on my health. The profile Tim Young used as Travis Eamon called me a prostitute and junkie in 2020. Police still using social media illegal in investigations, an absolutely false and flawed way of investigating. The method not only falsely interpreting a person's personality from social media interactions but the investigation method was seeing many police stalk their social media subject personally. Tim Young gaining his destructive obsession with myself via this investigation technique. The obsession, endearing and even entertained my myself until Tim Young lied about his knowledge of Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL infidelity. A decision to which underlined my decision to break up with the virtual stalker and further solidified my comments that Tim was 'not like me'. Comments made by myself in May 2019, posted in a poem directed at the police officer and to his friend Joseph's facebook profile.

June 17th 2020 came with years of questions regarding the status of Graham Young frustrating myself to repeat. The man was nothing more than a vulgar wannabe biker who ran around for the police doing their dirty deeds and taking money from pedophiles. I was well and truly over the biker scene let alone this disgusting human being Graham Young. Questions flooding from randoms and locals, with curiosity mounting regarding resolution to Kurt Slaven's offence against myself. The ongoing corruption to which alot of the community of Mount Gambier in some way or another had been effected by over the 20 year rain of the bestiality biker.

"Been asked this ALOT lately. NO Graham Young was Not a legit HA. He was a police pawn. The Hells Angels are an American organisation. Look them up or ask them yourself if they peddle child porn and produce beastilaty for rapists. The answer is No. Graham Young was a bully and if you nommed with him your clearly desperate and delusional, his activities have not been hidden within Mount Gambier.

I rang Gerry Bowen on the 25th of June 2020, clarifying Graham Young was Not taking action against myself in the fact he did not want to speak to me or about the email previous sent to myself regarding Ugly Heros. Mr Bowen Rudely stating to my polite call to confirm the publication of UGLY HEROS with "I don't want to speak to you". The wannabe HA Graham Young at odds grasping his non-existent status which final took hold prior to what he hoped was release from incarceration. I could not help but burst into laughter the phone call with Graham Young phoney lawyer. A man, who puffed chest wrote to a little girl crying defamation until my reply with numerous police witness to threats and my stunt like reiteration that Graham Young was NOT part of the International Hells Angels.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The power to call a Royal Commission into SAPOL in the hands of politics or the courts, the outcome of the court date July 22nd was holding the balance of power Judicial independence - the priceless possession of any country under the rule of law. Until the proceeding was delayed on Monday the 20th, the move presented what seemed to be a downgrade of the allocated hearing from trial to pre-trial. The 10 am morning hearing further wasting the courts time for another Pre-trial to nowhere. I had attached David Kyriacou's name to the statement against Kurt Slaven by this date, the Freemason proving to be nothing more than a man with an alliance with the Hells Angel gang who lingering in the police force for the petty benefits it generated. The ending of UGLY HEROS proved the Only Hero I REALLY had was me. Without myself fighting for the truth I was I ever going to allowed to be was a little girl being used as rape bait by the cops.

In this same week where I was denied my voice in court yet again, and seemingly the courts headed into the grey area of lacking judicial independence, Barbwire Noose® began advertising in New York, USA. The Times Square Billboard displayed on August 17th - National Nonprofit Day (NND) recognizes the goals and positive impacts nonprofits have on communities and the world. Somewhere a volunteer reads to school children; a patient receives steady medication; a lawyer provides legal services for low-income individuals; a nonprofit funeral home buries a lost soul; or a first-time homebuyer is moving into his own home. NND reminds us that each of these scenes is possible because of the nonprofit sector and the work performed by capable men, women and organizations.

Through nonprofits, awareness, research, and aid reach the people who need it most. Nonprofits also produce tremendous benefits to their surrounding communities and the broader world. For example, following the recent U.S. recession, in 2012 the nonprofit sector provided 5.4% of the nation's entire GDP (gross domestic product), or \$887.3 billion; continuously employing nurses, web developers, lawyers, computer engineers and more (sources: John Hopkins and Tactical Philanthropy Advisors reports).

Judicial Independence: is a fundamental aspect of law and governance in Australia. The separation of powers doctrine means that in interpreting and applying the law, judicial officers act independently and without interference from the parliament or the executive. I call for Public Accountability in National Integrity as to maintain judicial independence the public should be entitled to insist on its observance. Australia does not have a complete separation of powers because some of the roles of the Parliament, the Executive and the Judiciary overlap.

Chapter III. The Judicature. The Australian Constitution, Judicial power and Courts, 71: The judicial power of the Commonwealth shall be vested in a Federal Supreme Court, to be called the High Court of Australia, and in such other federal courts as the Parliament creates, and in such other courts as it invests with federal jurisdiction. The case before the Mount Gambier Magistrates court already on record with High Court precedent against the Abuse of Power ruling and 3 years of the police bluffing judges with illegal and neglectful investigating, ALOT was riding on justice being served and Kurt Slaven being charged despite the unstable state of Australia's National Integrity.

The DPP used the coronavirus pandemic even though there were no travel restrictions across South Australia. The police were obviously perverting the course of justice at this stage. Disrespectfully not following the courts last request to allow myself to view the evidence the police were trying to claim they had against myself. 3 years of courts address

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

including investigation approvals and 18 months officially with the Mount Gambier Magistrates Courts by July 2020. 27th of July 2020, I brought up David Kyriacou in the courtroom and his knowledge of Kurt Slaven offending against myself. Kurt Slaven having provided a false statement claiming he did not know me, though he had spoken to numerous persons including David Kyriacou about the sex crime. The cover up ongoing outrageous after half a decade of lies since first reporting Kurt Slaven crimes.

David Kyriacou, a dishonest freemason member of SAPol having a false statement he wrote in 2018 containing defamatory commentary was not in court but evidently was in use to character assassinate my persons. The false proceedings against myself, moving forward to trial for the apparent Confidentiality breach of Police Discipline act about sharing the report about a police officer. Kurt Slaven statement being used as the prime example of myself sharing a report. This evidence failing to breach legislation and technically 2002 was a report I never reported for the statement - not police complaint. 2002 the false date generated by SAPol in 2017. False evidence and based on some police statements which were not supported to attend court - illegal defamatory statements by SAPOL personnel to avoid criminal convictions against police officers. Magistrate John Gerard Fahey calling out the need to deal with the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement prior to the new resident Magistrate Maria Panagiotidis.

I was happy to be heard despite what really was wasted tax dollars with the freemason and many others aware of the Gypsy Joker aligned predator detective Kurt Slaven's guilt. Not once had I ever technically shared anything that would compromise any case, with SAPOL advising myself in 2015/2016 that they felt there was no case against Kurt Slaven concluded the report was no longer evidence but my personal report. In 2017 when I was writing the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement I had legal representation to readdress the report against Kurt Slaven. Katie Dalton of SAPOL produced false evidence in a statement which read the offence occurred in 2002. Evidence of police corruption as 2002 was the year I never reported. Myself when SAPOL officer Dalton was drafting the statement to be sign, telling the legal firm Go-to-lawyers - who were simply engaged to draft legal documents, and officer Dalton that this was a falsified date. Kylie Hammond of SAPOL in 2018 correcting this date to the correct offence date. 3 SAPOL officers, members Adam Brown, Michelle Alexander and Katie Dalton on the police witness list. I was walking into a trial set for September where all these details and more were set to lay out the extreme level the cover up had span. As evidence mounted against the 2002 lies and false PIMS report generated by SAPOL, I remembered NOT to forget Everyone that chose to lie for police corruption at my expense. A just outcome from the Judge concluded the trial, with a complex case to assess. 6 years witnessing police crimes unfold and come to light without justice, a charge 3 years in resolution, seeing SAPOL's attempt at the slyest Abuse of Power in process failing was a relief. Royal Commission in SAPOL framework conclusively in place August 2020 it was disappointing the new magistrate, experienced with police complaints seemingly did not call the Royal Commission into SAPOL in court with clear institutional harassment and targeting at her address. Institutional harassment identified by Honourable Judge Teresa Anderson in 2018.

On the 9th of September my One Love, Brand Barbwire Noose was awarded its first Stevie Award! Winning the Bronze Stevie Award in The 2020 International Business Awards® recognised as Company of the Year - Apparel, Beauty & Fashion - Small. 2020 judges impressed overall by our Australian fashion label "Bringing about cultural change starts with

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

encouraging people to stand up for their values" and exciting recognition of the 'A Better World' initiative. The 'A Better World' initiative recently featured in Times Square, New York (promoted with Five Tier connected media) receiving judges comments - "A laudable initiative that deserves recognition. Good work done!!".

Such an honour and Special moment for myself personally, winning a Stevie Award topping off the 15 year Anniversary (8 years Barbwire Noose Clothing Co) of Brand Barbwire Noose. The moment was without fail tarnished by Mount Gambier police, a moment I did Not allow to ruin my moment. Celebrating with a Bailey's Chocolat Luxe liqueur. My owl was returned while I was shopping for my mother's Birthday Present on Thursday the 10th of September between 10am and 12 pm. Absolutely ruined and looking like it had not been stored at a police station, I reported the trespass and return of my now broken porcelain owl to the Mount Gambier police station at 12:21pm. A male who answered the call sending out a call to patrols that should have been addressable by 3pm the call respondent felt. The Mount Gambier police station failing to attend the scene to take the report and finger prints on the 10th of September 2020. A report made regarding Darryl Peter Wright about the theft to Julie who had been doing Darryl Peter Wright's dirty work for 2 years harassing myself whenever I would enter the police station with insinuating conversation and general vindictive activity in every interaction we had. Disappointing from an elderly lady whom I had professionally instructed Aqua aerobics class with no negative interaction. The witnessed by myself theft, which also occurred in front of the thief's Mother, now turn property damage and trespass pass - Report No: SAP1900290199 made about Todd Dunstone who stole the owl and said he took it to the police implying Darryl Peter Wright was a matter that escalated Reckless Endangerment and malicious accusations with no facts or basis. Darryl Peter Wright the prostitute using married police officer and a man seemingly housing prostitutes - namely an acting pimp, harassing a little girl who reported his criminal activity. A Mount Gambier lodge orientated Freemason stealing my owl for the police and it being damaged and returned to the premises replicating the exact behavior shared with myself by numerous members of the Mount Gambier public about reporting police misconduct in Mount Gambier and feeling they were being targeted by certain Freemason men - ones friends with the police. Numerous persons sharing stories of now what I had personally witnessed, trespass and property damage.

Royal Commission into SAPOL achieved and Kurt Slaven irrefutably Guilty. Let me take you back in time, an extract from my second publication, The Story Behind the Brand - BARBWIRE NOOSE. 18 year old me volunteering in aged care. - *'When I volunteered at The Oaks I was unable to gain work for almost 6 months, I was sad and bored. Having been sexual assaulted by some whom I should have been able to trust, I internally felt very little worth. My experience volunteering with Real, Humane people soothed my mind. Seeing so many caring, loving staff and humble, knowledgeable elderly after being taken advantage of and what followed was exactly what I needed.*

It was my first and ONLY experience I've had with Haggis - Haggis, the national dish of Scotland, a type of pudding composed of the liver, heart, and lungs of a sheep (or other animal), minced and mixed with beef or mutton suet and oatmeal and seasoned with onion, cayenne pepper, and other spices.

We made traditional Haggis, I could not eat it.' - 18 year old me volunteering in aged care.

An Extract from my second publication, The Story Behind the Brand - BARBWIRE NOOSE.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

It was a little like déjà vu, meeting the most Amazing 94 year old lady. My neighbor wondering down to my property distressed over a cat. From this moment, Kathy had a coffee cup at my house. All I did was branding, send out Barbwire Noose orders, studied and finalising the Guilty Slaven Royal Commission proof of this autobiography. Kathy was ripped from Poland in her late teens by the Nazi movement, her story is crazy cool and pretty scary! She had such an Amazing life and I indulge in her stories weekly. Our friendship was something Real and relatable in such an unreal reality where most people had an agenda, Not Kathy. She had been forced to work for the Nazi regime for years, collecting a German pension and populating Australia from America after the War. Her stories were courageous and enduring - like mine, but different. Her experiences enlighten and inspired myself at such a dreary time. Kathy was like the Amazing Lady in the first room on the right at the Oaks Aged Care facility. I spoke to many elderly clients when I was delivering their meals and helping out with the aged generation's basic needs. The elderly - So full of knowledge and experience, I must have found this subconsciously refreshing in my recovery in 2002. My favorite old lady passing away in 2002, was when I stopped volunteering. Mourning the loss of life Not my loss of dignity and innocence from being touched by a creepy old man under duress. Knowing it was So precious, a universal gift, Kathy's wanting my company, a friendship I spent whatever time she asked of me with her. Kathy, absolutely in love with Rossi, visited my German Shepard right up until I had to put him to sleep. Rossi was 13 years of age going on 14 years old. An Amazingly obedient German Shepard with a big personality, was going blind, deaf and had arthritis. Authoring both biographical books during the finalization of resolution and conviction of the numerous sex offenders identified during this period. The euphoria of the moments uncannily similar in their meaning within my life and impact at the time regarding such Humane moments in or amongst such inhumanity.

Spending time, until Kurt Slaven was convicted, keeping to myself as much as I could. Attending the Morman Church in and out of disappointment and the defamation of this time, elder Badger the male at the church approached myself regarding defamation circulating Mount Gambier and a person I recently investigated named Peter. Peter had used illegal prostitutes in NSW and shared information about a sexual offence committed in the USA. Information to which I believe supported the United States case that Peter was Guilty of the offence in accusation. I communicated to VICPOL and SAPOL regarding Peter as he stalked myself for 2 years to pursue a relationship. A businessman, well travelled who overstayed his visa in the UK and intended to overstay again. Peter spoke derogatorily regarding Freemason he had met, this was Not to my liking. His profession was credible and beneficial to the area of Mount Gambier and I wanted to see him succeed in business, evidently I wanted to know what he wanted from myself more. Especially after his number was placed on a napkin to a friend involved in the Gordon Hamm homicide case. Peter, older than my father rang alarm bells to myself in 2018, his origin of pursuit. I was in a relationship with Damian Ferrari at this time and was not pursuing Any relationship. Damian Ferrari forcing the relationship on myself as my Knight in Shining armour, nothing Knightly or shiney about Damian. The revelations made investigating what Peter wanted revealing he had committed the sex crime in the US also had him associated with STARForce corruption. Peter travel from Adelaide to Mount Gambier with his business service back treatment - DMT Spinal Protection Systems. The church also mentioned an 'Inspector' in the midst, referring subtly to David Kyriacou and his policing 'Inspector' status. Giving away the lucrative freemasons presence conclusively to myself. Cou Cou had been at his old lyrical trick within my property

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

in 2019 and I thought I could hear his psychological warfare. I was correct and had. By the anticipated resolution date where I was to be heard in Trial, David Kyriacou, clearly still involved in the investigation lost any remaining trust and respect I had for him. 4 police officers faining emotional involvement, love and lust all had bitten the dust in my eyes by 2020 to be nothing more than typical boys when I wanted a man. Unimpressed with all I had endured and all I had seen, a future with men whom clearly had circulated and gained an obsession about oral sex was a bleak looking one to me. I wanted nothing more than to be far away from all the false freemason police, a police force of creepy cops, pedophile driven cops and a sexually driven police force.

Practising Freemasonry quietly for my Fellow Craft status I almost gave up on the Freemasons as good people by 2020, 5 years exposed to Freemasonry. Each man I met that was a Freemason was a reflection of everything I hate. Power, Deceit, Greed. Including David Kyriacou, whom as a Freemason and the man that introduced myself to Freemasonry protected EVER disgusting crime he should have stood up against including attacks on minors and rape incidents with guns involved - myself a mouth piece for the ghost of deceit I was surrounded by. To watch the loyalty of David Kyriacou, a Freemason, reside outside of the community's best interest was the most disappointing choice I witnessed from the Freemasons and almost had me leave Freemasonry and any association with it all together.

The idea was so desperate to paint myself up as a prostitute both in paperwork illegally and real life perception by 2020 that the police had to create the illusion Barbwire Noose had been shut down as a company, as opposed to let dissolve as it was used and abused by the Australian police force. I was told I had no job by many individuals in the local community - as much as it was implied that I was a prostitute over these years. It was obvious I worked, had my own label and was not a prostitute. The only persons willing to spread such defamation by 2020 seemingly presenting as jealous of my achievements, or benefiting from engagement in the defamatory information. The fact that the defamation was police sourced made the costly defamatory case before court.

All this was mainly the result of my assistance with the homicide case - my 1 regret in life, even though it achieved so much in the end. I would NEVER have helped Aaron Roche if I lived this life again knowing I was going to be raped 4 times in 5 years with police watching and investigating shatters your faith in the police force and humanity. I faced an onslaught of efforts to dissolve my business again in 2020, a repeat of the year 2016 which saw Barbwire Noose illegally and falsy targeted by the Australian Federal Police. Darryl Peter Wright wanted to continue to lie to his apparent wife and family, instead of doing what was Right and in the best interests of Australia's society. The defamation trial and character assassination desperation was endless by 2020, but barely believed thanks to this autobiography. You'd think you would just deal with the excessive police criminal conduct and corruption, but no, apparently not. A cover up plot the police force would not let go of despite it being an act of them cutting of their nose to spite their face. The criminal behaviour and corruption within the force had continued for 6+ years under the watch of ICAC South Australia. The policing sector of South Australia rotten to the core. Explaining why SAPOL for a long-time had been chasing Luke Hubert Scheidl for years worth of crimes with no result. Myself refusing to be criminally offended against finally having him in his own demise. The union with Graham Young made by the Gypsy Joker aligned criminal unraveling under a federal investigation. Revealing years of links to ICE dealing, the sex industry and grooming drug addiction for criminal conduct via debts, including prostitution. The Luke Hubert Scheidl

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

I knew was a shadow of that man by 2014, set to spend many years in jail for his excessive criminal activity. Facing irrefutable evidence of illegal activity. Luke Hubert Scheidl extensive wilful deception acts, informal and formal statements with VICPOL, SAPOL and TASPOL; and severe efforts to pervert the course of justice holding up to 25 years imprisonment at the print stage of this Autobiography. An unavoidable result of the truth, the gangster behavior he adopted until 2020 out shining his reputation for stealing automobiles.

Spending much time on branding Barbwire Noose and Study. I was grateful I had still been able to travel to feature on the Eco Fashion Week Australia Runway and partake in National and International pageantry events. Sydney Retail Festival in 2018 developing a sales space with high traffic platforms like world renowned Amazon, my efforts to 'Never Surrender' and determination not to Give Up on the truth allowing my brand to shine during adversity.

Studying my Masters Degree of Business Administration at the Australian Institute of Business, the eligibility requirement to enroll in the course you must hold employment and/or manage a successful business for 3 years. Entry to the degree also requires the acquisition of 2 business recommendations with your application for the degree also undergoing an approval process during the application process.

Heavily offended by defamatory commentary in 2017, I was being told at my Aquatics Teaching position that I was failing my course. Subjects marked by the police and then circulated as a reflection of my intelligence. If you do not pass subjects throughout the course, you do not progress to the next subjects of degree study. Each subject completed requiring an InHouse or business analysis. I used my own business operations, Barbwire Noose, making up the majority of these assessment projects.

My school friends in 2020 were apparently encouraged to say 'bad things' about myself, the slander campaign against my company and myself undeniable. Some of the most interesting of lows I contested as this autobiography was released was fake social media profiles. Not only used to stalk and run neglectful false investigations into myself by VICPOL and SAPOL. The cover up campaign, seemingly made by associated police and what are called 'intruders' when they are not real freemasons, made up social media profiles to use as basic psychological gaslighting. The profiles engaging in narcissistic dismissive commentary in hopes the desperate grabs at petty degradation would make me go away. It Did Not. These petty profiles even span to political profiles, revealing politicians with their own personal trolls. Something which evidently if investigated would reveal political gain from illegal association. Association which in the state Labor Party of Victoria in 2020, under Daniel Andrews, were conclusively controlling certain members of government. Darryl Peter Wright the Most common denominator over these years and the man most heavily found to be involved with prostitutes throughout investigating - prostitutes with STD's. Felon David Bradely and Police Officer Darryl Peter Wright sharing the same attitude towards the illegal sex industry, sharing the same women and carrying the same STD's for years - trying to hide and deny their activity irrefutably by 2020. The year concluded for the courts a long list of persons, from many differing demographics, that could testify to partaking, hearing and witnessing the nonsense defamation which had such detrimental effects upon my life and the corruption and crimes that allowed myself to be used by SAPOL as 'rape bait' for 20 years.

The Corruption and Malpractice within Australian government and departments so irrefutable by 2020. The second term reappointment of Police Commissioner Grant Stevens by Corey Wingard. Minister Corey Wingard having read Ugly Heros, as did the LEGEND Labor

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Senator Marielle Smith, and reappointing disgraced Grant Stevens proved the government's involvement in the corruption as irrefutable. Not only had Grant Stevens in 2017 reattempt to exploit my life again with STARForce regarding felon Sean Irvine, but his history in his first term of service literally INCREASED ICE across the state. This should not have been rewarded with a second term and certainly should NOT be the desired result nor standard of Any police force. This power tripping, Police State agenda of the Liberal government and Grant Stevens had the suggestion of ankle brackets like criminals for non isolators during coronavirus.

Corey Wingard was elected to the South Australian Parliament as the Member for Mitchell in March 2014. He was re-elected in 2018 to represent the new electorate of Gibson and was appointed as the Minister for Police, Emergency Services, Correctional Services, Recreation, Sport and Racing in the Marshall Government. Since becoming Police Minister, his office stated that he can not direct the Commissioner to act lawfully or in the commonwealths interests. Since becoming Police Minister, his officer stated that he can not direct the Commissioner to act lawfully or in the commonwealths interests. The reappointment amidst a needed Royal Commission into SAPOL being announced was a floundering of responsibility. For parliament to allow Grant Stevens to continue to destructively lead the police force further into delinquency and ICAC's exacerbated crime ring was against the Commonwealth's best interests. The executive power of the Commonwealth, although vested in the Queen, exercisable by the Governor-General, and in the words of section 61 of the Constitution 'extends to the execution and maintenance of this Constitution, and of the laws of the Commonwealth'. DISGRACEFUL days in Australia's History.

Man of the moment and responsibility also floundered, Darryl Peter Wright, for years as ICAC protecting criminally offending police officers including Paul Griffiths. Paul Griffiths who made up he had intercourse with myself to avoid the serious complaint I made against him regarding compromising the Gordon Hamm homicide and raping prostitutes run by a felon piming with the criminal cop. David Bradley in 2016 telling me that the complaints went unaddressed due to Griffiths lying about our interactions. The police force Perverting the course of justice knowingly for years in hopes of taking over the sex industry. The underlying agenda which had my life completely disregarded. Petty men selling out to sex. Myself facing forced marriages due to that sex tape obsession and a mass of men that bled for power but Not Justice. Grant Stevens had allowed myself to be raped numerous times during his appointment. With Damian Ferrari telling me in 2018 that SAPOL was rotten to the Commissioner and that VICPOL wanted STARForce shut down it is evident that the police force for 2 years deliberately perverted the course of justice. I had hummed and harred for years on what we should do about STARForce recommending retraining, but by 2020 it was clear the actions of these men are predominantly illegal and the Only solution maybe as Damian Ferrari said VICPOL had to do with the Armed Robbery squad he was part of years that got out of control in Melbourne. In Melbourne when the gang and police war became this dangerously volatile Damian told me that the gangs fought back against the corrupt police force by firing at them. The injustices leading to a setting up that saw 2 members of VICPOL slaughtered. This all because the police took an investigation too far. Something Damian live's with and struggles with. The good man inside him was trying to avoid the mistakes of the past repeating when he was in his unacceptable way helping myself. Myself understanding the will to not let bad history repeat itself, as I didn't not want to see past failures of STARForce to repeat themselves either. A strong feeling when lives are involved.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

The wait for SAPOL and DPP to announce and formalise Kurt Slaven as GUILTY was more of a plot to withhold justice than a wait for the act to charge him. A 2+ year old statement, a 6+ year old report against a criminally aligned sex offending officer. The wait, especially after discussing the charging of Kurt Slaven in court December 2nd, with a 3rd Judge to witness this severe abuse of process and institutional harassment. When Judge Mary-Louise Hribal failed to act on the clear institutional targeting of myself I reported the Australian police force alliance with the Gypsy Jokers to the FBI America and the use of International pageantry in correlation with the prostitution Industry. I told them the location of the Gypsy Jokers gun SAPOL was hiding to extort and blackmail the jokers into hurting people. Reporting the international extortion at least on record in another country ensured the facts could not be hidden.

Such a gross abuse of public officer by ICAC South Australia having sex offenders being protected by malpractice and misconduct within the police force for these years. Witnessing such irresponsibility from this Magistrate and evidently freemasons like David Kyriacou Pedophile protectors not police, as it evidently was by 2020. David Kyriacou failed to withdraw his false statement after I spent much of 2020 calling him out regarding the defamation. The statement and falsified fines used by police to spread malicious accusations with no basis or facts had been mentioned to myself by numerous members of the public and police personnel like Tim Young, excessively over the year of 2019 and 2020. The lack of action towards sex offender Kurt Slaven exposed David Kyriacou as the Freemason and man that engaged in illegal activity even breaching the Privacy Act and invading my confidentiality to run character assassination campaigns hoping to extort and blackmail the silence of government whistleblowers. Persons in the public going as far as stating I did not have a licence as I apparently had drug issues, the bottle shops in Mount Gambier misled to believe I was walking due to a drinking habit. My Mercedes Benz, broken by criminal activity, my own brother to which I had applied for intervention order against in 2017 damaging my Mercedes Benz beyond repair trying to be a pimp with my father for police officer and married man Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL. The vehicle clear as day damaged in the flat I resided in driveway for over a year. The malicious accusations with no basis or facts generating a plot to set myself up with drugs and perceived alcohol issues as I drank to celebrate the small wins in life and the euthanasia of my dog. Random and certainly not alcoholic, my Father a severe drunk committing violence against the family. I could Never be an alcoholic. These malicious rumors coupled with prostitution claims very much exacerbated my emotional distress. The defamatory malicious accusations out of control affecting my employment prospects and reputation over this period of time so badly that my entire family believed them. In turn, I cut out my entire family before resolution knowing I could NEVER forgive persons for believing such malicious accusations with no basis or facts, let alone a victim of sex crimes for petty benefits from the police. Christmas 2020 after my entire family had indulged the character assassination agenda, some family members who only seen myself at Christmas, cut out of my life for life. Disregarding my life whether I had been a prostitute or not was an unforgivable devastation during severe Reckless Endangerment and considering I could have died being made almost homeless I wrote them off as dead in my life, refusing to even attend funerals. The false statement from David Kyriacou and many falsified fines existing for years in a plot to cover up the 60 - 80% of the police forces involvement in the sex industry and the STD's they had contracted. The landlord Vivienne Dunstone who's son stole off myself with Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL in a bribe taking plot to engage in illegal activity was adamant to make me homeless. Her

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

actions solidifying legal actions from myself of loss of investment, emotional distress and defamation, with theft and reckless endangerment flow on charges from the events of Wednesday October 23rd of 2020. The statement Freemason David Kyriacou falsified not only damaging but irrefutably made up to protect criminally offending officers - sex offending officers and the police's illegal involved in the sex industry with STD's. Having witnessed first hand the VICPOL hierarchy covering up Damian Ferrai with an STD known to himself, it was evident the Australian Police Force practised this malpractice and corruption regularly to cover up police crimes and criminal engagements. David Kyriacou, self proclaimed on LinkedIn as 23 years within the SAPol police force had a rank of Inspector, clearly demoted in 2020. The Freemason worked in Adelaide Prosecutions in 2020 and was the first person to allow David Bradley to breach intervention order in 2014. David Bradley known to police as a Graham Young debt collector at this time, David Kyriacou was very aware of the police force wannabe gangster activities and compromises and I knew this as he was present the night of David's attempted manslaughter of myself, offending with a knife after I provided SAPOL member Paul Griffiths with the recording which led to Gordon Hamm's murders convicted. David Bradley had attacked myself after a visit to 8 mile creek where Gypsy Joker Sergeant of Arms Boof resides. Boof running Graham Young as I had informed David Kyriacou in 2014 - the Freemason actions to side with gangs to run prostitutes allowed to Gypsy Joker to start to take over the global sex industry. A pedophile and rapist gang over 6 years gaining astronomical levels of power through extortion. Something I was determined to stop. My Father having been talked about for years for hiding a gun for Boof I planned to get the Gun from Koondi Road septic quietly until the police tried to flounder arrest the Sergeant of Arms Boof, at this time I exposed the gun location so the idea of murder would not hide the crime. David Kyriacou's statement coupled with a fine made up under Andrew Locks misconduct the final desperate plot from SAPol to excuse their involvement in the sex industry and blackmail foiled by the truth and my extensive knowledge of things whispered about in the small city of Mount Gambier. We were a country riddled with police officers protecting sex offenders with any excuse, making up drug addiction notions. Some officers with plots to clean up and wife biker slop prostitutes for themselves and friends. The actions leading to extortion and blackmail regarding prostitute clients for life without the prostitutes doing time in jail. Myself over the lies of David Kyriacou's false statement in 2020 I began having drug tests via Hawkins Medical Clinic doctor knowing the result could only be negative with no trace of drugs in my system. The Guilt of the pedophile crime David Kyriacou was trying to hide for Kurt Slaven was irrefutable at the end of 2019, both SAPol and ICAC South Australia failing to act on this guilt was low and disgusting. I entered the courts in 2020 with ALL false statements from police personnel involved in the court proceeding proven to be malicious, vindictive and defamatory.

Guilt proven in the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement, the false PIMS report investigated, completely falsified and concluded this autobiography. The Justice System showed that ICAC had eroded Judicial Independence with the way it was operating. Ugly Heros - The price of unlawful enforcement, Life in the Shadow of the Elite STARForce team of South Australia Police with a settlement no less than seeing jail time served for such obscurity of this serious offending was guaranteed under National Integrity.

Bemused by the Entirety of the last 6+ years, reporting Kurt Slaven sex offences and Paul Griffiths for neglectful investigation, perverting the course of justice and reckless endangerment offending in 2014. Paul Griffiths reported to SAPOL Investigations via Aaron Roche of VICPOL in October 2014 and November 2014 regarding Kurt Slaven's historical

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

sex offending. The Road to Resolution and the complexity of investigating these years and operations was Overwhelming.

The investigation concluded that in the Sheriff owned premises rented by myself and partner in 2001 that in efforts to further intimidate and silence myself from speaking out against Kurt Slaven, the pedophile category sex offender, killed my 2 pet Rabbits in the Margaret Street property on the last night of the rentals lease.

Years of evidence of the endless crimes against humanity, Privacy Act illegalities, Human Rights crimes, recorded mental anguish, judicial abuse, cover ups, targeted harassment, victims rights abuse, abuse of process and power, falsified information amounted to decades of malpractice and misconduct against myself. An evidence trail through the roof of SAPol, ICAC South Australia and Nationally the Australian police targetting myself - a Victim of numerous sex crimes stemming to offences against a minor. The Stress and vexation, loss in values to Barbwire Noose and Integrity compensation claims against the police criminal conduct of the numerous officers that had offended against myself were priceless to compensate. These corrupt actions undertaken by the Policing Sector to fabricate a cover up of Political Sex Offenders and police force sexual criminality like Kurt Slaven exposing irrefutable amounts of Guilt and a desperation by police to cover up 20+ years of SAPOL with gang alliances. The police force's offenses extend to numerous victims, not just myself. Utterly Disgusting facts and revelations made for National Integrity.

There was Excitement I felt in the knowledge that Kurt Slaven was proven Guilty. Deflation in the revelation there was also a little haul to go with the court process. Christmas 2019 passed without Kurt Slaven and many sex offenders charged followed by Christmas 2020 under severe Reckless Endangerment was excruciating even though justice would prevail. A Guilty verdict for Kurt Slaven, seeing police officers exposed for their criminal conduct and resolution to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement inevitable even though it was something SAPOL and many Australian Police wanted to avoid. Jail time unavoidable for 'The Monster' - Kurt Slaven. As for an end to the discrepancies of the Australian Federal Police overseen homicide tragedy, this autobiography undeniably exposes the neglectful investigation and extensive perversion of the course of justice taken by all involved. Crimes against Humanity the lowest and most heinous conduct I witnessed, suffered and reported.

National Integrity inevitable I was shocked but not surprised the South Australian Liberal Government would not duly engage the much needed Royal Commission into SAPOL with these facts too big to ignore. Kurt Slaven being charged and his irrefutable Guilty, exposing so much police criminality and destructive behaviors within the Australian policing culture. Resolution, Human Rights Activism that could not be covered up with these facts spoken so boldly and publically.

The biker war between my family and Hanns Scheidl, Luke Hubert Scheidl and my Dad was a proven rivalry on Monday 5th of October 2020. My family also proving they are full blown liars and will stop at nothing for petty power. Luke Hubert Scheidl was right, I was used as 'rape bait' by my own family. My Mother on the 7th of October trying to gaslight myself into their denial of the truth after leaving me freezing for hour Trying to house me in a caravan in the new 3 garage shedding my parents had conveniently build. One of the many, MANY purchase my parents were able to make after lying in 2016 for SAPOL. The fact that my own cousin undermined a minors rights after assaulting the 17 year old to keep his job is not disgraceful enough experience for myself to endure fights for justice as a minor with a police offender against myself. It was made worse when my Dad would not let go of the drug addict Lie he made up in court for the Gypsy Jokers. After taking money instead of gaining a true

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

outcome to a crime in 2012, seemingly my family spent 8 year's on a defamation campaign for petty kickbacks wherever they could find one. Liking the experience to David Bradley being housed in the shed as a Real drug addict and the dog accusations from my family when I reported them for using my life with the police force. I made a decision to NEVER forgive my parents for this moment. 36 years and in front of the world my parents dehumanized my life and lied for government corruption aligned with pedophiles and rapist police. Something I will never understand and never want to. It had been 4 years since I drove off on my now drunk of a Father after his abuse. Physically assaulting me 3 times since I left home and once in front of David Bradley I lost respect for my own Father this day. Something that no matter what could never return to be true. For years the police had flirted the idea that Mick Dermody or David Pastrami were actually my Father and in this moment I evidently thought that maybe they were telling the truth, as how do you treat a biological child in such a disgusting way. Having heard about Annette Bradley telling her own son to kill himself, I was quickly snapped back to reality that some people just don't care about much more than themselves. The facade of a town of repatched or ex Gypsy Jokers unfolding when I called out Hanns Scheidl to stand against a Kurt Slaven and Gypsy Joker originating regime unfolding. Refusing the Truth, in 2020 it was irrefutable that my family were involved in much of the character assassination that had continued for the last 4 years and had tried to set me up as a prostitute after I reported Kurt Slaven for his sexual crimes against myself to cover up the crime against their own daughter, a minor. The Gypsy Jokers recruiting rapists and pedophiles protect them as well. By 2020 I knew Luke's Dad - Hanns had travelled around Australia with his wife setting up Methamphetamines and Hydroponics networks while Tojo played President of the Gypsy Jokers in Mount Gambier. Hanns Scheidl, after the stand in President (Tojo) was shot at by Sergeant of Arms Boof Howell, moving into Tojo houses after the shooting. Seemingly Hanns Scheidl land was all acquired with illegitimate alliance - criminal activity contributions to many aspects of operation. Also seemingly for year's fooling the police playing a perceived associate Hanns housed his President InHouses he had actually occupied or owned himself. Known as President of the Gypsy Jokers Phildo, predominantly living in Adelaide residing in a Carpenters Rocks property Luke Hubert Scheidl stated his Father used to own. The ownership paperwork is clearly forged. Phildo in a proven corrupt justice system has been able to avoid losing the property via proceeds of crime by claiming he inherited it from his Father. Luke Hubert Scheidl spoke a lot of a person called "China" who forges documents in 2014. A person apparently wanted under a warrant who avoided being arrested even though under a federal investigation his whereabouts were known. "China" Hayden Thring known in Mount Gambier for his extensive involvement in drug trafficking, illegal online activity including hacking/forging documents and the ability to supply most products wanted by illegal industry it was disturbing to witness the Federal Police, VICPOL and SAPOL not act on such a criminal individual knowingly.

I called out Hanns Scheidl status by approaching him for a statement against Kurt Slaven knowing his son was protected by Kurt Slaven when he committed Grand theft auto year's before I met Luke. Over the 4 years since my house was illegal acquisitioned and my Father alerted me of the malicious accusations with no basis or facts regarding prostituting I had followed everything I knew about Scheidl that was happening around and around me. Numerous blocks of land had been sold to Woolworths developers by persons like Scheidl. Blocks of land sold to council used as chop shops and to cook Methamphetamine for a decade. Persons known to police, self proclaimed friends of Tim Young of VICPOL, the

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

sales demolished and cleared land in turn covering up crime and generating further profit too. Can't say that's not smart though unethical. In 2006 Hann's had turned up with much concern for a Gypsy Joker henchmen and ICE cook that was suicidal. A man that sexually assaulted the Vulnerable, known to rape men has a story of his own that he was molested as a kid. The rescued of the Timber mill supplying prized methamphetamine cook an event discussed on federal investigation audio in 2014. This cook via my brothers best friend residing in my brother's rental with his drug addict friend cooking in the property. Hanns alliance with Kurt Slaven and manipulation of the CIB and Portland police station proving that in fact Hanns Scheidl was the President of the Gypsy Jokers and Phildo was just a cover who the police played as an asset in courts because they profit from the illegal industry and use their statewide illegal prostitutes. Ages spanning to minors with long history of the police force being prominent customers to the Gypsy Jokers illegal trades. The fight for Human Rights justice and just outcomes against numerous sex offenders exposed the severity of my families greed for power. My parents continuing with severe defamation to hide their association with the bikers which developed into clearly an alliance after I left home had them try desperately to make me homeless. My own parents and the corruption of the police force tried desperately to disrupt the brand's sales to no end in 2020. Illegally confiscating my belongings, equipment to manufacture and residency in a plot which Recklessly endangered my life. The decision caused much damage to the building I was residing in as I desperately tried to defend myself - defending my Human Right to safety and security as Australia promises in the Constitution for its citizens and those in our Nation. Staying between paid accomidation and with a talented local who had previously modelled for Barbwire Moose® and also produced the first of our Unisex products in the ACCESSORIZE line - 'Ryder' recycled skateboard rings. It was devastating to endure the son of landlord Vivienne Dunstone, Todd yelling at myself with lies and stealing my property saying it was a sign and that he was taking it to the police. The situation escalated to the owner/neighbour Pam and Vivienne Dunstone contributing to Reckless Endangerment with their decisions and communication. 2 elderly ladies facing Reckless Endangerment, Defamation and Emotional distress charges as a result of the police force continuing to malicious accusations with no basis or facts about myself and my business. Charges I did not want to press against these women and stipulated on the Chest Cam of SAPOL officers Constable Sloan and Robert Halleday. Myself not willing to negotiate any criminal charge offences by offenders against myself.

Further SAPOL Chest Camera footage - year's of Chest Camera footage showing not only the dehumanising behaviour of our police force but the depth of criminal corruption embedded in the force. The Australian Police Force was unable to deter criminal behavior as they were a majority of the offending. Their inability to protect informant Nicola Gobbo when most of the offenders were incarcerated and known to police is a prime example of the lack of confidentiality, Integrity and service in safety the Australian Police Force can provide. The fact that persons need to be internationally relocated because of the police forces bribe taking and manipulated gang behavior is the least of the disgraces to be exposed in the years-long delayed National Integrity Commission. My Uncle Greg in 2016 withholding my Qantas dividends and allowing malicious accusations with no basis or facts to the illegal acquisition of my property even though SAPOL had years of video recording's proving I had NEVER been a prostitute. In 2020 I again asked for my shares. Making a call to Qantas shares management and discussing the estranged relationship and the unauthorised management of my shares to which Greg had managed for years. Inherited shares from

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Step Grand Father Robert Harding of my Father's family withdrawn from investment as Qantas informed myself by my Uncle Greg, a disgusting out of control action taken by my Uncle. Activity exposing to all in the most outrageous Reckless endangerment situation his dehumanising nature and further circumstances that Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL police created by stealing property and having landlord Vivienne Dunstone face numerous criminal charges and address in the inevitable National Integrity Commission. Vivienne Dunstone and her son so greedy and dehumanizing in their behavior stopped at nothing to run Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL prostitute cover up agenda. Treating myself with such contempt they not only recklessly endangered my life, engaged in severe defamation by committed insurance fraud with Elders Real Estate Mount Gambier. The Mother and Son felons at least in the year of 2020. After being landlords privately for years and engaging in this practice without fear or second thought, one would not be surprised if the landlord history of this family was riddled with felonies.

I was the second family life my Uncle had disregarded. My Dad spending 2 years investigating the death of his biological Father, an man Uncle Greg bitterly hated and I barely remembered by felt much love for. Joseph Stanley Hobbs was a successful carpenter and won Best and Fairest player for the SANFL Port Adelaide Magpies prior to AFL competition. Playing fir the football club at its highest level fir years, my Poppa passed in controversial circumstances. My Uncle never attended his funeral and evidently with the complete disregard he had shown for my life and the shear hate projected he may have contributed to the murder of his own flesh and blood. My poppa, Stan died in 1990, his funeral was held in 1992. Barbwire Moose product 'STAN' a permanent design in my streetwear collection - Always Loved, R.I.P. A case to be revisited in National Integrity Commission, without an undeniable alibi Uncle Greg should be a suspect. Decisions so out of control, that even though 3 states of Australia and numerous police officer's were aware of the situation. No one seemed to have the Gaul to rectify the situation within our entire National Police Force. Tim Young of VICPOL, David Kyriacou of SAPOL, Matthew Jackson of NSWPOL and numerous lawyers with month's of records of illegal activity which the most severest of criminals did not endure. Reckless endangerment of the most severe nature to be seen in Australia was the final desperate avenue taken by the Australian Police Force in efforts to hide their use of prostitutes, spread of STD's regarding unresolved gang warfare and the police alignment with bikers which had escalated to the police force having heavily committed crimes within policing. Person's directly related to the prostitute industry if Australia, a relative of Graham Young and Billy Plunkett taking much interest in UGLY HEROS just before it's publication. The spread of STD developing into short term and long term infections coupled with the fact I was immunized against STD's with an article printed in The Border Watch Newspaper the straw that broke the camel's back regarding the police's knowledge of STD threats. Myself testing negative for year's after a threat of an infection yet focused on instead of persons who had tested positive like Jason Parker or many of the COA boys revealing the bitter agenda of many STD carrying police men who should have had their STD on record, like Damian Ferrari.

The Mount Gambier police station obsessed with the malicious accusations with no basis or facts that I was a prostitute and the excessive efforts of the police force to cover up association, STD's and infidelity causing myself to defend myself for months against the life threatening cover up agenda. Reckless endangerment SO severe I had to relocate from Mount Gambier after receiving a phone call from Women's Safety Contact Officer stating

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

David Bradley was in South Australia and had pled guilty to breach of intervention order against myself. The phone call revealing the police had thought they had successfully covered up their use of prostitutes and also that David Bradley had been allowed access to my personal safety with others - Affray. My main concern at this time to survive the circumstances created to speak in the extended until 2023 Disability Royal Commission, I was lucky to find refuge with persons aware these circumstances stemmed from whistleblowing and were malicious accusations with no basis or facts. The state of Australian policing in Australia hitting the most disgraceful level in History under Scott Morrison leadership with the PM Office personally aware of my circumstances. Scumo's legacy the worst in Australian modern history.

The second family life my Uncle had disregarded. My Dad spending 2 years investigating the death of his biological Father, an man Uncle Greg bitterly hated and I barely remembered but felt much love for. Joseph Stanley Hobbs was a successful carpenter and won Best and Fairest player for the SANFL Port Adelaide Magpies prior to AFL competition. Playing for the football club at its highest level for years, my Poppa passed in controversial circumstances. My Uncle never attended his own Father's funeral. Evidently with the complete disregard he had shown for my life to the point of severe Reckless endangerment and the shear hate project towards his Dad and himself he may have contributed to the murder of his own flesh and blood. A case to revisit in National Integrity Commission investigations, without an undeniable alibi my Uncle Greg should be a suspect.

The emotional distress of reckless endangerment was extreme. Even though I spent time with my friend and even indulged a new state in Australia I had nightmares about the threat of loss of my belongings at 7/1a Hart Street, Mount Gambier. A collection of irreplaceable items and property stolen from my possession. State legislation allowing councils to have secret debates for commercially sensitive reasons, including issues relating to tenders, litigation and legal advice, as well as the unreasonable disclosure of information concerning an individual's personal affairs. The extent of malicious accusations with no basis or facts made me not only unsafe but uncomfortable within the small community of Mount Gambier knowing I had been discussed for years, followed by another illegal eviction.

Though I have always felt equip with many coping methods after seeing a counsellor for emotional distress in 2005 when reporting severe neglect and sexual crimes in government department IDSC. The need to talk about the experience was overwhelming and the only thing that elevated the trauma a little. The events that occurred since 2014 were Experiences that would never really subside. I was traumatised further by a counsellor named Stephanie Baker of the women's safety services who not only seemed to relish in my distress but expressed that the police had successfully covered up sexual crimes, implying the use of prostitution industry which I knew involved a series of rapes and police force employed sexual offenders. If the police as Stephanie Baker stated were covering up their use of prostitutes this was a clear admission of police blackmailing biker gangs and person's associated with the sex industry. Blackmail the action, treated as a criminal offence, of demanding payment or another benefit from someone in return for not revealing compromising or damaging information about them.

Quoting a brave international sexual assault survivor before disclosing Women's Safety Service officer Stephanies disgusting attitude as a counsellor. Jenn Haskamp, a Marine Corps veteran, USA. "Having military sexual trauma as part of my history is emotionally

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

exhausting. I don't walk into a room and introduce myself as a rape survivor, but it's always there. It's there in such a stifling way that I actively plan coping mechanisms for the times I need to talk about it." Relating to the quoted in its entirety, Stephanie called during the reckless endangerment period I spent at the Mount Gambier Motel. The day before I left to Alice Springs, I broke down crying over the ordeals I had endured and the sex crimes committed by Kurt Slaven. The corruption and calis women send an email which I quote read "Following on from our contact last week, please find a letter in relation to the Women's Safety Program. As we talked about, because Mr. David Bradley is no longer required to do the Domestic Violence and Abuse Prevention Program, our program is not able to provide you with ongoing support. However, if you wanted me to call one further time to discuss your safety plan then please let me know when would be a good time for this and I can give you a call. With this, just keep in mind that I work part time (see signature below for my availability). - Stephanie Baker from Women's Safety Service.

Women's Safety Contact Officer" Not the counselling I needed after years of sexual crimes, injustice and neglectful investigations into rape offences committed against myself.

Both of the properties which I had been illegally displaced causing nightmares. My 69 Penola Road premises also a feature of my nightmares and Luke Hubert Scheidl being present in the Barbwire Noose office property. For years I had listened to meditations music sleep, a ex boyfriend sleeping to meditations music I had been indulging this form of relaxation and mental health self care since 2008. Oprah and Deepak Chopra meditation centre a favorite source of meditation music, nothing helped elevate the emotional distress of reckless endangerment. The trauma of the experience so overwhelmingly consuming I sort counselling about the ordeal.

On Monday the 16th of November 2020 the judicial system corruption within South Australia with the abuse of powers through ICAC proved to be unprecedented and out of control. David Bradley still unchanged by police for attempted Manslaughter regarding myself and Luke Hubert Scheidl after numerous intervention order breaches was on court record ordered a minimum of 3 months imprisonment for further breaches to his intervention order was given a good behavior bond by the new presiding Judge Maria Panagiotidis, overruling Honorable Judge Teresa Anderson ruling. The second abuse of power and inconsistent with court ruling outcome Judge Maria Panagiotidis undertook. Judge Maria Panagiotidis, the Magistrate that allowed SAPOL proceedings being an abuse of process if "they [the proceedings] are seriously or unfairly burdensome, prejudicial or damaging, or productive of serious and unjustified trouble and harassment." Furthermore the courts - "the inherent power...to prevent misuse of its procedure in a way which, although not inconsistent with the literal application of its procedural rules, would nevertheless be manifestly unfair to a party to a litigation before it, or would otherwise bring the administration of justice into disrepute among right-thinking people" making a second ruling against Honorable Judge Teresa Anderson previous outcome determination. Honorable Judge Teresa Anderson recognising the departmental institutional harassment of SAPOL and other linked organisations towards myself in 2018. The judge who self proclaimed hearing of the Kurt Slaven offence as a presiding Adelaide judge the first and most prime example of "Integrity Commission is a fraudulent nonsense, designed to protect ministers, parliamentarians and their aides from investigation and exposure," as Honorable Stephen Charles stated about Federal Integrity.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Myself found NOT GUILTY on September 4th 2020 by December 4th 2020 was a verdict that had proved to be a perversion of the course of justice by the DDP in regards to charging Kurt Slaven and resolving the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement even though it was the right outcome. A trial that fell far short of minimum standards of fairness I made an application at this time for a Supreme Court appeal for resolution. Contesting part of the outcome based on grounds of my plea of NOT GUILTY going unrecorded in the defamatory sharing evidence case, myself being charged under the police disciplinary act to which I was found Not Guilty. An Act to which over 6 years countless police had actually committed offences.

Sunday the 29th of November 2020, just prior to supreme court appeal I had found out that the malicious accusations with no basis or facts had led to my belongings being stolen at the least by the landlord who had unlawfully acted during the global coronavirus pandemic to displace, disrupt and ultimately Recklessly endanger my life I could not control the emotional distress. The events of the 6 years following cooperation with police leaving myself with complex Post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD). Complex PTSD describes a more severe and long-term condition that can occur after prolonged and repeated trauma. In silence my body shook from adrenaline as I tried to calm my mind. Nothing mattered in this moment, not my life or life itself, not the Disability Royal Commission I was speaking in and led to myself targeted as a whistleblower. NOTHING mattered without my dog Rossi to rationalize reality. I hated life, not my life but every life around me. I despised every liar, every criminal, every corrupt cop and every try hard friend I knew, knowing I could happily watch them suffer as they watched me suffer. A monster inside, devoured by the experience. I cried, not normal crying but a dry forced weep like a killer that had just taken the life of their lover. In this moment I felt NOTHING. NOTHING but thoughts of revenge, thoughts of annihilation, I shared the truth because it matters and planned out my next week like it could be the end of something, someone - this suffering. Neuroscientist who study rage say we're all capable of doing something terrible. I was at boiling point and booked myself into stress counselling.

Suzie Francis of VICPOL on the 3rd of December 2020 working with David W Young (D/Sgt 23474) also of VICPOL at the Geelong Police Station exacerbating my emotional distress furthers trying to mock my mental stability, not caring that I was the voice of many other victims including non cognitive, mute Disabled Persons - On international day of Persons with Disabilities of all days. These 2 VICPOL officers feigning responsibility for taking over 6 months to interview and failing to charge a sex offender with child abuse offences in South Australia also the most pathetic officers I dealt with. After being subject to much dehumanizing conduct at the hands of the police force, my family and rape protecting governance for these two VICPOL police officers to take the cake was quite a poor achievement, no medals for protecting sex offenders though - Thank God.

The lists of crimes committed against myself, extensive sexual crimes, were committed with police and government knowledge. I am the unfortunate survivor of the most substantial amount of sexual crimes committed against an innocent victim with police knowledge in Australian history. Reality is that regardless of my assistance in the Gordon Hamm homicide, my life had been used and abused by SAPOL for years. Reality is regardless of my Whistleblowing of severe neglect and sexual crimes committed under government department IDSC, my life had been used and abused by SAPOL for years. My life since

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

becoming a police made victim, assaulted by a predatorial police officer Kurt Slaven as a minor. The biggest compromise, used and abused by SAPOL for years. Only outdone by the mute, non cognitive disabled persons also known to government until they died. A police force of So Many officers, Australia wide, guilty of turning a blind eye.

My Uncle - tyrant as defined, behind many lies turning a blind eye to sexual assault and marijuana. Prohibition something he seemingly didn't openly admit, he had the correct view on. Prohibition in short increases black market crimes through to benefiting corporate greed and elite stuffy old white men more than anything else. The Story Behind The Brand - A fight for Human Rights. Princess Marcia - a dedicated advocate for humane society "I hope that the future sees an end to war and the war on drugs, and brings peace and understanding to our cultures, individualism and world."

A random email from a subscription I never made got me through 2018 during the writing of the statement against Kurt Slaven, this below. Not knowing Darryl Peter Wright was the biggest hand in hurting myself - obsessed with the revenge porn Luke Hubert Scheidl and police allowed to circulate. Clearly with emails and communication like below. Noddy - nothing more than a South African version of the Monster Kurt Slaven. 12 years in the Army rang through my mind the entirety of 2019 knowing his "I'll look after you." was implicating during the years of 2018 and 2019.

Like my families hands in my suffering, almost unfathomable. How does anyone rape bait out a little girl and watch sex crimes go rife as family or just because they cheated on their wife?!

As Noddy - Darryl Peter Wright faded to Nobody, just a bitter man - damaged by his flaws and engagement in prostitution, engaging the dirty work on a whistleblower A man who over shadowed good intentions with power and greed, starting off a better man than he finished. Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL, a former South African Army member is not only a Monster but a torturer, who engaged character assassin, actively under the Labor and Liberal government with many other members of the police force, public and my family. It could be said David Kyriacou was also one of these men. Eugene De Kock is the most famous government activist in the world. De Kock former colonel in the police force of the apartheid regime. His claim to fame is commanding the infamous Vlakplaas unit which specialised in executing and torturing anti-apartheid activists. The actions of these men can be compared to Eugene De Kock who was released from South African incarceration on parole in 2015, having been sentenced to more than 200 years behind bars in 1996. The most famous person in Africa to fight the anti-apartheid is Nelson Rolihlahla Mandela (Born 18 July 1918 – 5 December 2013) an anti-apartheid revolutionary, political leader and philanthropist who served as President of South Africa from 1994 to 1999. I believed Tim was proven as my Travis I was looking for from 2015 - Smitten. The Facebook and Instagram profile active since 2011 and Heavy Metal music orientated stating he was heading to Melbourne to rescue me from Luke Hubert Scheidl Domestic Violence around the time Tim headed to Melbourne from a smaller city in Victoria to join the police force. In truth some cops were all over the American social media, Travis though was Travis - a sexy, interesting American floating the heavy metal scene like Commachero Tim Young of VICPOL. David Kyriacou proved to be undermining society's laws and running agendas for the government with questionable Freemasons. David Kyriacou's false statement perverting the course of justice for sex offenders including pedophiles for years.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

2020 seen the Song 'Illusionist' Band FUTURE PALACE featuring Tobias Rische, a Motivation.

[Chorus]

"You will never push me down
You will never see me fall the same
'Cause I have seen I have seen
All the things you've done

I will never feel so lost
I will never be suppressed - again
By such a weak such a weak
Such a weak man"

Life - Music - Freedom.

Why?? The Main of Many questions to be answered and faced in resolution. Myself being a police made victim of sex crimes - a rape victim poster girl to Unlawful Enforcement and unconstitutional activity and Human Rights Activim. In the height of Australia's corrupt governing climate, Australia showing the lowest it will go to get away with governance crimes. A Bill of Rights Australia imperative.

The Anger, Betrayals, Frustration and Emotional Distress was SO overwhelming the contemplation of killing all my attackers and everyone involved with sex crimes and the harm I suffered consumed me.

Quoting an article titled 'The age of righteous rage' printed in The Australian newspaper "Anger is a much maligned word, especially when it comes to women. Historically we were not meant to question; to be explosive, loud, stroppy, furious. Yet many of us are. About so much. Anger is a force for change and when I see it in a female wronged or ignored or drowned out I have to say, it's magnificent."

By NIKKI GEMMELL published in THE WEEKEND AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE 1:00AM JULY 18, 2020.

I related to every word of this statement.

My gaze deep, cold and lifeless as I struggled to feel human, emotionally numb and dead inside. Charges needed to be laid and the displacement and disruptions rectified as I feared the worst would inevitable eventuate after such profound suffering.

2017 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

Christmas Shoot for Barbwire Noose.

2018 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

House sat while Anto surprised his wife for Christmas.

2019 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

Last Christmas with Rossi my German Shepherd in Mount Gambier.

2020 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

Staying in the Northern Territory with a friend from my late teenage years.

Never seeing my family at Christmas or ever again was a decision that I was willing to make a permanent one.

It felt like femicide. The most common forms of femicide defined as "Honor killings" — in which a male relative or other family member kills a woman or girl over sexual or adulterous behavior to maintain the family's honor — primarily occur in parts of the Middle East and

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

South Asia. In India, women often die at the hands of their in-laws if they provide an insufficient dowry — a sum of money or goods that a bride pays to a groom's family before marriage. Hence my inability to forgive my family forsaking me.

On the 16th of December 2020 the actions of the Federal Police Force and government saw my Human Services account severely interfered with. The plot to keep me destitute irrefutable with my own family withholding \$9700.00AU owned in damages to my Mercedes Benz. My brother hit the vehicle with a hammer and stepped on the car roof denting the vehicle to the point of structural write off and beyond cost effective repair. I had given my family until the 11th of December 2020 to stop engaging in malicious accusations with no basis or facts, their absent response solidifying that they were not prepared to be wrong - like the police and government unprepared to back up their malicious accusations with no basis or facts in court. I was unprepared to forgive them when the truth came out.

The actions and evidence surmountable and substantial by this date. Actions my family indulged in combination with the police force and government revealing a distinct agenda to use financial restriction to silence my voice and pervert the course of justice. Efforts to try and disrupt the print of this Autobiography which I had paid almost \$10,000 in print costs by this stage irrefutable. Seeking refuge in an Apartment in the Northern Territory the rent was \$600.00 per fortnight through First National Real Estate Frampton. I was paying my friend \$300.00 per fortnight for rent and at least \$100.00 extra each week for expenses and purchasing my own food. Having briefly spoke to the real estate agent about visiting from South Australia and staying in the Apartments the residential details were forwarded to Human Services temporarily naming myself. The government for years had used manipulation of my accounts to hold my progress in life back, always able to Aquatics Teach my income was always of an external nature. Low at times with the Income of Barbwire Moose®, Profit/Loss submitted to Human Service since undertaking the government New Enterprise Initiative Scheme in 2009. My history with Human Service vast I had Never accumulated working credits as everyone else I knew did, a record of this discrimination occurring spanning over a decade with myself not caring about this fact. By 2020, after nearly 2 decades of breaches to my Privacy, police accessing MyGov out of spite with no legal investigation and my funds being inferred with constantly over nearly 2 decades which included banking institutions, I Cared. This period of my life and the evidence within Centrelink and MyGov against the police and government targeting was irrefutable. Tim Young of VICPOL needed Federal Approval to run his smear campaign for the government had already proved he lacked not only credibility, but character as a police officer was undeniably at fault within this illegal activity and life threatening result.

Further defamation and damages created by this desperate facade being played out by police and government authorities as without the withholding of millions, now into billions of dollars due to myself I would NEVER have spent up to 3 hours on the phone with Human Services learning about the discriminatory methods taken by governments towards low income demographics.

The 17th of December 2020 leading up to Christmas seen my family stoop lower as I refused to forgive the mocking and dismissal of Kurt Slaven's offending and numerous other rape offences with malicious accusations with no basis or facts. My brother's partner and the Mother of his first child tried to extort \$7000.00 I Never owed my brother from myself after I called out the excessive damage he perpetrated that saw my Mercedes Benz irreparable. The threat of a lawsuit "frivolous, disgraceful and unimaginably hurtful" something I encouraged once the threat was made. My Father having committed perjury in SATAC court

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

regarding the lease contract between myself and my brother, it was evident at this point my family were trying to extort money owed to myself for their own personal gain. All members of my direct family having had benefited from the malicious accusations with no basis or facts that circulated about myself for years while I almost solely fought for justice in a cover up exposed beyond denial.

2 record phone conversations acquired from Freedom of Information, Receipt No: 033584 from Wednesday 16th December 2020 and Receipt No. 356612 from the 18th of December 2020. Recorded phone calls which have the call centre making statement like 'your attitude makes you very hard to help!?' My attitude reflects the actions I'm enduring, the fact that I was expected to lay down and take it was like the police asking me to give consent to a rapist. Fuck no and fuck you lady I thought as we discussed the illegitimacy of the decisions being made regarding my welfare. Both calls demonstrated not only any agenda to disrupt my entire life but that the government's decision to place person's on payment cards had NOTHING to do with spending on Cigarettes or Alcohol as it restricts. Indue Limited, ABN 97 087 822 464 ("Indue") is a bank and Authorised Deposit-Taking Institution ("ADI") that is regulated by the Australian Prudential Regulation Authority. Indue is owned by financial institutions, each of which is also an ADI. Supported by Senior Advisory Group of the Indigenous voice to government Marcia Langton recommended by Liberal MP Andrew Forrest of the Tony Abbott Liberal government Langton withdrawn her support for the scheme citing it as "brutal" and abuse of the poor. Personally I agree that the card is a gross abuse of welfare and Human Rights. Playing cards - a deck of cards also restricted to purchase and also irrelevant to myself. The temporary refuge in Alice Springs bringing further reckless endangerment as I could no longer afford food and expenses. The Abbott government internationally famous for its brutal Australian refugee policy. This Statement by Malcom Fraser, Former Liberal PM made in 2015 before he passed reflective of the Australia led by a Liberal government.

"If they are genuine refugees, there is no deterrent that we can create which is going to be severe enough, cruel enough, nasty enough to stop them fleeing the terror in their own lands."

"Australia is now known around the world as the most inhumane, the most uncaring and the most selfish of all the wealthy countries."

Greed and treachery rife within the Morrison Liberal government running policies and laws not fit for purpose causing preventable harms and intolerable human rights violations for far too many people.

To survive I withdrew money invested in Barbwire Noose. Setting back my one love the only option I had as allocated payments were not processed by Human Service. These recorded conversations revealing the facts and that I was so reckless endangered during this time, not only could I have died in homelessness but it revealed the Federal Police and governments abuse of government departs did not disrupt criminal activities, instead it literally aided and abetted them. The association laws proved beyond doubt as not fit for purpose in there application against myself.

Identified during an inquiry in 2017 the implementation of the welfare card actual increased crime when year to year averages are considered. Tax payers money, my money was being given to the banking giants to accrue interest. The issues did not just extend to as many welfare recipients had raised as concerns, the embarrassing rejections at checkout for food and basics. They also extended to the government and big banks making money while

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Human Rights, numerous articles of the Universal declaration of Human Rights were cast aside for petty profits. Monash University publishing paper WELFARE QUARANTINING IN AUSTRALIA 2007-2020 by Dr Sara Maher

November 2020. The conclusion highlights not only a permeate agenda Undermining that All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. It encroaches everyone, as a member of society and the right to social security and is entitled to realization, through national effort and international co-operation and in accordance with the organization and resources of each State, of the economic, social and cultural rights indispensable for his dignity and the free development of his personality. Legislation not fit for purpose and Demeaning. Endless studies showing the Cashless card welfare is ineffective this conclusion extract from the Monash University publication clearly outlines the concerns I witnessed, myself proposing Class Action to Human Services (FOI Receipt No. 814991) on the 21st of December 2020.

"Many claims have been made as to how income management and cashless welfare will improve the lives of those on either scheme. Each iteration has presented a range of issues, including ethical and legal concerns. Some of those concerns, under the NTER and NIM, included the lack of transparency in social worker decisions to do with vulnerability; the use of incentives for the voluntary measure and the lack of, or limited, rights of review. Increasingly, the CDC is being framed as a tool that not only reduces social harms, such as drinking and gambling, but also improves financial competency and budgeting (Henrique-Gomes, 2020, para. 2). Yet, improvement in the lives of those under the scheme appears negligible, and the trials have, unquestionably, caused harm. Lack of appropriate and effective consultation, racial targeting, the blanket applications of compulsory IM, difficulties in applying for exemptions and the creation or reinforcement of welfare dependency, are all significant, and highly problematic concerns. Attempts to redress these concerns, especially given the scale of the policy, have simply not been adequate."

The Federal Police perverting the course of justice and all charges against sex offenders only to try and have myself die living below the poverty line. A decision showing detrimental injustices and almost insurmountable abuses of power.

The police cover up and David Kyriacou false statement claiming drug use had me make up the Kurt Slaven offence and my honesty regarding David Kyriacou trying to have a relationship with myself for over a year caused much complications. The use of Human Services to create further defamation making police Vulnerable to not only false statement, defamation and perverting the course of justice charges but showed excessive abuse of power regarding Vulnerable witnesses to which under the false grounds of psychosis I would have qualified. In terms of adult witnesses with disabilities, they should be referred to the WAS in a prompt manner. And it's preferred that they deliver their testimony via CCTV. Due to pre-trial evidence disclosure requirements – especially in relation to witnesses not required to appear personally in court – the prosecution needs to carry out any necessary conference before proceedings commence as soon as possible.

DPP lawyers and Crown prosecutors should also ensure that any victim impact statements that have been produced were done so in accordance with the provisions set out in part 3 division 2 of the Crimes (Sentencing Procedure) Act 1999.

The fact that the South Australian Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ODPP) is the statutory body that prosecutes those who have committed serious offences against the laws in SA on behalf of the state and its people did not consider sexual assault committed by Kurt Slaven a serious offence. A fact further undoing the level of institutional harassment I

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

suffered, including the compromise of judicial independence due to the abuse of power and process case against myself prior to charging Kurt Slaven.

Punitive damages, (exemplary damages) claim are damages assessed in order to punish the defendant for outrageous conduct and/or to reform or deter the defendant and others from engaging in conduct similar to that which formed the basis of the lawsuit, loss of opportunity damages, defamation, severe Pain and suffering - a payment for the harmful impact the injury has had on your life, physically and mentally; and numerous other monetary compensation charges including unconstitutional targeting.

Barbwire Noose® as a small company already sustaining the massive interferences from the government since my application for trademarking in 2005, my main income source were sales online without the ability to obtain other work with the police forces malicious accusations with no basis or facts and NO evidence to take to court. Which was why after nearly a decade I had Never been taken to court over the years of malicious accusations with no basis or facts and the endless falsified investigations.

Money has a time value. A dollar received to say is worth more than a dollar received in the future. Conversely, a dollar received in the future is worth less than a dollar received today. Because we earn interest on money received today, it is better to receive money soon rather than later. To not receive money today, Economist would say you have suffered an 'opportunity loss'. Since 2014, not only was I nearly made homeless repeatedly and destitute - a living Nikola Tesla, I suffered much opportunity losses due to the police and government combined cover up of illegal and criminal conduct.

It was the 28th of December 2020 when the mistakes of the Gordon Hamm investigation came into full light. Sean Irvine replying to my warning not to make malicious accusations with no basis or facts against me. The cover up plot involving the felon needing him to Deny, deny, deny to cover up for police raping his prostitutes. The self proclaimed felon stating I quote: "Im too smart for them I've always been 10 steps ahead off every cop and dog in that town. They will never catch me and no one will ever know what I really done they ain't got shit on me. So good luck too them but no evidence = no crime. The cops down there couldn't catch a cold in winter they are fucking idiots if I got done for half the shit I allegedly done id never get out. But who's to say I done it hey they don't actually know no one knows except ME and I ain't saying shit so ill sleep fine knowing I wont be convicted off no old alleged crime. Enjoy Marcia this will consume you if ya dont give up and ya never gonna figure it out trust me never" And quote "I know not everyone likes me and I dont care. You can't solve every crime Marcia and what im accused off its simple im not guilty. People can think what they want bout me but no one has the balls to say anything to my face everyone in that town is all talk the only one that had balls is gone me. I challenge any scum any cop any detective to come at me you won't find shit cos im not guilty and im too good" Being tempted to apply my intelligence and knowledge to the situation was too tempting. I laughed to myself as the self proclaimed tough guy flounder his gangster activities of a pimp for the police force. The half baked cop in me despising hearing the gloating regarding Gordon Hamm life. I laughed to myself as the self proclaimed tough guy flounder his gangster activities of a pimp for the police force. Running scared of his crimes at the expense of the prostitutes he bragged he ran yet failed to protect from sexual crimes. Sexual Crimes committed by police. Denying knowing Paul Griffiths, Sean Irvine exposed himself as weak, with no loyalties and selfish trying to allow the raping of prostitutes he ran, prostitutes raped by Paul Griffiths to go uncharged. An outrageously pathetic conversation with the felon revealing his pride in his

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

criminal behavior despite being to weak to stand against the cop that raped his prostitutes and separated him from his family numerous times as he disclosed to myself in 2017. An distinct appearance of a felon in this moment he reflected Graham Young the Beastilaty King. A nothing in the wind, to caught up in the game to see the years of evidence police had mounted against him. Thinking his exchange of silence regarding Paul Griffiths of SAPOL crimes was going to save him from incarceration. I was Shocked but not surprised with the conversation, I asked those that know him and associate like Hanns Scheidl, whose son claimed Sean Irvine was whom he committed crimes for in 2014, if Sean Irvine runs them as he claimed.

Slut shaming the oldest trick in the book to disrespect and discredit a woman. Slut-shaming is the practice of criticizing people, especially women and girls, who are perceived to violate expectations of behavior and appearance regarding issues related to sexuality. Slut-shaming has been used as a form of bullying on social media, with some people using revenge pornography tactics to spread intimate photos without consent. Slut-shaming is used by men and women. Slut-shaming functions among girls and women as a way of sublimating sexual jealousy "into a socially acceptable form of social critique of girls' or women's sexual expression." The term is also used to describe victim blaming for rape and other sexual assault. This is done by stating the crime was caused (either in part or in full) by the woman wearing revealing clothing or acting in a sexually provocative manner, before refusing consent to sex, thereby absolving the perpetrator of guilt. Myself enduring a label NO ONE would ever have exacerbated to the extent I endured without the excessive involvement of police rhetoric. Outside of discussed boyfriends I found myself legally needing to unnecessarily explain sexual assault that had claimed sexual engagement as well as random pick ups in my life when I was single and during break ups. Pilots, Todd Grima and others amongst the gossip which made up slut shaming myself. The disgusting extent to which Kurt Slaven, police and governance created to try and excuse pedophiles and rapists for their crimes. My brother and family heavily involved in the cover ups and Cheyne engaging in much slut shaming himself. I felt a small relief at the thought of never speaking to him again, making much efforts to finalise all ties with him before Kurt Slaven was charged. Cheyne owed me a sum of almost ten thousand dollars, earning from both his property where he had collected money from ICE production in association with Hanns Scheidl and the Gypsy Jokers through Cheyne's friend Ben Chant and Hanns Scheidl henchman/felon Dion, nickname Diesel. As well as from steady, decent employment in Queensland he refused to pay for the damages he committed to my car while I struggled through reckless endangerment. Giving me no choice to seek legal resolution. My parents not wanting to admit the trauma they had caused myself to suffer for years and not wanting to admit the truth behind my conception forced myself to seek the truth via DNA testing. A sperm mash up as the clearly illegally filmed video showed, I didn't care who's sperm won really. Or even if my conception date was the day of the video as rumoured. I cared that my parents did not care about myself and my welfare, which was motivation enough to not care about them.

Making a final point about the outrageous attitude many within the police force had taken towards sexual assault reports I rang the Northern Territory police and was pleased to be met with an appropriate and proportionate approach to sexual crimes. The Alice Springs police surprised at my query but seemed to grasp that Naked is NOT Consent. Nullifying the 'slut shaming' approach to sexual crimes exposed by myself as a culture throughout

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

VICPOL, SAPOL, NSWPOL and even the AFP towards women. Myself proposing to demonstrate that Naked is NOT Consent by strutting in an appropriate manner (no children present) naked. I asked the officer if she would allow me to be raped or think I deserved it if I put myself at risk by wearing no clothes publically. The response of the station clearly and accurately aligned with legal outcomes. I was informed of the consequences of indecent exposure without the condoning sexual assault. Happy with this response which showed humility and integrity, I humoured the police officer before viewing Wonder Woman 1984. Well amused by the conversation and consequently comfortable with the police response, a rarity since assisting the police force in 2014.

As with most friendships, I noticed every change in everyone. No matter how valuable a person was to me the situation exposed their agenda and I was forced during Reckless Endangerment to flee the NT. Desperately the police abused their power and further eroded judicial independence by trying to force the result of their neglectful investigation and cover ups through court. A defamatory charge which exposed Darryl Peter Wright of SAPOL not only as the dishonest police officer he was, but as the 'Monster' described in this autobiography.

InHouse Publishing expressed in 2021 that when the government is corrupt we have to behave like sheep was a red flag to myself and entirely untrue. Do Not Conform a moto of my brand Barbwire Noose. Conformity is a key to the communist totalitarian agenda and the more willing you are to walk past indecency, immorality and suffering the better. Like the compliant Nazi's who we all know knew right from wrong. Fear Is The Root Of Weakness. The statement after psychologically damaging commentary was attached to my book by apparently InHouse, unless they admitted police involvement and breaching my copywrite rights broke my trust entirely. An endless occurrence with persons i trusted InHouse Publishing to be held accountable at time for severe emotional distress and contribution to Reckless endangerment. Suspecting the agenda, I had submitted this Autobiography to publishers private and worldwide during Reckless endangerment in the Northern Territory. The Queensland publishers laying their disregard for justice and the truth bare for all to see while claiming another male was also publishing a whistleblowing book, I hoped it was a personal story or for resolution. Otherwise it's illegal until National Integrity as whistleblowing government requires official reporting, not just money grabbing and opportunistic exposure. In-House Publishing Australia had received sums adding up to \$10,308.76 on a quote of initially \$8,611.00 made on the 14th of January 2019. The severe Reckless Endangerment I endure from October 2020 affecting payments. The editing tier had been lowered in May 2020 which substantially changed costing. This request was made due to myself taking responsibility for comprehensive proofing. The publication an Autobiography, personal proofing was a decision I made to protect the publisher after police illegally accessed and edited the document trying to cover up police using prostitutes and spreading STD among other things. Generously I took responsibility for edits, later seeking proofing quotes outside of Inhouse Publishing services. Wanting the story in my words the publishing business InHouse was to be responsible for spelling, grammar and highlighting repetition. With the publication increasing to a 2 book publication by 2020 the quote increased to \$11,124.45 with the editing costs revised to reflect the extensive proofing I was personally engaging. Without police trying to 'cover up' police using prostitutes, as Stephanie Baker from Women's Safety Service stated (mocked), \$115.69 would have been outstanding as I applied to the Supreme Court of South Australia for revision of an abuse of process and power trial. The

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

publishing house actions became defamatory and seemingly malicious, myself with records of all payments made, I was disappointed to during the period where I had engaged Sexual Assault counselling and Stress related counselling to have to fight for honesty and respect. InHouse Publishing having stated they were I quote 'trying to help me' seemed to be trying to help themselves and further extort my story, suffering and funds.

Myself put in a reckless endangerment position by police, while Federal arms of the police force in desperation, strategic narcissism with policies and strategies exercised under the not fit for purpose association law's making decisions which showed an undeniable cover up agenda. An agenda to which with a further poor decision by InHouse Publishing exposed and implemented them in the corruption and agenda to see myself suffer during this period. And more importantly contribute to perverting the course of justice. Loving to prove Christianity is a cloak for many persons, I waited to see if the publishing house was involved with the breach of my Human Rights to the point of trying to see me suffer - starve. Something God would disapprove, let alone the law. On a day that had many cowards believe I was facing falsified charges. Cowards with crimes to trade trying to act as informants and friends. InHouse and the latest person to attempt sexual assault due to the situation created in the malicious accusations with no basis or facts and protecting numerous sexual crimes could not deny their cooperation in the institutional agenda to perverting the course of justice. No one knew I had not only adjourned the case but put forward my plea of Not Guilty and requested a Trial by Jury. The hearing dated 15th of January 2021 in Mount Gambier magistrates court failed to go ahead. Another abuse of process and power. The activity of the day was odd, but I was happy to see the police had not made further decisions to set precedent that mess with judicial independence.

The owners from InHouse publishing followed up my request for invested savings to survive after I vocalised their ignorance to the enormity of the situation. Keeping their word this time that I could access my unspent funds to be safe in Reckless Endangerment. I am forever grateful for the steps taken to preserve my life. Despite the obvious play's into institutional harassment which caused much pain and suffering. InHouse Publishing Australia who clearly never really intended to print the truth once finalised in 2020. This was proven during Reckless endangerment in accounting records which read the original quote total. Recorded on the invoicing reconciliation provided in March 2021. Under the Australian Consumer Law, businesses must not accept payment for products or services if: they do not intend to supply them. The publishing house also tried to scheme charges for the cover I designed - costs to which included it's physical print to which Never occurred as well as an editing cost which was clearly done with policing personnel which caused much emotional distress and was not accepted as editing by myself. Bob - owner who demanded I accept full refund, would not resolve civilly making court proceedings were unavoidable pursued for resolution. The publishing company refusal to refund in FULL the payments made towards a print that was NEVER made by them or intended so by 2020 illegal. My Autobiography the publishing house tried to use in the sick cover up by police and governance breaching my privacy, caused much defamation, emotional distress and heightened reckless endangerment - Irrefutable actions. UGLY HEROS The Price Of Unlawful Enforcement Autobiography finalised as an International Publication it could be said Tim Young of VICPOL was very responsible for much of the complications caused in 2020. Choosing to at worst wank over revenge porn Luke Hubert Scheidl and Sean Irvine circulated, Tim Young of VICPOL stated in writing to myself at the least that his Uncle from the Sprint car driving scene viewed nearly a decade before resolution.

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Being a saver of money all my life, this period of survival - survival since in 2016 and Greg Hobbs so desperate to try to cover up abusing my life and his disregarding Human Rights - my rights. Trying to cover up having contributed to the illegal acquisition of my home involving my own Father. Greg pulling MY Qantas shares before I got picked up by my friends parents proved beyond doubt he was behind the strategic narcissism. Over a decade not seeing any dividends from Qantas so Greg could socially portray himself as wealthy with more shares in the company than were his. Trying to render myself destitute was beyond words and out of control for over half a decade. By 2021 I wished very little good upon Greg sadly and wanted him jailed for the actions he had taken with my life. A greedy user of an Uncle, I was lucky to be alive. Not from Hanns Scheidl and the numerous bullies I had stood up against. My life was endangered for over a decade because of Greg Hobbs actions. His desperation to make me homeless to have me perceived as poor while he withheld my shares, took my Mercedes Benz which my brother had damaged so I could not sell it to survive. Greg and Darryl Peter Wright trying to cover up the reported damage to my Mercedes for my prostitute using brother. As if the illegal acquisition of 10 years of house ownership I had, withholding my Superannuation and withholding millions of dollars in reward money I should have been paid in 2014 for assisting police which jailed 3 persons involved with the Gordon Hamm homicide wasn't enough. All these unforgivable actions, with Hate not cutting it to describe the anger and resentment I had for Greg Hobbs. I have NO respect for the man I was once related to. InHouse Publishing delaying my requests to refund my savings invested in publication - costs and services not yet provided not only breaking my trust but short term was detrimental. Leaving me in a position where accomodation was negotiated so I could afford to eat. Despite the millions, now billions of dollars this disgraceful cover up, punitive damages, compensation, etc amounted to. I found a residence quite quickly and moved into a share rental on the 23rd of January 2021. Located in the coveted eastern suburbs of Adelaide living with 1 Indian of mature age and 2 Asian students. All males with partner's. I was happy in the newly built, spacious 4 bedroom flat. Modern marble finished wet areas and open plan living/dining and Kitchen. An unplanned house warming on the first night excluding the Indian resident. 1 of the student flatmates had been fishing on a paid charter where he caught Tuna which was cooked and shared as there was no room in the fridge or freezer to keep the catch. Indulging in Captain Morgan rum to which I'm not really a fan of, my preferred summer drink cider to which I switched to after the first glass was poured. My second night in the new place spent with a chick I had met in Melbourne from the music industry. Acquaintance friends she was travelling thousands of kilometres in an old Mazda 3 she called Patricia. She rested the night in Adelaide. A chicken and vegetable dinner I planned to roast until no one in the house knew how to turn on the oven. Dinner was served with Champagne and Cider. Driving to Glenelg for St.Louis Ice-cream the highlight of the night.

On the 25th day of January it was obvious that my phone device was being stalked like numerous police officers had done. Paul Griffiths, Tim Young, David Kyriacou all having stalked my phone for years I was familiar with Not only the compromise but with how dangerous this activity could be. Having left a Big Bash League game Adelaide Strikers VS Sydney Thunder, no one should have known my location travelling home. I was supposed to be in a taxi as I had told the bus drivers walking past police vehicles to the Norwood parade bus after the Cricket game. 1 of the 2 student flatmates, ex Chinese military, dropped me off

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

at the game in his 2018 V8 Audi. He was the only person I had communicated my travel with outside of engaging the bus drivers at the end of the game. Suggesting I use an app called DiDi (like Uber) to get back home. I used the bus and told the bus driver I'd grab a taxi cab after I got off in Norwood parade. I did neither and decided to get some exercise before bed and walked. The DiDi app recommended by my flatmate is a popular in Australia Chinese app with Aussies rating DiDi the best ridesharing service in Canstar Blue's 2020 review, giving it five stars. Didi Chuxing Technology Co., (stylized DiDi, Chinese: 滴滴出行; pinyin:

Dīdī Chūxíng, pronounced [tʰɪtʰ ʃʰúɕíŋ]), formerly named Didi Dache (滴滴打车) and Didi

Kuaidi (Chinese: 滴滴快的), is a Chinese vehicle for hire company headquartered in Beijing with over 550 million users and tens of millions of drivers. The company provides app-based transportation services, including taxi hailing, private car hailing, social ride-sharing and bike sharing; on-demand delivery services; and automobile services, including sales, leasing, financing, maintenance, fleet operation, electric vehicle charging and co-development of vehicles with automakers. I believe I was stalked through this app and assaulted by Toahan Yang whose car resembled the one driven in the attack, his personalised number plates containing the letters 'M' 'L' short and with dark background as I also noted. I removed the Chinese app upon returning home.

Assaulted on Kensington Road at approximately 10:40pm I was stalked walking home by a vehicle acting familiar towards myself when I only really knew family in the city of Adelaide. The single dark vehicle captured at the lights moments after a minor assault on my persons. The Asian students Taohan Yang and Tan Chunbai both owned elite model black cars and admitted association with a young said biker Christoph - who looked like an ICE addict to me. I reported the incident to SAPOL Norwood Police Station when I had a chance. The students homosexuals (bisexual) stated Toahan Yang to myself openly, offering up conversation about his biker friend Christoph Enkerwitz from Johannesburg, Gauteng South Africa also. The housemate's said biker friend lived with Taohan and Tan in Adelaide, South Australia before his abusive relationship with his girlfriend saw him move to Melbourne. Christoph Enkerwitz seemingly linked to the Gypsy Jokers who were aligned with the Commancheros, Taohan Yang had this biker friend Christoph pick him up from the airport when he gained a working position in the state of Victoria, Western suburbs of Melbourne. Mandar Palekar, the older Indian roommate, also friends with Christoph and many bikers in New Zealand he self proclaimed.

The Victorian State in Australia was one of the Chinese invasion entry points via the Dan Andrews State Labor Government Belt and Road deal. A deal that the Federal Liberal Government with support of many Labor parliamentarians dissolved in April 2021. Taohan Yang as an ex chinese military student in Australia spent most of his money from his Chinese government employed family in Chinese owned businesses and on products from retailing website Alibaba. Alibaba, owned by one of the richest businessmen China had at this time. The rhetoric was off putting and seemed to threaten our National Security. Followed by his advice to download a location tracking app and being minorly assaulted by the passenger in a black car which resembled the cars these Asian students owned, voice also familiar. It seemed obvious to me that his biker alliance with Christoph and this activity were linked and it was highly likely ex military student Taohan Yang was the offender in the assault. Awake when I arrived home, Taohan Yang Audi headlights were on, the personalised plates resembling the car involved in the assault. Myself assaulted with a soda

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

drink a short distance from the rental premise, the projectile was thrust from the back seat. Tan Chunbai also a driver of the Audi at times, Toahan Yang professed his personal love of the car to me with no intention of selling it - until after I reported the crime and vehicle to SAPOL.

I no longer felt safe in the property I had freshly moved to reside. Enduring much gaslighting from all residents occupying the premises. Persons trespassing into my rented room and even theft during my stay with 3 non-Australian citizens. 2 confirmed prostitute users, Mandar Palekar and Taohan Yang.

The police floundering to act for years on ongoing incidents was not only putting myself in a very dangerous position, at this time it proved reckless endangerment could not have been more extreme than roof hopping. My own father, severely assaulted in 2012 due to police compromises and cases mishandled. I had never felt so unsafe in my entire life. The Australian Police Force a shamble of an organisation, incapable, incompetent and in a position where the public simply should Not be helping them regarding gang violence as I had expressed for year's.

Mandar Palekar, called myself a porn star in the kitchen of the Eastern suburbs shared property as he gloated of the prostitutes being disguised as performers in the Adelaide Fringe Event which was taking place at the time. A budding Freemason and self proclaimed biker associate of Christoph Enkerwitz, Mandar worked for a USA company and had travelled around Australia alittle. Residing in Sydney for 2 years before just under a year in Melbourne and then residing in Adelaide for under a year upon us meeting was engaged in much psychological warfare. 'Gaslighting' as the ex chinese military flatmate warned, him engaging the behavior himself. Both Taohan and Tan from China could be aligned with the Gypsy Jokers and Commachero/Bandidos guilty of gaslighting activity my entire stay. Landlord Taohan Yang reported for sexual harrasment to SAPOL Norwood Police Station also after yelling out in the dining room, common area of the premises "Marcia, I just want to fuck you". A statement he and Mandar Palekar tried to cover with denial and further gaslighting attempts to make me doubt my own thoughts, emotions, and experiences about sexual crimes I had endured. Mandar Palekar, 'Mandy' as he was referred to, had said Taohan - referred to by his friends and myself in the house as 'Legend', wanted to be a King. Referring to myself and the Princess title I inherited. A fact commonly known and publicly acknowledged by myself in 2021. It was this conversation just after Taohan had moved to Melbourne to work that fuelled my concerns about the commentary which was shouted when I was assaulted. I had fobbed off Taohan's flirting as personality. All of a sudden I was not only worried about the attack on myself driving by, the sexual drive of my roommates regarding revenge porn which had clearly been viewed by these house mates also now distressed me. Coupled with a desire for power to which I was not going to submit to, sparked warnings in my mind I blocked the entry door to my room every night. Protecting myself - defending myself was my priority at all costs. The Narcissistic behaviours in the house were numerous - person's were eating my food, leaving personal waste in shared spaces, even not providing myself with a key to the property for days. I was getting blamed for dishes being left in the sink by the person who left them there, the WRX Subaru to which Kurt Slaven raped me in was discussed without me disclosing this detail by Mandar Palekar. Subconscious psychological attacks leaving items placed in my view which we're aligned with offending against myself. The males in the Marryatville property conducted themselves so poorly I constantly sent my concerns to be legally addressed as time edged closer to Kurt Slaven being charged. Trying to be bikers, the lowest of low rapist gang Gypsy Joker,

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

Commancheros/Bandidos scum, I found my stay in this premises quite disturbing, the ongoings revealing the extent to which these out of control Privacy Act breaches and malicious accusations with no basis or facts had escalated too. A game of David VS Goliath I played like the professional I had been forced to be engaging spite in self defence. We fumbled around each other in this shared living space during Reckless Endangerment.

Showing that they were felons, Mandar Palekar and I disagreeing on the CIA and FBI, the FBI to which I was in sincere communication with at the time. I argued with the ex military student Taohan Yang regarding China's dictatorship as he insulated that during his training they prepared to be ready to help the invasion of Australia when China came and how the American and Chinese government were guaranteed to have a Nuclear war over Taiwan. Myself, by this stage nothing more than a Human Rights Activist and Freemason with Government Investigation certification to which I could not formally engage and had never been paid for, fighting and investigating all ongoings for personal resolution.

Taohan Yang spending much of his time during my stay residing and working in the state of Victoria, Australia. I was subject to most of the harassment I endured from Tan Chunbai, who also spent his time bullying a female partner in his room. The most unhygienic person I have ever been subjected to. Tan's girlfriend cried weekly and screamed no I don't want to often. Made to catch a bus when their domestics were severe, I wondered why the girl had such low esteem as to tolerate the overweight bully. Offering opportunity often for her to communicate despite the fact that her and Tan had put blood in the common area shared bathroom handwash. Her hygiene also very much lacking leaving used sanitary napkins and blood throughout the premises monthly. The couple constantly slamming doors and malting body hair in a profoundly excessive way. It was on the 28th of April 2021 that the Chinese immigrant here on a student yet rarely - basically Never attending school made reference to David Kyriacou. The Commentary a reference uncalled for at 11:43pm, considering I had never spoken to Tan about a man I was at the time calling my partner I was severely alarmed at his actions. Having spoken to Taohan about David Kyriacou, it was obvious the Asians students felt comfortable harassing Australian residents. Caught in plagiarism at University Tan studied business and Taohan who's academic ability was low in China studied Engineering at University SA. God knows how the ex Chinese military student who had shared a Naval military project his lecturer disclosed to him with the Chinese qualified for the course in Australia but much of the activity I witnessed from both boys showed issues with our student visa vetting system in Australia at the least.

The share house dynamic was weird, all non citizens with poor character. Involved with felons and the sex industry, 2 seemingly National Security compromises and one who bragged that Gangsters were Robin Hoods. When it came to the three month mark of my shared residency I found the dynamic furthermore disturbing. Renting landlord Taohan who had myself and the Indian renter paying more than himself and his Chinese friend decided he was not going to contribute to paying the household costs. Travelling back and forward from residing in Melbourne he had contributed to at least a third, one month of the three month utility costs, yet did not want to pay anything on the bills. Odd and illegal, it was evident that Taohan was trying to not only sexually engage with female renters like myself but use renters to get by in life. Driving the Audi when I first moved into the property he had often expressed it was important in China to appear affluent and have a prestigious career. The bisexual immigrant when residing back in Adelaide having an old Chinese partner stay with him most nights was actually using utilities for 2 persons during these times. Profusely denying she was his partner and hinting she was trying to marry into citizenship the stay was

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

not only revealing much criminal offending, national security risk, further risks to myself but overall was very disturbing. My emotional distress peaked during this time where legal representation sought resolution to the outstanding charges against Kurt Slaven.

A significant date after Reckless Endangerment time spent in the Northern Territory, Thursday February 4th of 2021 it could be concluded that National police intelligence regarding the ICE Industry was compromised. The friendship of 18 years which was jaded regarding facts that I would NEVER have a relationship with my troubled friend proved the police force and aligned Freemasonry combined the use of drugs, cigarettes, alcohol and many other illegal means to negotiate Intel from unstable persons was widespread manipulation of the justice system. Fonzerelli Shields of NTPOL with a Domestic Violence history was an ex undercover officer not shy to admit these bribes took place for better or worse. The activity directly aligned with the SAPOL police force giving felons ICE in 2016 in order to bribe them to provide Intel not caring about truth or just outcomes let alone the mass illegality of this action. A practice undoubtedly not only irrefutably wrong but systematic and National conduct which had stemmed for decades doctoring false evidence so widely spread our police force had compromised International Intelligence. The activity of dealing drug's illegally and unethically to create false intelligence and informants was practised under appointed to Australian Federal Police Commissioner in 2019 Reece Kershaw prior to his AFP appointment. As of October 2019 the Commissioner of the Australian Federal Police being Reece Kershaw, formerly the Northern Territory Police, had not only indulged malicious accusations with no basis or facts made under Federal overseen investigation into the murder of Gordon Hamm but played these accusations out to international intelligence. Myself in communication with the New York department of the FBI due to revenge porn produced by Luke Hubert Scheidl and Sean Irvine being circulated in America. American legislation acting on such criminal activity. The extent of the police cover ups So large in scale, the constant delay of the National Integrity Commission being enacted by the Liberal Government compromised not only International Intelligence but compromising National Security was not just a statement but proven fact. Irrefutably extensive evidence of institutional crimes. The federal police spent over 6 months breaching privacy, abusing power in government organisations and irrefutably trying to assist SAPOL, VICPOL and NSW to cover up police and governance using children as low as 12 years old as prostitutes. Evidence of this also exposed in numerous level of ignorance towards political offences exposed in the media at this time. Men and women officers involved in the extensive and exhausting facts of the cover. Person's heavily recorded within systems in their institutional harassment. The NSW police force showing levels of corruption surrounding my life since 2012 under Police Commissioner Andrew Scipione. A police force heavily involved with covering up sex crimes and a drive to run the sex industry in their state, it was irrefutable that the NSW police force used Commachero associates to terrorise members of the community. Sydney established, the gang and police officers offending showed clear coercion and gaslighting tactics which allowed and encouraged rape. A low standard of operations and recruiting within the Commachero/Bandidos motorcycle clubs which can be likened to the foundations of white supremacy gang the Gypsy Jokers. Police Commissioner Dave Hudson who's over a decade in the role was exposed in 2021 to have many questionable decisions over sexual investigation. Documents revealing NSW Police Deputy Commissioner Dave Hudson blocked sex crimes squad pleas to travel to Adelaide to interview Christian Porter's accuser. The NSW police malpractice exposed showing emails

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

to well publicised in 2021 victim Katherine Thornton just 24 hours before she suicide with no resolution or charges to Liberal political representative Christian Porter. Understanding the agony Kate felt to take her own life I volunteered on Red Armband Day, March 31 2021. Handing out hundreds of Arm Bands at Victoria Square, Adelaide, South Australia created by the Women's Justice Movement reading #justiceforkate and #wearestillhere. A follow up action to the March4Justice to which I also took part. The front page of The Advertiser Newspaper capturing the Human Rights movement and my passion to obtain justice for myself - for all and Human Rights legislations.

I changed my whole persona on this pursuit for Justice and Human Rights. Finding and losing myself for years after over half a decade of my life was stolen by SAPOL with a police certification they tried to burn. After decades of malicious accusations with no basis or facts were allowed to disrupt my life, my family saving face in fear of the surfacing of a lie. While they lived a lie themselves. Forgiveness is a privilege not a virtue. Those who squander humanity are not entitled to your privileges, my peace. Truth be told, I am happy and that's what matters. No matter who I lost.

Reading at this time the book Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World by H. R. McMaster words resonated with me instantly. Feeling a small sense of relief and understanding from shared experiences. It was institutional strategic narcissism. Out of control strategic narcissism. Quoting Mr McMaster book Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World again I draw attention to our shared and totally agreed upon opinion of strategic narcissism. "Underappreciation of the risks of inaction, such as the complete withdrawal of US forces from Iraq in 2011 or the position to forgo military reprisals for the Assad regimes mass murder of Syrian civilians with chemical weapons 2013. Both forms of strategic narcissism were based mainly on wishful thinking and the definition of problems as one might like them to be as a way to avoid harsher realities. I experienced the effect of strategic narcissism up close. I was often on the receiving end of ill conceived plans, disconnected from the problems they were ostensibly meant to address. That is because strategic narcissism leads to policies and strategies based on what the purveyor prefers rather than on what the situation or mission demands. The assumptions that underpin these policies and strategies often go unchallenged as they provide deceptive rational for folly." These words could be my own. At the fault of Greg Hobbs, direct family and many corrupt police officers, the Australian Association laws - Ugly Heros. My Uncle's plot using my life and relationship with Luke Hubert Scheidl and then allowing police to Recklessly Endanger my Father's life in a serious assault investigation which should have been appealed with numerous convictions amounting to incarceration. The appeal advice something SAPOL and my Uncle did not pursue; instead he opted for an ill conceived plan - strategic narcissism, to which myself and my Father were on the receiving end of for nearly a decade. My Supreme Court appeal taking 2 months to formalise, was a short lived consideration by the Supreme Court of South Australia on the 11th of February after twice I personally attended the Sir Samuel Way Building, Adelaide.

Felon's Sean Irvine and Luke Hubert Scheidl's last defamation attempts proved not only their ongoing activity had stemmed 8 years but that false statements were made in order to bring about a conviction or an acquittal, the actions having a maximum penalty of 14 years. After Sean bragged about how he had bullshitted the police force for years to myself the pair from the Mount Gambier founded COA gang became gloriously undone. For the extra evidence in

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

the years mounting conviction the felons could thank Sean Irvine skank associations he'd made in Queensland. One of these undignified female characters whose vulgar abuse had tried to defend Sean Irvine within a month claiming the Gypsy Joker aligned felon raped her. Despite the poor character of this woman and the abuse I endured from her I sympathised with her. Advising her to report the crime and wished the associated victim, a victim of a felon the police force used as an informant to cover up prostitute use by police, all the best. Another tragedy in this decades long disgraceful cover up. Another victim that wouldn't have existed if when I called out Tim Young of VICPOL regarding the revenge porn DVD circulated by these boys he had done the right thing.

By the time of resolution I hated Tim Young. The thought that I nearly moved in with the rude, egotastic, pedophile and rapist protecting abetting maniac sickened me. The reality that I trusted someone who expressed endearingly towards Luke Hubert Scheidl, an ex partner who had strangled me and threatened my life disappointed me at my own judgement. Which clouded with emotions resembling love was never grand judgement anyway. All I had was the joy and RELIEF of no real formal, physical, visible form of relationship was had with the humiliation of interacting with and trusting him.

The Australian Freemasons riddled with STD's and owned by many of the gangs they were aligned with much of this the Gypsy Jokers in Australia spent much time trying to sell me fame in industry that might aswell have been directly the sex industry after many failed attempts to recruit me as a prostitute. Investments in modelling agencies to rebrand prostitutes also extended to burlesque dancing, acrobatics performer's even attempts to make the people involved with extorting the prostitute use into actors in return to silence the crimes and infidelity. Myself with my brand Barbwire Noose, making my own success could not be tempted by such things. I never waived from wanting truth, justice for all and a real cure for human papillomavirus (HPV) which Gardsil alone could not provide with many persons carrying the infection from birth. The HIV vaccine RV 144 the closest the globe was to treatment being made available globally among the many necessary steps to slow the spread of HIV.

My home office, belongings back and genuine investment by like-minded Human Rights orientated people my only desire. 2021 brought my desires without seedy compromise to life. The decade of strategic narcissism brought to an end. Frank Pangello false investigative journalism for profit and politics unraveled the Channel 7 reporter to which I shared the attack on my Dad with, encouraged by my Uncle Greg as a man lacking much integrity and greedy for power irrefutably. The complexities of decades of deceit were grueling. Quote 'Bigger than me' and all about me. About me - Defamation and strategic narcissism so out of control, my life was a whirlwind to the point where even things that should have been untouchable as they were benign like my social media MarciaFreemason were disrupted. Conveniently during the period where journalism was at war with Facebook and the Scott Morrison Liberal government was soiled with years of covering up political sexual crimes. Sick of the constant bullshit of being used I called out both the AFP, FBI and the known to be right-wing social media giant Facebook for their use and abuse of my life and plights against integrity. The emotional turbulence of the global disgrace's the world faced in an ongoing corporate war stemming from the Nazis and Epstein creeps plot for a New World Order which was riddled with heroes and crooks spanning seas and nations came on the day I annihilated my only wrinkle with botox. Formally beginning the process to sue my Uncle Greg for defamation, lawsuits that had been announced for years - a long list of persons to

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

be served with defamation lawsuits by myself. I removed all family members involved with malicious accusations with no basis or facts from my life and asked formally, in writing to be excluded from wills upon family members passing. Wanting nothing to do with persons whom left me reckless endangered at the whim of lies. My absence felt not only in the choices my family made, but in my will to never see them again, vowing to be devoid even at funeral.

2021 bringing resolution was the hardest year. Preparing as Flying Solo 'One's To Watch' Designer for NYFW I was undergoing both stress and sexual assault counselling. Yarrow Place in Adelaide, South Australia highly recommended by the counsellor of my initial whistleblowing day's as a 20 year old as she counselled me through the stress of the passing 6 years. Quoting Afghan files military sector whistleblower David McBride "A number of large law firms refused to take my case because they had a 'conflict of interest' That is, they cared more about Gov' \$\$\$ than justice. Pathetic." My experience whistleblowing the policing sector very similar except it was large or small law firms. Debra Lane Director of DW Fox Tucker Lawyers the best example finding a conflict of interest in the Magistrate Maria Panagiotidis that resided over the abuse of power and process case against myself in September 2020. The case that should Never have been heard in court prior to police acting on the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement.

With the end of this out of control corruption - strategic narcissism arriving at the beginning of the year of 2021. Another abuse of power and process case in court. Another Not Guilty plea and request for trial by jury. By this stage I was at odds with my lack of interest in resolution if the Australian Police Force continued to abuse my life. Proposing to stab persons threatening my life and defend myself than live Reckless endangerment for a decade and continue to be a victim of sex crimes. Proofing this autobiography for the last time I sought external editing quotes from Tellwell, a Victorian and USA based publisher and watched Christian Porter and Peter Dutton on a power trip to pave what I saw as a clear way for Chinese dictatorship in Australia. An endlessly barrage of proposed legislation - draconian laws and legislation to bypass the independent justice system with avenues excluding court expertise to make impartial decisions overlooking court systems use in relation to issues surrounding persons freedoms like warrants. Australia in a fragile state just as National Integrity was rolling out. Myself in a fragile place battling PTSD, attending sexual assault and stress counselling while my biker associated, ex Chinese military landlord/house mate screamed out "Marcia, I just want to fuck you!" to everyone in the house. A one way ticket to New York, one of the biggest runways in the world in my wake and Legal Studies towards the most Human Rights orientated politician the world had ever seen. My life, becoming a dream in a nightmare after assisting the Australian Police Force. It was obvious to me as the ordeal concluded that the Informantcy of Nicola Gobbo was deliberately leaked by VICPOL and the Detectives Unit, Strategic Narcissism - trying to play out persons they could not control, seen as a problem regarding governance and sector misconduct as dogs to criminals in turn to have them targeted and or killed to avoid accountability. Police by definition is the first body whom citizens approach in case any crime or wrong is done against citizens/society. Police are supposed to be the one who registers the First Information Report and police officers are responsible for the maintenance of public order and peace. The Australian Police Force not only as irrefutably proven a National Security Risk, but a National shamble of schmucks with bloated egos invested in all the wrong

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

objectives to protect society and even themselves. Blackmailing, taking bribes and breeding pedophiles while they groomed and used criminals and predators for years.

The AFP's role lost, defined as being to enforce Commonwealth criminal law, contribute to combating complex, transnational, serious and organised crime impacting Australia's national security and to protect Commonwealth interests from criminal activity in Australia and overseas. I could only hope the untenable corruption laid out and undeniable would improve our force in years to come as I planned my immediate future in the United States of America.

Relentlessly silenced as Australia's Most Infamous Whistleblower and the most extensive Sexual Assault victim outside of sex slavery I tried very hard to support those voices that were being heard. Though frustrated at times with the commentary, light approaches to clearly dismissive decisions and media's focus.

After years of whistleblowing, the legal profession of Australia proved to be weak and reluctant to take on Any cases involving government corruption. It was an easy goal to set to be the best lawyer of the 21st Century taking on government's. I felt like I'd seen it all, every step of institutional warfare, the freemasons, the dominant American agenda. The endless striving for bottom lines more important than Justice, the Justice system or Humanity. Especially in the legal profession. I followed every whistleblower, befriending and following Australian Afgan whistleblower David McBride closely, a man being prosecuted for telling the truth with the abuse of National Security definition being used to hide and justify the killing of innocent people during Australia presence in the war stricken location Afghanistan. Unlike other whistleblowers being persecuted at this time, Julian Assange or Edward Snowden prominent names, David McBride had literally like myself committed No Crime. Just simply voiced the truth of war crimes committed in predominantly peace keeping efforts by the Australian Military. The man was a hero and the example of a perfect soldier - Human Being. How I saw James Comey of the FBI, a genuine Human of Morals and Ethics they lived by. Having whistle blown the Australian government as a young Adult and endured years of set ups and illegal Privacy Act breaches the government dare not try and charge myself in the same manner. Merely spending years falsifying documents, records and charges to tarnish my integrity but Never allowing myself to speak in court on a level where I could defend myself. The reality and revelations of deep seeded corruption. Realities which flooded our news screens for most of the years of Scott Morrison's Liberal government.

As legal representation was scarce, I took most matters to court myself to be heard, I represented myself. Providing Legal Information Advocacy for years while I worked towards my Master in Laws degree. Numerous Defamation claims initiated with Cease and Desist letters legally drafted online with court applications made for money matters. Most letters ignored to start with showing no remorse or shame from the many persons involved in trying to ascend/elevate, benefit - some form of gain, from dehumanisation. Zanthii Communications PR the defamatory Public Relations representation of 2019 - making myself the quote "PR dream" endure a PR nightmare. To gain Full refund from InHouse Publishing Australia I sought court resolution regarding their breach of Consumer Law. Crazy to think so many people were irrefutably set on defamation for petty benefits and lower level monetary gains.

Following the case I represented myself and in turn won (just outcome prevailing) in September 2020 and the endless applications to Courts SA for legal cases and appeals I

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

sought to prove Professional misconduct against Numerous lawyers. Mangan Ey and Associates, Stephen Ey, the first to be reported to the Legal Professions Conduct Commission for failing to comply with instructions when you were my solicitor. Intimidating or bullying behaviour on our second appointment regarding Kurt Slaven statement, failing protection against disclosure of information to an unauthorised person(s), negligence in duty to provide professional services to a client with reasonable care and skill. Craig Caldicott Lawyers the second legal firm reported for misconduct. Numerous other lawyers as Damian Ferrari stated to myself in 2018 facing licences revoked for Professional Misconduct. 5 to 7 years studying law generally required to practice, personally I would have protected my Integrity - my Professional Conduct like it was my child or dog.

By 2021 many police officers of SAPOL asked me if David Kyriacou was corrupt, yes I answered. Unsure but wary of the accusation he had used Stormy Summers prostitutes. It was in May 2021 to which this was put to the Ultimate test. In September of 2020 the DPP department where David Kyriacou worked had stated in the Magistrates court of Mount Gambier that Kurt Slaven child sex offence wasn't that important. Kurt Slaven actually guilty of sexual offences with numerous minors.

A lawyer from Victoria, firm SHINE Lawyers, in May 2021 briefly representing cases of Sexual Assault. Initially a nice lady, the representation quickly soured, her attitude turning into a rude and cynical representative which I dismissed after a few weeks of her collecting information yet failing to formally pursue SAPOL to charge Kurt Slaven. I was entering at the time offered via South Australian Tertiary Admissions Centre (SATAC) by Flinders University studies in a Juris Doctor degree at this stage and for months had engaged in legal information avocation, reading and sharing legislation in relation to case's.

I highlighted David Kyriacou as having conversed with Kurt Slaven in 2015 to the lawyer. By this stage I had done much research into what was public about the treacherous, immoral pedophile protector. To make claims on LinkedIn of over 20 years in leadership, having only served in the force for a few years over 2 decades stated he elevated through the ranks rather quickly. In 2016 I witnessed his transfer to which Dale Fox of SAPOL stated he gained a promotion from covering up Paul Griffiths, Malcolm Hyde, Kurt Slaven - SAPOL members and his own conduct. Taking a bribe of silence to gain a position as Inspector within the force. To me the quickly gained leadership opportunity of David Kyriacou showed much bribe taking, integral compromise and silence as the blackmailer and the blackmailed. By 2021 I knew the nothing man freemason had served in the regional stations of South Australia both North and South since at least 2012. Whyalla having a prominent prostitution industry to which boasted over 50% clients were police and political figures, most engaging with children as low as 12 years of age these sex workers claimed. It became evident that where ever Constantinos - his actually first name, David Kyriacou of SAPOL had worked police had gotten away with underaged sexual crimes - pedophilia. Jay Weatherill by this stage, an ex state Premier and the Disability Minister who ignored sexual offending against non cognitive and mute Disabled persons had been said to be a pedophile. Something if David Kyriacou was investigating the sex industry which was also evident he clearly benefited from silence regarding instead of executing Integrity in his job. The Freemasons actions by 14th of May 2021 so alarming and disengaged I started to hate him as I had grown to hate Tim Young of VICPOL with every action that he did not take. Expressing to Tim Young of VICPOL that I had NO desire of dating a police officer, as expressed the job more than repulsed me by this stage. In the process of changing my name due to not

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

wanting the family nor emotional ties to it. An ultimatum to tell the truth had been sent to my blackmailed, at this stage shadow of the Father I grew up with. I had the same ultimatum to David Kyriacou, tell the truth or I'll continue badgering and gathering evidence of decades worth of cover ups including serious criminal misconduct. Unlike anyone before me and as expressed, I could not be bought. Never sex deprived, never single until I chose to be reporting Kurt Slaven, and bound to morality not money there was nothing I wanted. Everything I wanted I wanted, I wanted back and was material - things I had to which the only way I would gain these things back was to keep fighting. So I did, destroying the lies of every psychotic police officer overlooking sex crimes, the cover up/Blackmailing campaign run to cover up police using prostitutes and the men who lied claiming they loved me. I called out all behaviors that got in the way of the truth. Whistleblower actually falling under whistleblower protection laws in South Australia, the years it took to change attitude in the force only proved every word of this complex Autobiography to be TRUTH. Disappointing and disgusting as the truth be told is. I could not enter politics with a man of such low integrity and character. Poor choices with no clear rectification would have left me open and vulnerable to much insinuation and mockery within the chamber during question time and beyond. A relationship with anyone seemingly having a higher cost than for me to engage at this stage. Legal studies and my sights on American Runway's in fashion before enjoying Couture Designing and a political career. The future I saw for the name now of: Marcia (first name) BNoose (last name).

On Tuesday the 18th of May 2021 I was told by a short lived Legal Representation from SHINE Lawyers that my Father was a coward. Lying about the date of the accident which led to myself being raped by Kurt Slaven in a bid for his criminal alliance with the Gypsy Jokers. After reading, agreeing and even placing initials on a Statutory declaration which was submitted in the Courtroom of September 2020 proceedings, my now very estranged Dad stated he could not really actually recall the year of the accident and that he had verified under oath a Statutory declaration he would not support in court. An admission to a crime, it is an offence to make a statutory declaration that you know to be untrue in a material particular. The maximum penalty for this offence is four years imprisonment - Oaths Act 1936 (SA) s 27(1). My Father seemingly willing to be incarcerated for corrupt police and biker gang alliances over telling the truth for justice regarding his own daughter. This moment revealed the disgusting lengths my family went to hide their own crimes and criminal associations. All at the expense of their innocent, victim relative - me. I was again set to remove my Father's tattoo after this which I asked him to create after he nearly died from a vicious attack by Gypsy Jokers association young men. The \$10,000 my Father was paid by the President of the Gypsy Jokers, Phildo, in 2012 to falsely identify the boys in his own case showed money and association was clearly more important to him than his own daughter's life. Before Kurt Slaven was charged the cover-up unravelled like a dropped toilet roll, appropriate reference for this shit storm. The standards and ethics department was told by its Senior Sergeant Manager not to speak to me, David Kyriacou a long term Senior Sergeant most likely an influence to the unethical approach of the police who are assigned to investigate police. Called a 'Serial Complainant' I couldn't help stating to the police that people wouldn't serially complain if the complaint was dealt with properly the first time. A blatant rape culture that was so overwhelming to interact with as a victim and clearly an attitude that had for years deteriorated the force into the point of accepting no resolution to sexual assault crimes with no remorse. Everyday severely recklessly endangered I despised at least half of the police force. Loathing their immortal attitudes, detesting the grotest lack of

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

responsibility they upheld and that my money as a tax payer funded such an out of control and incompetent bunch of put simply - pedophile protectors.

The endless cover ups are an example of the depths of truth yet to be unveiled in the most corrupt climate of Australia's Governance History. I had No respect for the police force after they watched myself being raped for years with little to no action. Nor for the governance which lacked so much integrity it was eroding the Nations global standings - called out by the United Nations for numerous Human Rights failures, Australia's sovereignty during the early 2000's being heavily sold to China - owning much of the continent's land and both governments inability to lead with judicial accountability.

Our Australian future losing to a two party government parade - charade, I formalised my future in politics registering the Australian Freedom Party. Personally I had joined as an Australian member of the British Freedom Party over these years of writing, originally wanting to move from Australia to the United Kingdom. An avid follower of the fearless Jayda Fransen, British Activist. I was personally determined to restore Integrity, Justice and Peace to the great Nation Australia, the newly formed Australian Freedom Party well received by the public who seemed ready for the winds of change. Freedom Parties having global standings my political bipartisanship evidently shone through at this moment. Whistleblowing for the people, dedicated to just justice and truth with my sights set on a Laws degree coupled with the business foundations of a Masters in Business Administration equip the party with a leadership which could be invested in. A leader the Australian people could foresee, academically and Human Rights orientated.

As for Freemasonry, many of the Freemasons of Australia proved to just be a disgraceful boys club riding the extortion of the Duke of Edinburgh III (may he Rest In Peace) and many other elite men's infidelity over the 20th and 21st Century.

Predominantly a greedless belief, Freemasonry instills in its brothers and sisters a set of core principles that guide them through life and allow them to be ethical, moral, and just. Masons are expected to be thoughtful of others, particularly those in need, be kind and charitable to members of their family and the broader community, and courteous and fair in all matters.

Anyone can be a Freemason, yet only the rare few stay true to the ideals of a peculiar system of morality with the ability to make good men better. Last Judgement - "issue of this judgment shall be a permanent separation of the evil and the good, the righteous and the wicked" - The Sheep and the Goats or "the Judgment of the Nations".

It was walking to teach swimming as the words resonated with my soul, just as I made my way past the Englbrecht Sinkhole, a local diving hole in Mount Gambier, it was 2018. It's a charming, inspiring short story where a hummingbird explains why we have to at least try. What if we were all hummingbirds?

The Story of the Hummingbird

One day a terrible fire broke out in a forest - a huge woodlands was suddenly engulfed by a raging wildfire. Frightened, all the animals fled their homes and ran out of the forest. As they came to the edge of a stream they stopped to watch the fire and they were feeling very discouraged and powerless. They were all bemoaning the destruction of their homes. Every

UGLY HERO'S

THE PRICE OF UNLAWFUL ENFORCEMENT.

one of them thought there was nothing they could do about the fire, except for one little hummingbird.

This particular hummingbird decided it would do something. It swooped into the stream and picked up a few drops of water and went into the forest and put them on the fire. Then it went back to the stream and did it again, and it kept going back, again and again and again. All the other animals watched in disbelief; some tried to discourage the hummingbird with comments like, "Don't bother, it is too much, you are too little, your wings will burn, your beak is too tiny, it's only a drop, you can't put out this fire."

And as the animals stood around disparaging the little bird's efforts, the bird noticed how hopeless and forlorn they looked. Then one of the animals shouted out and challenged the hummingbird in a mocking voice, "What do you think you are doing?" And the hummingbird, without wasting time or losing a beat, looked back and said, "I am doing what I can."

- Dr.Wangari Maathai, Kenyan environmentalist and 2004 Nobel Prize.

Teaser: Second publication by Marcia Anita Hobbs

BARBWIRE NOOSE - The Story Behind The Brand

'For the clients which I reported misconduct against, to my superiors and the ministers, the Only option for resolution in the injustice and for better care was a whistleblower. The clients neglected within Sharley House incapable of speaking, movements alone, self defence. Without someone like myself to speak out, a whistleblower, these people in government care entitled to Human Rights, like you and I, had none. A reality I lived personally during the years of 2014 - 2019 (autobiography UGLY HEROS).

The reports I made whistleblowing in 2004/2005 and constant letters through the hierarchy, leading to Jay Whetherills ministry's response to put me on paid leave, frustrating and a deterioration of my belief in humanity's good as a teen. Already tarnished by the targeting and sexual crime committed against myself by SAPOL Officer Kurt Slaven. I was saddened deeply by all I had witnessed and by the time I was requested to be put on leave All I had endured, witnessed and experienced was too much. Much neglect and no accountability from those in the position of responsibility and more importantly from the top, the disability sector of the South Australian government. The sector was deeply concerned when their inaction led to myself stating I would go to the media. The determination to avoid public accountability for the harassment and neglect I had endured and that had been ignored heavily outweighed the determination I seen to stop neglect and sexual abuse, which was non existent.

In letters I speak of broken policy and sexual crimes, yet the major concerns were always brushed over and emphasis on the minor misconduct issues was made. Never resulting in a change of behaviour or staff member. So in turn the neglect and sexual abuse continued.'